



MINUTES
OF THE
ANNUAL CONFERENCES

OF THE
Methodist Episcopal Church, South,

FOR THE YEAR
1894.

NASHVILLE, TENN.:
PUBLISHING HOUSE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH.
BARBEE & SMITH, AGENTS.



BISHOPS OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH.

JOHN CHRISTIAN KEENER, D.D.,

NEW ORLEANS, LA.

ALPHEUS WATERS WILSON, D.D.,

BALTIMORE, MD.

JOHN COWPER GRANBERY, D.D.,

ASHLAND, VA.

ROBERT KENNON HARGROVE, D.D.,

NASHVILLE, TENN.

WILLIAM WALLACE DUNCAN, D.D.,

SPARTANBURG, S. C.

CHARLES BETTS GALLOWAY, D.D.,

JACKSON, MISS.

EUGENE RUSSELL HENDRIX, D.D.,

KANSAS CITY, MO.

JOSEPH STAUNTON KEY, D.D.,

SHERMAN, TEX.

ATTICUS GREENE HAYGOOD, D.D.,

OXFORD, GA.

OSCAR PENN FITZGERALD, D.D.,

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.



INDEX.

	Page
ALABAMA CONFERENCE	5
ARKANSAS CONFERENCE	12
BALTIMORE CONFERENCE	15
BRAZIL MISSION CONFERENCE	26
CENTRAL MEXICO MISSION CONFERENCE	27
CHINA MISSION CONFERENCE	29
COLUMBIA CONFERENCE	30
DENVER CONFERENCE	32
EAST COLUMBIA CONFERENCE	34
EAST TEXAS CONFERENCE	35
FLORIDA CONFERENCE	40
GERMAN MISSION CONFERENCE	46
HOLSTON CONFERENCE	47
ILLINOIS CONFERENCE	54
INDIAN MISSION CONFERENCE	56
JAPAN MISSION CONFERENCE	60
KENTUCKY CONFERENCE	62
LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE	66
LOS ANGELES CONFERENCE	70
LOUISIANA CONFERENCE	71
LOUISVILLE CONFERENCE	75
MEMPHIS CONFERENCE	80
MEXICAN BORDER MISSION CONFERENCE	88
MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE	89
MISSOURI CONFERENCE	94
MONTANA CONFERENCE	98
NEW MEXICO CONFERENCE	100
NORTH ALABAMA CONFERENCE	101
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE	108
NORTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE	117
NORTH MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE	127
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	131
NORTHWEST MEXICAN MISSION CONFERENCE	138
NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE	139
PACIFIC CONFERENCE	146
SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE	150
SOUTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE	159
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI CONFERENCE	168
ST. LOUIS CONFERENCE	172
TENNESSEE CONFERENCE	176
TEXAS CONFERENCE	183
VIRGINIA CONFERENCE	187
WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE	196
WESTERN CONFERENCE	200
WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE	202
WESTERN VIRGINIA CONFERENCE	209
WHITE RIVER CONFERENCE	212
List of Conference Secretaries	4
STATISTICAL TABLES:	
I. Ministerial Relations	216
II. Members, Baptisms, Societies, and Charges	217
III. Sunday Schools, Epworth Leagues, Church Property	218
IV. Benevolent Contributions and Ministerial Support	219
V. Educational Statistics	220
Woman's Missionary Society	221
Death Roll for the Conference Year 1894	222
Directory	224

LIST OF CONFERENCE SECRETARIES.

ALABAMA	J. M. Mason, Opelika, Ala.
ARKANSAS	J. A. Walden, Clarksville, Ark.
BALTIMORE	James E. Armstrong, Baltimore, Md.
BRAZIL MISSION	H. C. Tucker, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
CENTRAL MEXICO MISSION	J. R. Mood, San Luis Potosi, Mexico.
CHINA MISSION	W. B. Bonnell, Shanghai, China.
COLUMBIA	J. L. Futrell, Dallas, Oreg.
DENVER	C. M. Cooper, Trinidad, Colo.
EAST COLUMBIA	J. W. Compton, Palouse, Wash.
EAST TEXAS	A. J. Frick, Henderson, Tex.
FLORIDA	F. Pasco, Jacksonville, Fla.
GERMAN MISSION	J. A. G. Rabe, New Braunfels, Tex.
HOLSTON	J. A. Burrow, Knoxville, Tenn.
ILLINOIS	A. J. Ewing, Gosport, Ind.
INDIAN MISSION	M. L. Butler, Wynnewood, Ind. T.
JAPAN MISSION	T. W. B. Demaree, Kobé, Japan.
KENTUCKY	John Reeves, Flemingsburg, Ky.
LITTLE ROCK	J. R. Moore, Monticello, Ark.
LOS ANGELES	W. L. Pierce, Carpenteria, Cal.
LOUISIANA	John T. Sawyer, New Orleans, La.
LOUISVILLE	Gross Alexander, Nashville, Tenn.
MEMPHIS	A. J. Meaders, Dresden, Tenn.
MEXICAN BORDER MISSION	T. del Valle, San Antonio, Tex.
MISSISSIPPI	C. G. Andrews, Vicksburg, Miss.
MISSOURI	John D. Vincil, St. Louis, Mo.
MONTANA	W. T. Goulder, Deer Lodge, Mont.
NEW MEXICO	C. J. Oxley, El Paso, Tex.
NORTH ALABAMA	John W. Newman, Talladega, Ala.
NORTH CAROLINA	W. L. Cunningham, Wilmington, N. C.
NORTH GEORGIA	John W. Heidt, Atlanta, Ga.
NORTH MISSISSIPPI	Joseph S. Oakley, Holly Springs, Miss.
NORTH TEXAS	C. I. McWhirter, Nevada, Tex.
NORTHWEST MEXICO MISSION	E. Quiñones, Phoenix, Ariz.
NORTHWEST TEXAS	J. M. Barcus, Vernon, Tex.
PACIFIC	L. C. Renfro, Sutter City, Cal.
ST. LOUIS	E. B. Chappell, St. Louis, Mo.
SOUTH CAROLINA	E. O. Watson, Bennettsville, S. C.
SOUTH GEORGIA	W. C. Lovett, Columbus, Ga.
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI	C. C. Woods, Neosho, Mo.
TENNESSEE	B. F. Haynes, Nashville, Tenn.
TEXAS	Seth Ward, Houston, Tex.
VIRGINIA	Paul Whitehead, Richmond, Va.
WEST TEXAS	Sterling Fisher, Kyle, Tex.
WESTERN	W. H. Comer, Kansas City, Mo.
WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA	W. L. Sherrill, Elkin, N. C.
WESTERN VIRGINIA	J. A. Black, Catlettsburg, Va.
WHITE RIVER	Z. T. Bennett, Paragould, Ark.

MINUTES.

ALABAMA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT BREWTON, ALA., DECEMBER 12-17, 1894.

BISHOP DUNCAN, *President*; J. M. MASON, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. George W. Hinton, James F. Feagin, John W. Mathison, Walton C. Kersh, David F. Ellisor, James I. Weatherby, Albert C. Bowen, James S. F. Stephens. 8.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Charles S. Talley, Harvey C. Threadgill, John W. Breedlove, William B. Segrest, John E. Collins, Oscar J. Goodman, Eugene L. Crawford, Jefferson B. Adams, Edmund W. Roberts. 9.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Isaac F. Blair, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Oscar S. Welch, Riley A. Moody, D. Benjamin Dismukes, Albert S. J. Haygood, Edward A. Dannelly, Thaddeus B. Barrow, Henry S. Ellison, Robert C. Williams. 8.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? Noah W. Beverly. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? George M. Calhoun, a deacon of one year, from the Northwest Texas Conference. 1.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? Leander W. Powell, Caleb Bates, George N. Winslett, William T. Ellisor, George M. Calhoun. 5.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Oscar S. Welch, Henry S. Ellison, Robert C. Williams. 3.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Oscar S. Welch, Henry S. Ellison, Robert C. Williams. 3.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Millard M. Odom, Charles S. Talley, John E. Collins, David F. Ellisor, David L. Kirkland, William B. Segrest, James D. Stallings. 7.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Millard M. Odom, Charles S. Talley, John E. Collins, David F. Ellisor,

David L. Kirkland, William B. Segrest, James D. Stallings, Rosier C. Gavin. 8.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? William S. Street, Benjamin E. Feagin, Charles P. Atkinson, James A. Stripling, Thomas P. Fincher, Byrd L. Moore, Charles A. Cornell, Mark H. Holt, James A. Seale, William K. Dennis. 10.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? William S. Street, Benjamin E. Feagin, Charles P. Atkinson, James A. Stripling, Thomas P. Fincher, Byrd L. Moore, Charles A. Cornell, Mark H. Holt, James A. Seale, William K. Dennis. 10.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? C. L. Chilton, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? G. F. Ellis. L. F. Dowdell. 2.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? J. W. Solomon, W. Hargrave Morris, F. H. Wardlaw, A. H. Mitchell, J. O. Andrew, J. M. Scott, S. H. Cox, G. F. Fisher, W. A. McCarty, J. S. Peavy, D. C. Stundley, M. M. Graham, S. A. Pilley, R. Smilie, A. A. Easley, B. L. Selman, D. W. Barnes, D. D. Reeves, J. M. Glenn, A. C. Hundley. 20.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? Thompson H. Cooper (a probationer), Josiah Barker, William K. Norton. 3.

THOMPSON H. COOPER, son of Charles H. Cooper, was born in Selma, Ala. He was the second son of his parents, and inherited from them a frail physical constitution and a nervous temperament, but with his frailty of body he received a gifted mind and a heart naturally noble. His home was to him the cradle of Christian childhood, and

it radiated with Christian light and doctrine. His parents were Methodists, and the atmosphere he breathed was free from all spiritual malaria and heartless criticism. He had before him the examples of those whose lives were hid with Christ in God, and whose devotion to the Church of their choice was constant and beautiful. His childhood evinced loyalty to his parents and respect and reverence for the Church. He had an eye for the beauties of nature, an ear attuned to its melodies, and a heart that was in deep sympathy with its great lessons of creation and providence. He loved to commune with fields and fountains; to roam over meadows and woods; birds, fishes, and all living creatures were his acquaintances and friends. He enjoyed young life, and delighted in the sports and pastimes of boyhood. He learned to love books. Descriptions of landscape and mountain scenery, biography, and history charmed and delighted him. In early manhood he took no pleasure in the drudgery of the schoolroom. The principles of mathematics and the subtleties of metaphysics were at first a great bore to him, but in college he readily learned to study, and made a good student. He greatly desired to become a man, and to attain an honorable position among men. If his health had permitted, he would have made a good scholar, and could have fitted himself for almost any life work that he might have chosen. He early became a Christian, gave his whole heart to God, and cast his lot among the people of the Most High. He had not been long in the Church when God laid his hand upon him for the work of the Christian ministry. This divine call sobered him, and he again took up his studies with redoubled interest and energy. But his health began to give way, and his friends soon perceived that he could not complete a full college course. But still he studied, and did his best to prepare himself for the duties of his high vocation. He entered the Alabama Conference, and soon gave promise of becoming an acceptable and useful minister of the gospel. He was devoted to his work; visited and preached with an earnestness that impressed his people. He did the best that he could to sow beside all intellectual and moral waters. He began to read books of every character that would develop his mind and refine and purify his style. His great purpose was to save himself and those committed to his pastoral care. To do this he perceived that he must possess stores of information, and both taste and skill in their use. As far as his health and strength would permit he did his best to look into the deep things of God in nature and revelation. In the pulpit he was always neat and tidy in person, chaste in language, and rich and apt in illustration. His utterance was rapid and unctuous, and he poured through his quivering lips the

contents of a full and loving heart. His earnestness and propriety, dignity and gravity drew toward him the older and better informed in his congregation; while his grace and freedom of speech charmed the young people, and wooed them to the altars of the Lord his God. His brethren perceived that he was indeed called of God to the Christian ministry, and that ere long he would be "a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of God, giving to each his portion in due season." It was perceived that he was soon to become a popular and useful itinerant Methodist preacher. He soon met, loved and married a cultured and beautiful woman, in every way fitted by nature and education to become the wife of a Methodist preacher. But just as his young, consecrated manhood was beginning to bloom for the harvest of souls, which his brethren believed he was destined to reap, the infirmities of his body gave indication that his life was to be cut down in the morning of his usefulness and power. He struggled hard against the inroads of disease and death, and sought every source of relief within his reach, but his efforts were vain. He reconsecrated himself to God for life or death, and with the arm of faith took hold afresh upon the boundless resources of his Heavenly Father. He felt the presence of God in Jesus Christ, and knew that his Redeemer lived. He returned to his native State after having sought a drier climate and a more congenial atmosphere, but he was doomed for this life. He lingered a few weeks upon the confines of the grave, and then winged his flight to the home of the beautiful and true in heaven. It is sad to look upon his early grave, but it is sweet to remember that his spirit has entered the kingdom of life and health, where sickness and sorrow, pain and death are felt and feared no more. We shall see him again. In the morning of the resurrection, when God collects his spiritual jewels, he will come forth to shine as a star in the brightness of the celestial firmament forever and ever.

JOSIAH BARKER was born in the State of New York, February 11, 1817; and died in the city of Montgomery, Ala., July 9, 1894. He was thrice married. His second wife, Miss Payne, left him two children, a son and a daughter. His third wife, Miss Julia Heard, left him one child, a daughter. After coming to Alabama he practiced law for awhile in Tuscaloosa, and there made the firm friendship of some of the foremost men of that day. Removing to Pickens County, he was elected Judge of the Probate Court, and while holding this office was converted under the ministry of Rev. George Shaeffer, and was licensed to preach. This was in 1844. The following winter he joined the Alabama Conference. The Conference, from

the very first, gave Brother Barker a good position, and this he maintained to the end of his varied ministry, never falling below it, and seldom rising above it. His appointments were worthy of a man of talents and piety, and his ability was seen in the increase of his membership and the edification of the Church. Wherever he went souls were converted and the people respected and loved him. His wives helped him much in the ministry, and the conduct of his children never discounted his influence with the people. From the parsonage as a center went out upon the congregations moral and religious forces almost as strong as those that emanated from the pulpit. In this respect he was eminently happy. His home was a quiet, cheerful, religious house, and his domestic life was truly a blessed one. In 1863 he was appointed Chaplain of the Fortieth Alabama Regiment, and he served as long as his health would permit. This was his only departure from the regular pastoral work of the ministry. Among his parishioners he walked as a Christian minister and a gentleman, conscious of the purity of his motives and cleanness of his record. His mind was of a peculiar type, so ardent and poetic as to be almost incapable of sustained analytic thought or logical argument; so that when he gazed upon the crucifixion of the Saviour, or contemplated the horrible doom of sin, his heart would melt with sympathy or bleed with anguish, and he would cry in most pathetic strains. Or when he thought of the risen and glorified Lord, and of heaven as the home of the saved, he would lose himself in rhapsodies of love and jubilant praise. He might not have been as cool and wise as others in planning campaigns against sin, but none was ever more ready to enter the battle, and in the thick of the fight no one was braver and truer than he. He went in with a shout, he fought with a shout; was always ready, was never afraid, had "faith and hope" for his motto, and came out victorious. In the days of his vigor he was fond of literature, and devoted much time to its cultivation. He always had some poem on hand, and occasionally wrote beautiful verses. He was a constant Bible reader and a man of much prayer, but poetry had for him an irresistible charm. He reveled in the Psalms and Prophecies and Revelation. The poetry in them filled his mind with grand and beautiful imageries. He dreamed dreams and saw visions. So upright, so loyal, so pure, so ardent, he was a most delightful man; and his integrity was always absolutely trustworthy. After his superannuation he made Montgomery his place of residence. Here in increasing feebleness he walked among the people, spotless in life, full of hope of immortality, and ready at any time to depart and be with Christ. "Nothing against him." Toward the last he became more exultant. Heaven

seemed within touch, and he longed to go. He had a word of cheer and a hymn of praise for everyone that called to see him. The people were good to him. His daughter devoted her days and nights in assiduous, ceaseless, loving ministry to him. God's grace was the daily portion of his heart. His life was hid with Christ in God, and he was not, for God took him. Peacefully he fell asleep, and his spirit went to its longed-for home in heaven.

WILLIAM K. NORTON was born in Moore County, N. C., November 23, 1821; and died at Enon, Bullock County, Ala., August 13, 1894. He was the second son of Rev. John W. Norton, who in early life was for ten years a member of the South Carolina Conference. His mother's maiden name was Nancy A. Phillips, daughter of Lewis Phillips, of Moore County, N. C., and a sister of Rev. Charles Phillips, of the North Carolina Conference. When William was about four years old his father, having located, returned to his native home in South Carolina, where he remained two years preparatory to his going to Alabama. This move was made in 1828, and he settled near Clayton, in what is now Barbour County, where he spent the rest of his life. He had four sons in the ministry, one of whom, Rev. W. F. Norton, of the Florida Conference, is still living. William joined the Methodist Church on probation in October, 1838, and was converted in November, 1839, at a camp meeting in Henry County, under the ministry of Rev. Charles Strider. In the fall of 1840 he was licensed to exhort, and on October 16, 1841, he was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference held at Barbour Camp Ground, Rev. Thos. L. Boswell being the presiding elder. In November of that same year he was received on trial into the Alabama Conference at the session held in Mobile, and sent as junior preacher to the Cedar Creek Circuit, with Thomas L. Densler as preacher in charge and William Moores as presiding elder. On January 10, 1842, the young preacher, only about twenty years old, left his father's home and started out for his new field of labor, which he reached in due time. At the close of the first quarter he was transferred to the Bellville Circuit to supply the place of a young man who had left his work. In December of this year he attended his first session of the Conference, which was held in the city of Montgomery, and was reappointed to the Cedar Creek Circuit. At the session of the Conference held at Columbus, Miss., in December, 1843, he was ordained a deacon by Bishop Soule, and sent for the following year to the Glennville Colored Mission, where he remained two years. In March, 1846, at the Conference held in Mobile, he was ordained an elder by Bishop Andrew, and appointed to the Mt. Vernon Circuit, with Dr. Jesse Boring as the presiding elder.

After this he served the following charges: Centenary Circuit, 1847; Athens Circuit, 1848; Enterprise Station, 1849; Pensacola Station, 1850-51; Toulmanville Station, 1852; Camden Station, 1853-54; Suggsville Circuit, 1855-56; Glennville Circuit, 1857-58; Pensacola Station, 1859-60; Oak Hill Circuit, 1861-62; Lawrenceville Circuit, 1863-66; Enon and Midway, 1867-70; Hurtsville Circuit, 1871; Beulah Circuit, 1872-74; Hurtsville Circuit, 1875-78; Clayton and Louisville, 1879-80; Union Circuit, 1881; Mt. Hilliard Circuit, 1882-84; Elmore Circuit, 1885; Pleasant Grove Circuit, 1886-88; Salem Circuit, 1889-90. At the close of this year he was superannuated, and moved to his home in Enon, where he died. On October 19, 1854, he was married by Rev. Ebenezer Hern to Miss Martha A. Maon, daughter of L. W. Mason, of Camden, Ala. This good woman, who for many years shared with her husband the cares and privations of an itinerant life, still lives. At the time of his death Brother Norton was the oldest member of the Alabama Conference. For many years his name stood at the head of the list. He was naturally of a quiet, amiable disposition, and as chaste and refined in his manners as the purest woman. It was often said of him: "Behold a man in whom there is no guile." He was pure in his thoughts, gentle in his speech, and upright in his conduct. In his daily life he adorned the doctrines of Christ by his holy living. In his home, among the people of his charge, and out upon the great thoroughfares of life, he was the same gentle, upright man. Everywhere he was a shining light, and a constant rebuke to many of his brethren who were not as careful in their deportment as they ought to have been. He was human, and doubtless had his faults, but they were not often apparent. He was a model of neatness and order. Everything about him had its place, and was generally kept where it belonged. In his dress he was careful and neat, and always appeared genteel. As a preacher he was true and faithful to his high calling. For fifty-three years he sustained an unblemished ministerial character. Forty-nine years he was in the effective ranks, and in all these years there was never a shadow of complaint against him. Sometimes he felt oppressed by his appointments, but he did not murmur nor complain. He was always loyal, went cheerfully to his work, did it faithfully and well, and success generally attended his efforts. Scores and hundreds of souls were converted under his ministry. He was not a brilliant pulpit orator. His style was a little monotonous, and hence he did not impress and move an audience as much as some other men of less ability but different style. He was a good theologian, understood well the doctrines of his Church, and his sermons were generally well prepared, and would have read well if

they had been in print. As a pastor he looked diligently after all the interests of the Church. The Church registers and records of Church Conferences were all neatly and correctly kept, and none but the names of the real, visible members of the Church were retained on the books. His congregations generally loved him, and the longer he remained among them the more he endeared himself to them. But his long and useful life is ended. At the close of 1890 his declining health forced him to take a superannuated relation, but he continued to preach occasionally and work in the Sunday school as long as he had strength. For several months previous to his death his friends discovered that he was rapidly declining, and that the end would soon come. For two or three weeks he was confined to his bed; patient and resigned, the same gentle, meek, uncomplaining Christian that he had been for more than half a century. A few days before his death he became unconscious, and said nothing of his future, but his testimony is written indelibly in his pure and holy life. On Sunday night, August 13, 1894, he quietly fell asleep in the arms of Jesus, and spent the following day among the holy angels, greeting kindred and friends on the other shore. "Well done, thou good and faithful servant." Life's toils are all over, life's battles are all fought, and life's work is done; enter now into the joy of thy Lord. On August 14 his body was laid to rest in the cemetery at Enon, Rev. A. L. Sellers conducting the service, assisted by Rev. J. W. Solomon. He leaves a wife and six children, all grown but the youngest son. May God's richest, choicest, sweetest blessings be upon them all!

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Mobile District.

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Mobile: Government Street.....	563	.....	1
St. Francis Street	648	.....	2
Broad Street.....	222	.....	1
Grand Bay Circuit	96	.....	1
Ellington Circuit.....	523	.....	.....
Whistler Station.....	188	.....	.....
Mauvilla Circuit.....	225	.....	.....
Citronelle Circuit.....	315	.....	.....
Isney Circuit	510	.....	2
Bladen and St. Stephens.....	433	.....	1
Washington Circuit	367	.....	2
Suggsville Circuit.....	252	1	1
Grove Hill Circuit.....	295	.....	2
Saltpe Circuit.....	323	.....	.....
Baldwin Circuit	281	.....	2
	5,246	1	16

Greensboro District.

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Greensboro Station.....	318	.....	11
Newbern Circuit.....	180	.....	.....
Marion Station.....	195	.....	1
Marion Circuit.....	375	.....	2
Liberty Circuit.....	678	.....	4
Havana Circuit.....	270	.....	.....
Greene Circuit.....	279	.....	2
Gainesville Circuit.....	271	1	1
Livingston and Eutaw.....	237	.....	1
York Station Circuit.....	316	.....	1
Pushmataha Circuit.....	416	.....	.....
Butler and Mt. Sterling.....	149	.....	.....
Womack Hill Circuit.....	454	.....	2
	4,182	1	25

Selma District.

Selma: Church Street.....	535	.....	.....
Water Street.....	140	.....	.....
Summerfield Station.....	86	.....	.....
Uniontown Station.....	215	.....	1
Farmsdale Circuit.....	69	.....	.....
Demopolis Station.....	180	.....	.....
Belmont Circuit.....	192	.....	.....
Dayton and Spring Hill.....	212	.....	.....
Orrville Circuit.....	251	.....	.....
Rembert Hills Circuit.....	369	.....	.....
Bashi Circuit.....	500	.....	.....
Arlington Circuit.....	168	.....	1
Lower Peach Tree Circuit.....	373	.....	2
Thomasville Station.....	135	.....	3
	3,416	.....	7

Prattville District.

Prattville Station.....	369	.....	2
Robinson Springs.....	469	.....	1
Autaugaville Circuit.....	258	.....	1
Clanton Circuit.....	283	.....	.....
Verbena Circuit.....	231	.....	3
Wetumpka Station.....	180	.....	.....
Centerville Circuit.....	225	.....	.....
Randolph Circuit.....	325	.....	.....
Perryville Circuit.....	143	.....	.....
Plantersville Circuit.....	317	.....	2
Lowndesboro Circuit.....	97	.....	1
Pleasant Hill Circuit.....	133	.....	.....
Camden and Oak Lawn.....	102	.....	.....
Pine Apple Circuit.....	458	.....	1
Bell's Landing Circuit.....	358	.....	1
River Ridge Circuit.....	300	.....	1
	4,248	.....	14

Montgomery District.

Montgomery: Court Street.....	625	.....	.....
Dexter Avenue.....	461	.....	1
Holt and Goode Streets.....	287	.....	1
McDonough and Cotton Mills.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuskegee Station.....	261	.....	2
Tuskegee Circuit.....	498	.....	2
Warrior Stand Circuit.....	300	.....	.....
Salem Circuit.....	430	.....	2
Opelika Station.....	519	.....	4
Crawford Circuit.....	482	.....	1
Loachapoka Circuit.....	591	.....	3
Harmony Circuit.....	360	.....	1
Tallassee Station.....	285	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove Circuit.....	581	.....	8
Roxana Circuit.....	300	.....	2
Auburn Station.....	207	.....	2
	6,187	.....	24

Eufaula District.

Eufaula: First Church.....	468	.....	1
Washington Street.....	223	.....	1
Villula Circuit.....	377	.....	3
Seale and Hurtsboro.....	281	.....	.....
Phoenix City Station.....	363	.....	.....
Girard Station.....	157	.....	.....
Midway Circuit.....	282	.....	.....
Perote Circuit.....	255	.....	1
Clayton Station.....	300	.....	.....
Louisville Circuit.....	349	.....	2

Eufaula District (Continued).

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Ozark Station.....	399	.....	1
Abbeville Circuit.....	286	.....	.....
Shorterville Circuit.....	260	.....	4
Asbury Circuit.....	523	.....	5
Eufaula Circuit.....	540	.....	3
Daleville Circuit.....	490	.....	2
	5,544	.....	23

Marianna District.

Marianna Station.....	99	.....	.....
Greenwood Circuit.....	435	.....	2
Campbellton Circuit.....	606	.....	2
Freeport Circuit.....	299	.....	1
Cottonwood Circuit.....	520	.....	2
Geneva Station.....	286	.....	4
Pondtown Circuit.....	565	.....	1
Coffee Springs Circuit.....	576	.....	1
Elba Circuit.....	828	.....	5
Dothan Station.....	310	.....	2
Ochee Circuit.....	245	.....	1
Wawahitchka Circuit.....	174	.....	1
Orange Hill Circuit.....	358	.....	3
Columbia and Gordon.....	351	.....	1
Echo Circuit.....	575	.....	4
Newton Circuit.....	575	.....	4
	6,702	.....	34

Union Springs District.

Union Springs Station.....	293	.....	1
Troy Station.....	415	.....	2
Brundidge Circuit.....	595	.....	3
Shady Grove Circuit.....	394	2	3
Greenville Station.....	394	.....	.....
Greenville Circuit.....	320	.....	2
Fort Deposit and Bolling.....	350	.....	.....
Letohatchie Circuit.....	149	.....	1
Florala Circuit.....	72	.....	.....
Rocky Mount Circuit.....	560	.....	.....
Pine Level Circuit.....	396	.....	1
Mt. Hilliard Circuit.....	383	.....	1
Mt. Meigs Circuit.....	119	.....	.....
Luverne Circuit.....	249	.....	1
Rutledge Circuit.....	321	.....	2
Oakey Streak Circuit.....	400	.....	2
Andalusia Circuit.....	296	1	2
	5,706	3	21

Pensacola District.

Pensacola Station.....	400	.....	2
Milton and Bagdad.....	205	.....	.....
Pensacola Circuit.....	168	.....	1
Powelson Circuit.....	350	.....	3
Bay Minette and Pollard.....	263	.....	2
Stockton Circuit.....	290	.....	1
Brewton Station.....	398	.....	3
Douglassville Circuit.....	340	.....	.....
May Creek Circuit.....	188	.....	.....
Evergreen and Castleberry.....	315	.....	.....
Georgiana Circuit.....	400	1	5
Garland Circuit.....	223	.....	2
Monterey Circuit.....	316	.....	.....
Sepulga Circuit.....	529	.....	1
Monroeville Circuit.....	290	1	1
Bellville Circuit.....	450	.....	1
	5,125	2	22

Recapitulation.

Mobile District.....	5,246	1	16
Greensboro District.....	4,182	1	25
Selma District.....	3,416	.....	7
Prattville District.....	4,248	.....	14
Montgomery District.....	6,187	.....	24
Eufaula District.....	5,544	.....	23
Marianna District.....	6,702	.....	34
Union Springs District.....	5,706	3	21
Pensacola District.....	5,125	2	22
Total this year.....	46,306	7	186
Total last year.....	44,006	11	200
Increase.....	2,300	.....	.....
Decrease.....	.....	4	14

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,145.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,080.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 19.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 980.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 550.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 3,163.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 26,149.

Ques. 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$10,450.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$7,455.25. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$10,917.81; Domestic Missions, \$3,932.75. Total, \$14,950.56.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$2,780.01.

Ques. 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society? \$179.57.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$14,679.67; preachers in charge, \$77,021.11.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$1,470.50.

Ques. 36. What is the number of Societies, and the number and estimated value of church edifices? Societies, 604; church edifices, 542; value, \$654,935.

Ques. 37. What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number and value of parsonages owned by them? Charges, 139; parsonages, 96; value, \$117,235.

Ques. 38. What is the number and value of district parsonages? Number, 4; value, \$8,250.

Ques. 39. What are the educational statistics? Southern University: Teachers, 9; pupils, 135; endowment, \$49,253; value of property, \$100,000. Alabama Conference Female College: Teachers, 13; pupils, 150; value of property, \$50,000. Selma District High School: Teachers, 3; pupils, 49; value of property, \$1,800. Eufaula District High School: Teachers, 5; pupils, 136; value of property, \$3,000. Marianna District High School: Teacher, 1; pupils, 30; value of property, \$2,500. Mobile District High School: Teachers, 2; pupils, 40; value of property, \$1,500. Montgomery District High School: Teachers, 4; pupils, 105; value of property, \$2,500. Pensacola District High School: Teachers, 3; pupils, 74; value of property, \$1,500.

Ques. 40. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Troy, Ala.

Ques. 41. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

MOBILE DISTRICT.

J. S. Frazer, P. E.

Mobile: Government Street, O. C. McGehee.

St. Francis Street, J. W. Shoaff.

Broad Street, J. B. Tate.

Mobile Circuit, C. W. Gavin.

Grand Bay Circuit, A. B. Brown.

Daphne Circuit, R. C. Williams.

Whistler Station, B. E. Feagin.

Mauvilla Circuit, C. S. Talley.

Citronelle Circuit, J. R. McGlann.

Isney Circuit, J. D. Kersh.

Bladen and St. Stephens, N. W. Beverly.

Fairford Circuit, J. A. Seale.

Suggsville Circuit, J. M. Greene.

Grove Hill Circuit, J. L. Grace.

Salitpa Circuit, T. P. Fincher.

GREENSBORO DISTRICT.

W. M. Motley, P. E.

Greensboro Station, W. M. Cox; G. F. Ellis, Sup.

Newbern Circuit, N. Gillis.

Marion Station, J. H. James.

Marion Circuit, B. D. Gayle.

Havana Circuit, J. M. Patton.

Greene Circuit, L. W. Powell.

Gainesville Circuit, A. J. Cousins.

Livinston and Eutaw, J. Bancroft.

York Station Circuit, E. M. Turner.

Pushmataha Circuit, J. W. Killough.

Butler and Mt. Sterling, R. F. Dennis.

Womack Hill Circuit, to be supplied by R. C. Gavin.

Southern University, J. O. Keener, President; F. M. Peterson, Professor.

SELMA DISTRICT.

J. A. Peterson, P. E.

Selma: Church Street, A. J. Lamar.

Water Street, B. L. Moore.

Summerfield Station, C. A. Cornell.

Uniontown Station, J. B. K. Spain.

Faunsdale Circuit, G. K. Williams.

Demopolis Station, H. Trawick.

Belmont Circuit, E. G. Price.

Dayton and Spring Hill, I. F. Bilbro.

Orrville Circuit, H. M. Gillis.

Linden Circuit, T. D. Albright.

Bushi Circuit, J. W. Henson.

Arlington Circuit, L. C. Calhoun.

Lower Peach Tree Circuit, W. A. McCann.

Thomasville Station, I. F. Betts.

PRATTVILLE DISTRICT.

H. Urquhart, P. E.

Prattville Station, J. B. Cumming.

Robinson Springs, A. C. Bowen.

Autaugaville Circuit, A. H. Moore.

Clanton Circuit, P. M. Guthrie.

Verbena Circuit, J. E. McCann.

Wetumpka and Elmore, J. P. Roberts.

Centerville Circuit, H. C. Threadgill.

Randolph Circuit, J. W. Hamner.

Perryville Circuit, G. W. Hinton.
 Plantersville Circuit, J. A. Stripling.
 Lowndesboro Circuit, J. P. Hamilton.
 Pleasant Hill Circuit, D. B. Dismukes.
 Camden and Oak Lawn, R. H. Lewis.
 Pine Apple Circuit, J. W. Menefee.
 Bell's Landing Circuit, W. T. Rencher.
 River Ridge Circuit, J. F. Feagin.

MONTGOMERY DISTRICT.

T. F. Mangum, P. E.

Montgomery: Court Street, W. P. Dickinson.

Dexter Avenue, G. M. Roper.

Holt Street and Cotton Mills, E. A. Dannelly.

McDonough and Goode Streets, W. K. Dennis.

Tuskegee Station, T. Y. Abernethy.

Tuskegee Circuit, S. W. Roberts; L. F. Dowdell, Sup.

Warrior Stand Circuit, W. Bancroft.

Salem Circuit, A. Dowling.

Opelika Station, J. M. Mason.

Crawford Circuit, M. H. Holt.

Loachapoka Circuit, G. Fontaine.

Harmony Circuit, to be supplied by H. I. Dupree.

Tallassee Station, C. A. Rush.

Pleasant Grove Circuit, J. W. Shores.

Roxana Circuit, to be supplied by J. D. Stallings.

Auburn Station, J. W. Rush.

Chaplain United States Navy, W. G. Isaacs.

EUFAULA DISTRICT.

W. S. Wade, P. E.

Eufaula: First Church, M. S. Andrews.

Washington Street, E. L. Crawford.

Eufaula Circuit, H. S. Ellison.

Villula Circuit, O. S. Perry.

Seale and Hurtsboro, J. W. Glenn.

Phoenix City, R. A. Foster.

Girard Station, W. J. Price.

Midway Circuit, A. L. Sellers.

Perote Circuit, J. S. Williams.

Clayton Station, B. C. Glenn.

Louisville Circuit, J. M. Shofner.

Ozark Station, A. Hood.

Abbeville Circuit, G. N. Winslett.

Shorterville Circuit, W. F. Arnold.

Asbury Circuit, G. M. Calhoun.

Daleville Circuit, W. B. Segrest.

Eufaula District High School, A. L. Andrews.

MARIANNA DISTRICT.

C. B. Pilley, P. E.

Marianna Station, S. G. Boyd.

Greenwood Circuit, W. D. Owens.

Campbellton Circuit, G. W. Jones.

Freeport Circuit, J. F. Dailey.

Cottonwood Circuit, W. C. Kersh.

Geneva Station, C. P. Atkinson.

Pondtown Circuit, D. L. Lindsey.

Coffee Springs Circuit, O. J. Goodman.

Elba Circuit, J. K. Powell.

Dothan Station, H. T. Johnston.

Ochese Mission, J. W. Mathison.

Wewahitchka Circuit, T. B. Barrow.

Orange Hill Mission, J. I. Weatherby.

Columbia Station, T. H. Jones.

Gordon Circuit, D. J. Hartzog.

Echo Circuit, J. E. Collins.

Newton Circuit, L. P. Lathram.

UNION SPRINGS DISTRICT.

J. R. Peavy, P. E.

Union Springs Station, W. P. Hurt.

Troy Station, A. J. Briggs.

Brundidge Circuit, J. L. Mathison.

Shady Grove Circuit, W. P. H. Connerly.

Greenville Station, A. S. Andrews.

Greenville Circuit, J. O. Lawrence.

Fort Deposit and Bolling, J. M. Dannelly.

Letohatchie Circuit, R. A. Moody.

Floral Mission, J. W. Breedlove.

Rocky Mount Circuit, J. O. Noble.

Pine Level Circuit, J. B. Nelson.

Mt. Hilliard Circuit, J. M. Sollie.

Mt. Meigs Circuit, W. D. Taylor.

Luverne Circuit, H. H. McNeill.

Rutledge Circuit, W. S. Street.

Oakey Streak Mission, D. F. Ellisor.

Andalusia Mission, W. T. Ellisor.

PENSACOLA DISTRICT.

W. H. Wild, P. E.

Pensacola Station, E. L. Loveless.

Milton and Bagdad, L. H. S. Chappelle.

Pensacola Circuit, O. S. Welch.

Powelson Circuit, J. C. Johnson.

Bay Minette and Pollard, J. L. Skipper.

Stockton Circuit, Caleb Bates.

Brewton Station, J. P. Sanders.

Santa Rosa Mission, E. W. Roberts.

May Creek Mission, J. S. F. Stephens.

Evergreen and Castleberry, G. M. Sellers.

Georgiana Circuit, W. B. Dennis.

Garland Mission, to be supplied by J. F. Price.

Forest Home Circuit, E. E. Cowan.

Sepulga Circuit, D. J. Wright.

Monroeville Circuit, W. I. Powers.

Bellville Circuit, T. L. Adams.

Pensacola District High School, J. B. Adams.

Transferred.—A. S. J. Haygood, to the Indian Mission Conference; J. A. Moore, to the Mississippi Conference; J. S. Chadwick, to the New Mexico Conference.

ARKANSAS CONFERENCE.

HELD AT QUITMAN, ARK., DECEMBER 6-11, 1894.

BISHOP HENDRIX, *President*; J. A. WALDEN, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. William H. Nance. 1.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? D. N. Weaver, J. J. Douglass, W. B. Hart, J. S. Whitson, T. M. Jackson, J. W. House, J. H. O'Bryant, C. H. Nelson, J. S. Williams, J. J. Holland, H. A. Matney, J. J. Lipscomb, B. M. Burrow. 13.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? J. D. Rowland, J. W. Holmes, at their own request. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Thomas A. Martin, Amos B. Haltom, D. D. Warlick, R. A. McClintock, W. B. Hays, P. C. Fletcher. 6.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? S. F. Goddard, J. M. Williams, S. Anderson, D. H. Groover, H. R. Shinn. 5.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? J. H. O'Bryant, H. A. Matney, S. J. Meek, Isaac T. Little, J. R. Charles, C. H. Nelson, D. P. Forsythe, J. R. Giddens, J. M. Mallett, A. J. Yerby, W. A. House, J. H. Ruble, J. M. Jackson. 13.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? J. H. O'Bryant, H. A. Matney, S. J. Meek, I. T. Little, J. R. Charles, C. H. Nelson, D. P. Forsythe, J. M. Mallett, A. J. Yerby, W. A. House, J. H. Ruble. 11.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? J. H. Sturdy, G. B. Griffin, D. H. Groover, J. W. Griffin, W. H. Hatfield, J. S. Simmons, W. B. Hays. 7.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? J. H. Sturdy, G. B. Griffin, D. H. Groover, J. W. Griffin, W. H. Hatfield, J. S. Simmons, W. B. Hays. 7.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? J. W. Wooton, M. F. Chandler, W. T. Cartwright, T. E. Doran. 4.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? J. W. Wooton, M. F. Chandler, T. E. Doran. 3.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? W. E. Rutledge. 1.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? W. H. Corley, W. H. Dyer. 2.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? J. Loving, J. Cox, B. Williams, A. Mathes, J.

H. Wade, F. A. Taff, G. W. Evans, W. R. Gardner, T. A. Graham, J. H. Cummins. 10.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year. None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except that of F. A. Hill, who, being involved in difficulties, was left in the hands of the presiding elder of the Harrison District for investigation.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Fort Smith District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Fort Smith: First Church.....	256	1
Central Church.....	251	1
Fort Smith Circuit.....	414	1
Hackett Circuit.....	430	
Huntington and Mansfield.....	176	
Greenwood Circuit.....	510	3
Mansfield Circuit.....	340	3
Waldron Circuit.....	380	3
Cauthron Circuit.....	250	2
Booneville Circuit.....	297	3
Paris and Roseville.....	200	2
Charleston Circuit.....	304	1
Chismville Circuit.....	263	
Sugar Grove Mission.....	332	2
	4,403	21

Clarksville District.

Clarksville Station.....	171	
Clarksville Circuit.....	348	3
Lamar Circuit.....	287	
Altus and Coal Hill.....	270	4
Hartman Circuit.....	214	3
Ozark Station.....	102	1
Alma Circuit.....	425	4
Dyer Circuit.....	428	4
Van Buren Station.....	190	1
Van Buren City Mission.....	28	1
Chester Mission.....	168	3
Ozone Mission.....	171	3
Ozark Circuit.....	337	3
	3,139	30

Dardanelle District.

Dardanelle Station.....	192	
Dardanelle Circuit.....	472	2
Russellville Station.....	194	2
Atkins Circuit.....	510	3
Dover Circuit.....	345	4
Prairie View Circuit.....	305	
Danville Circuit.....	369	2
Rover Circuit.....	376	3
Gravelly Hill Circuit.....	391	4
Walnut Tree Circuit.....	293	6
London Circuit.....	185	
	3,632	26

Morrillton District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Morrillton Station	278	2
Plummersville Circuit	339	3
Conway Station	250	10
Clinton Circuit	488	5
Springfield Circuit	445	2
Mt. Vernon Circuit	445	3
Quitman Station	227	6
Quitman Circuit	622	5
Martinsville Circuit	321	5
Perryville Circuit	275	.....
Ada Circuit	383	3
Gold Creek Mission	199	1
Morgantown Mission	309	2
Cleveland Mission	317	3
Perryville Mission	174	.....
Hattiesville Mission	104	2
	5,176	52

Fayetteville District.

Fayetteville Station	241	1
Springdale and Farmington	222	.....
Rogers Station	118	.....
Bentonville Station	220	2
Bentonville Circuit	342	4
Elm Springs Circuit	422	3
Prairie Grove Circuit	384	1
Boonsboro Circuit	264	3
Cincinnati Circuit	200	.....
Center Point Circuit	351	2
Springtown Circuit	285	2
White River Mission	154	3
Sulphur Springs Mission	155	1
Siloam Springs and Gentry	65	1
	3,423	23

Eureka Springs District.

Eureka Springs Station	137
Green Forest Circuit	87	.....
Berryville Circuit	141	1
Carrollton Circuit	142	1
Huntsville Circuit	266	4
Hindsville Circuit	70	.....
Kingston Circuit	181	3
Goshen Circuit	354	6
King's River Mission	175	4
Jasper Mission	136	4
War Eagle Circuit	225	2
St. Paul Mission	76	2
	1,990	27

Harrison District.

Harrison Station	53	1
Bellefonte Circuit	470	7
Lead Hill Circuit	264	.....
Valley Springs Circuit	287	4
Wiley's Cove Circuit	267	2
Archey Mission	279	3
Big Flat Circuit	426	4
Mountain Home Circuit	490	5
Yellville Station	150	3
Yellville Circuit	478	2
Powell Circuit	165	6
Oakland Mission	140	1
Omaha Circuit	38	1
	3,507	39

Recapitulation.

Fort Smith District	4,403	21
Clarksville District	3,139	30
Dardanelle District	3,632	26
Morrillton District	5,176	52
Fayetteville District	3,423	23
Eureka Springs District	1,990	27
Harrison District	3,507	39
Total last year	25,270	218
Total this year	23,243	222
Increase	2,027	.....
Decrease		4

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 806.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,793.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 15.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 434.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 204.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 1,568.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 12,076.

Ques. 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? Eight per cent. of the salaries of the preachers in charge.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$1,175.35. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$2,177.15; Domestic Missions, \$1,806.16. Total, \$3,983.31.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$634.20.

Ques. 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society? \$88.06.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$3,573.59; preachers in charge, \$25,245.62.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$434.30.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and the number and estimated value of church edifices? Societies, 390; church edifices, 218; value, \$205,385.

Ques. 37. What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number and value of parsonages owned by them? Charges, 95; parsonages, 80; value, \$37,893.

Ques. 38. What is the number and value of district parsonages? Number, 5; value, \$3,665.

Ques. 39. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2; instructors, 15; students, 273; value of property, \$75,000; collected for education, \$629.50.

Ques. 40. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Dardanelle, Ark.

Ques. 41. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

FORT SMITH DISTRICT.

D. J. Weems, P. E.

Fort Smith: First Church, F. S. H. Johnston.

Central, T. J. Reynolds; W. H. Corley, Sup.

Fort Smith Circuit, W. H. Metheny.

Hackett Circuit, J. B. Winsett.

Greenwood Circuit, J. W. Deshazo.

Huntington Station, J. L. Hayes.

Charleston Circuit, W. S. Bristow.

Chismville Circuit, J. M. McAnally.

Sugar Grove Mission, to be supplied by W. J. Cravens.

Mansfield Circuit, W. B. Aston.

Cauthron Circuit, W. H. Nance.
 Waldron Circuit, P. Merrill.
 Booneville Circuit, J. H. Myers.
 Paris and Roseville, J. M. Williams.
 Jenny Lind Station, J. M. C. Hamilton.

CLARKSVILLE DISTRICT.

S. S. Key, P. E.

Clarks ville Station, J. A. Walden.
 Clarks ville Circuit, D. N. Weaver.
 Lamar and Knoxville, W. J. Stone.
 Ozone Mission, H. R. Shinn.
 Hartman Circuit, D. D. Warlick.
 Altus and Coal Hill, J. W. House.
 Ozark Station, W. H. W. Burns.
 Ozark Circuit, J. H. O'Bryant.
 Mulberry Mountain Mission, to be supplied.
 Alma and Mulberry, J. W. Head.
 Dyer Circuit, G. W. Boyls.
 Neal's Prairie Circuit, J. E. Martin.
 Van Buren Station, A. H. Williams.
 Van Buren City Mission, to be supplied by
 S. H. Kelton.
 Chester Mission, W. M. Taylor.
 Hiram and Lydia College, I. L. Burrow,
 President.

DARDANELLE DISTRICT.

P. B. Summers, P. E.

Dardanelle Station, B. C. Matthews.
 Dardanelle Circuit, G. W. O. Davis.
 Russellville Station, W. Sherman.
 Dover Circuit, J. H. Smith.
 Atkins Circuit, J. N. Villines.
 Prairie View Circuit, J. E. Dunaway.
 Danville Circuit, J. C. Shipp.
 Rover Circuit, J. C. Weaver.
 Gravelly Hill Circuit, to be supplied by J.
 D. Baker.
 Walnut Tree Circuit, to be supplied by S. J.
 Meek.
 London Circuit, B. M. Burrow.
 Hattieville Mission, J. J. Douglass.

MORRILLTON DISTRICT.

R. M. Traylor, P. E.

Morrillton Station, J. T. Bagwell.
 Plummerville Circuit, J. M. Cantrell.
 Conway Station, S. Anderson.
 Clinton Circuit, J. E. Sutton.
 Springfield Circuit, Z. W. Lindsey.
 Mount Vernon Circuit, A. C. Ray.
 Quitman Station, W. B. Hays.
 Quitman Circuit, C. H. Gregory.
 Martinville Circuit, to be supplied by R. N.
 Davis.
 Perryville Circuit, C. H. Nelson.
 Ada Circuit, A. J. Cullum.
 Gold Creek Mission, O. E. Goddard.
 Morganton Circuit, J. S. Hackler.
 Cleveland Mission, J. S. Williams.
 Perryville Mission, J. J. Lipscomb.
 Rupert Mission, to be supplied by W. A.
 House.

Student at Hendrix College, A. B. Hal-
 tom.
 Hendrix College, A. C. Miller, President; G.
 W. Hill, Agent; O. E. Goddard, Professor.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

V. V. Harlan, P. E.

Fayetteville Station, J. A. Anderson.
 Springdale and Farmington, A. Marston.
 Rogers Station, W. B. Johnsey.
 Bentonville Station, S. F. Goddard.
 Bentonville Circuit, J. R. Maxwell.
 Elm Springs Circuit, P. B. Hopkins.
 Prairie Grove Circuit, I. F. Harris.
 Boonsboro Circuit, J. M. Clayton; W. H.
 Dyer, Sup.
 Cincinnati Circuit, J. P. Humphreys.
 Center Point Circuit, W. P. Hamilton.
 Springtown Circuit, J. H. Sturdy.
 White River Mission, J. J. Holland.
 Gravett Mission, to be supplied by H. D.
 Hutchison.
 Siloam Springs, P. C. Fletcher.

EUREKA SPRINGS DISTRICT.

Y. A. Gilmore, P. E.

Eureka Springs Station, E. L. Massey.
 Green Forest Circuit, J. S. Whitson.
 Berryville Circuit, W. H. Hatfield.
 Carrollton Circuit, D. C. Ross.
 Huntsville Circuit, T. M. Jackson.
 Hindsville Circuit, W. B. Hart.
 Kingston Circuit, H. A. Matney.
 Goshen Circuit, H. A. Armstrong.
 King's River Mission, to be supplied by W.
 T. Cartwright.
 Hackler Grove Circuit, to be supplied by T.
 E. Doran.
 War Eagle Circuit, to be supplied by J. W.
 Dutton.
 Saint Paul Mission, to be supplied by H. M.
 Conger.

HARRISON DISTRICT.

O. H. Tucker, P. E.

Harrison Station, S. F. Dykes.
 Bellefonte Circuit, J. W. Griffin.
 Lead Hill Circuit, to be supplied by J. H.
 Ruble.
 Valley Springs Circuit, W. K. Biggs.
 Wiley's Cove and Archey, C. H. Culpepper.
 Big Flat Circuit, D. H. Groover.
 Mountain Home Station, T. A. Martin.
 Yellville Station, B. Monk.
 Yellville Circuit, J. H. Watts.
 Oakland and Fairview, G. B. Griffin.
 Omaha Mission, J. S. Simmons.

Transferred.—G. S. Yarborough, W. A. Mc-
 Iver, G. W. Daman, to the Indian Mission
 Conference; Jesse A. McIver, to the Western
 Conference; J. B. Stevenson, to the White
 River Conference; K. S. Vanzandt, to the
 Northwest Texas Conference; R. A. Mc-
 Clintock, to the Little Rock Conference.

BALTIMORE CONFERENCE.

HELD AT FREDERICKSBURG, VA., MARCH 28—APRIL 4, 1894.

BISHOP GRANBERY, *President*; JAMES E. ARMSTRONG, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Eldridge Veitch Regester, James M. Anderson, Edward H. Dashiell, John Henderson Dills, Charles Washington Moore, Frederick A. Gains, Daniel Mason Brown, Levi Burrell Atkins, Jesse Lee McNeer, Courtland Price Smith, William Stevens. 11.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Linwood Hammond, William Dunalk Keene, B. Lee Parrott, Harrah M. Reed, James Henry Smith, William J. Whitesell, Henry A. Wilson, Homer Templar Hieronimus. 8.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? John T. Kestler, Sidney J. Sarver, at their own request; Josiah J. Ringer. 3.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? William S. Hammond, John H. Schooley, Henry L. Hout, John W. McNeil. 4.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? J. Edgar Wilson, Walter J. Hubbard. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Richard H. Bennett, from the Virginia Conference; G. Wesley Moore, from the Southwest Missouri Conference. 2.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? Alfred B. Sites, John L. Grant, William H. Marsh, Robert L. Fultz, Charles M. Sarver, John C. Hawk, Archibald C. Hamill, James H. Wells, G. Wesley Moore. 9.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? William S. Hammond, John H. Schooley, Henry Lee Hout. 3.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? William S. Hammond, John H. Schooley, Henry Lee Hout. 3.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? John H. Dills, William C. Sherlock, Harrah M. Reed, William D. Keene, William Stevens. 5.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? John H. Dills, William C. Sherlock, Harrah M. Reed, William D. Keene, William Stevens. 5.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Jacob M. Eavey, William L. Smith, Samuel M. Bowman, John W. Beall, William T. Gover, William H. H. Joyce, John S. Engle, Isaac G. Michael, John H. Wilhite. 9.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Jacob M. Eavey, William L. Smith, Samuel M. Bowman, John W. Beall, William T. Gover, William H. H. Joyce, John S. Engle, Isaac G. Michael, John H. Wilhite, Henry T. Wirgman. 10.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? Charles L. Potter. 1.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? Charles L. Potter. 1.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? John K. White, Oscar W. Lu-by. 2.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? J. Newman Hank, John W. Boteler, Ephraim L. Kregelo, Joseph J. Engle, Asbury R. Martin, Jacob S. Hopkins. 6.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? Francis M. Mills, David Thomas, Nelson Head, J. Hoffman Waugh, John W. Tongue, Joshua M. Grandin, John W. Wolfe, Robert Smith, Charles G. Linthicum, James M. Follansbee, Joseph H. Temple, Francis A. Mercer, Aaron Boon, William Hedges, William K. Boyle, Mabury G. Balthis, Charles L. Damaron. Wesley Hammond, Robert Ross, Hamilton W. Kinzer. 20.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? George Stevenson, William A. Wade, Samuel W. Haddaway, Charles M. Brown, William W. Hedrick. 5.

GEORGE STEVENSON, the second son of John and Frances Stevenson, was born September 20, 1810, on a farm owned by his father and belonging originally to the estate of Lord Abercom, in the county of Tyrone, in the province of Ulster, Ireland; and died in Stephens City, Frederick county, Va., on July 8, 1893. He was baptized in infancy by the Rev. Matthew Clark, pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Ardstraw Bridge, of which his father was a ruling elder. His mother, previous to her marriage, had been a member of the Wesleyan Methodist Church. George, together with the other children, was taught the confession of faith and the shorter catechism. But when a boy of only twelve years, he felt that he could not subscribe to the doctrines in which his father had him so thoroughly drilled. In the providence of God, it so happened that he was permitted to attend a Wesleyan Methodist Church. The word preached made a lasting impression on George Stevenson. He was brought under the convicting power of the Spirit. He felt that he was under the wrath of the Almighty. In reference to his condition at this time, his private journal contains the following: "While the Spirit of God was at work with my heart I prayed often in private, sometimes using a kind of penance by kneeling upon stones that left indentations in my

little knees;" "a mistaken idea," he adds, "which I caught from the Roman Catholic hirelings whom I often heard talk about the merit of bodily suffering." While in this state of mind God in his mysterious providence removed George's father by death. About this time, the Methodists were invited to hold religious services at the Stevenson homestead. Little George was found with other penitent souls seeking Christ in the pardon of sin. In his journal is found the following: "I sought God with prayers and tears. At last deliverance came; upon a Sabbath afternoon, in a meeting held for penitent sinners, God blessed me with a sense of pardoning mercy." George's conversion led to the renewal of his mother's religious life, and also to the conversion of other members of the household. From the day of brother Stevenson's conversion, the old homestead was a stopping place for the preachers of Wesleyan Methodism until the family removed to America. Some time after brother Stevenson's conversion he felt that his spiritual enjoyment was greatly disturbed by reason of conflict with duty. First, he was called upon to unite in the public services of the sanctuary, and furthermore he felt moved of the Spirit to preach the gospel. Resisting the Spirit in these two matters, he was cast into temporary darkness of mind; but when he yielded himself fully to the claims that pressed themselves upon his heart and conscience, he again felt that

The Lord all the day long
Was his joy and his song.

About the time of this transition period in his religious experience he came to America to visit a brother residing in Philadelphia. Here, as well as in his native land, young Stevenson heard the call to preach the gospel still sounding in his ear. At the expiration of a year he returned to Ireland and took charge of affairs on the home place. About this time a great revival of religion broke out in Scotland and swept through Ireland. In the midst of this great revival brother Stevenson was licensed to preach. "He wrought day and night" with the preachers, and soon found himself doing the full work of a Methodist preacher. In 1840 he emigrated with other members of the family to America. They came to Philadelphia, but they finally selected Lycoming county, Pa., as their future home, and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church. Brother Stevenson's official standing was recognized and his license as a local preacher was renewed by the Quarterly Conference of the Lycoming charge. In 1841 he was recommended for admission on trial in the Baltimore Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and was appointed as junior preacher on the Clearfield Circuit with that saintly spirit, the Rev. Thomas Hildebrand. In 1842 he was ap-

pointed to Warrior's Mark, with Father Stevens. Here, as at Clearfield, the work was blessed with abundant prosperity. In 1843 he was ordained deacon by Bishop Waugh, and sent as junior preacher to Bedford, with Rev. Jonathan Munroe as preacher in charge. In 1844 he traveled with Rev. Peter McAnally on the Alleghany Circuit. On February 20, 1845, brother Stevenson was united in marriage to Miss Teresa G. McLaughlin. At the ensuing Conference he was ordained elder and appointed as preacher in charge of the old Trough Creek Circuit. In 1846 he was appointed to this field again, with the late Rev. David Shoaff as junior preacher. From that day they were as inseparable as Jonathan and David. In 1847-48 brother Stevenson served on the Concord Circuit, with Rev. Alexander McClay. In 1849 he was appointed to Mifflin, where he was greatly afflicted by the death of his wife and one of his children. In 1850 he was appointed to the Williamsburg charge. On November 28 of the same year he was united in marriage to Miss Sarah Watts, one of the daughters of the late Rev. James Watts, of the Baltimore Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. In 1851-52 he was appointed to Hancock. In 1853-54 he was sent to Berkley Circuit as preacher in charge, with Rev. Hamilton A. Gaver (who afterwards became his brother-in-law) as junior preacher. In 1855 he was appointed to Hampstead, and in 1856-57 to Newport. About this time the Baltimore Conference was divided, and brother Stevenson, according to the boundaries made, fell into that part called the East Baltimore Conference. In 1858-59 he was appointed to Lewistown, Pa.; in 1860, to Green Castle; in 1861, to Gettysburg, where he felt the strain peculiar to those days and times. In 1862-63 he traveled the Frederick Circuit. In 1864, under the strain of circumstances, he asked for a superannuated relation. At this time great excitement prevailed in the Church. Non-slaveholding had been declared a test of membership. Amid the tide of war excitement rose to unwarranted heights. Brother Stevenson felt himself no longer at home in the M. E. Church. He could no longer subscribe to its views upon national and ecclesiastical questions. He felt that in all good conscience he could not remain in the M. E. Church. His sympathy was with the M. E. Church, South. In conflict of mind and soul he withdrew from the M. E. Church, and in 1865 he united with the Maryland Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, and was appointed to the Buckeystown Circuit. The brethren of this sister denomination knew that his position was a tentative one, and that if the way ever opened he would seek affiliation with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In 1866, seeing his way clear to be with the brethren of his choice, he withdrew from the Methodist Protestant connection and

united with the Baltimore Conference of the M. E. Church, South, and was appointed to the Bridgewater charge, where he served two years. In 1868 he was appointed to Luray. In 1869-72 he traveled the Winchester Circuit. For two years he was junior preacher with that man of precious memory, the late Rev. William H. Wheelright. The two succeeding years he was preacher in charge, and had for his fellow-laborer the Rev. S. G. Ferguson. In 1873 he was appointed to Frederick Circuit, where he served four years. In 1877 he was granted a superannuated relation, but as long as physical strength would permit he labored in word and doctrine. Brother Stevenson was a man somewhat below medium stature, but was, nevertheless, compactly built, and a man of great physical strength. He had a massive head and a keen black eye that sparkled with the brilliance of Irish wit and humor. He was the soul of generosity, and those who entered his home were met by the warmth of "one given to hospitality." If he had a will of iron and a nerve of steel, at the same time he possessed a nature of almost boundless sympathy. No sacrifice was too great for him to make for a friend, and if he faced a foe, he was open, brave, and dauntless. He was a man of strong convictions, and unbending religious principles. "He was a devout man, full of faith and the Holy Ghost." Through his whole life he was a constant reader. He both knew and loved the doctrines of Methodism. His knowledge of the Scriptures was, in some respects, almost phenomenal. If asked for references bearing upon any phase of religious doctrine, he would immediately marshal passage after passage, and give the chapter and verse where found. As a preacher, he was scriptural, clear, analytic, forcible, practical, and direct. In his palmy days he possessed an imagination of vivid power. He also possessed the power of condensation to a remarkable degree. He retained something of the brogue of his native land, but when brother Stevenson was in health and strength he "preached with power and in demonstration of the Spirit." Many gracious revivals attended his ministry, and in the final day of reckoning many stars will adorn his crown. He never lost interest in the great movements of Methodism. As long as he was able to read, his study table was the home of the leading papers and periodicals of the great family of Methodism. For years Brother Stevenson's health was so precarious that he was unable to attend the sessions of the Annual Conference, but he took a lively interest in all its proceedings and always made affectionate inquiry after his brethren. The last three years of his life were years of great physical weakness and suffering. The greater portion of the time he had to be under the constant care and attention of a nurse. His death was not unexpected to his friends. He was

ready and waiting for the messenger. On July 8, 1893, the aged patriarch "gathered up his feet and departed in peace," and within two days his beloved wife followed after. His funeral services were conducted from the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Stephens City.

WILLIAM ANDERSON WADE was born in Christiansburg, Va., August 2, 1826, and died in Washington, D. C., December 4, 1893, aged sixty-seven years, four months, and two days. When he was twelve years old he was left an orphan. Three years later he entered Emory and Henry College, where he remained until the age of eighteen, when he entered the mercantile business in his native town. The next thirteen years of his life were spent here and in Baltimore. In 1857 he accepted the position of cashier for the White Sulphur Springs Company of Virginia, and subsequently engaged in the wholesale hardware business with a firm in Richmond, Va. After the civil war began he was chosen to fill an important office in the treasury of the Confederate government, which office he held until 1863, when he was elected cashier of the Farmers' Bank in Blacksburg, Va. After the close of the war the settlement of this bank devolved chiefly upon him. In all these positions, some of them involving heavy responsibilities, he discharged every duty with the strictest fidelity and to the entire satisfaction of all parties concerned. Through all these years of secular toil he felt his conscience impelling him to a higher calling. For twenty years he had been a local preacher, rendering faithful and acceptable service where he lived, and in the country around, as occasion afforded; but he always felt that he was called to the work of the regular ministry, yet there were barriers which always appeared to close up his way. When, therefore, Providence opened the way, he turned aside from several lucrative business openings, and offered himself to the Baltimore Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and was received into the traveling connection in March, 1868. This was the consummation of his ardent hope, and the path of duty upon which he now entered rendered him supremely joyful. His first appointment was Salem Circuit, which he served three years. In 1871 he was stationed at Harrisonburg, and in 1872-73 at Charlestown, W. Va. The next year at Moorefield; and in 1875-76 he traveled Montgomery Circuit, Maryland. At the close of his second year on this charge he was appointed to Brucetown, where he remained one year. The next three years he labored on Winchester Circuit, and in 1881 he was stationed at Front Royal, where he remained three years also. From here he was sent to Lexington, which station he served in 1884-85. In 1886-87 he filled Christiansburg Station, and in 1888-89 was

appointed to Warrenton. His last charge in the Conference was Falls Church, to which he was assigned in 1890. At the Conference which met in Roanoke in 1891 he was placed on the supernumerary list, and remained on this list until Conference one year ago, when he was granted a superannuated relation. He came into the Conference late in life, yet his ministry extended through twenty-six years, and embraced twelve pastoral charges. After a change of his active relation to the Conference, he accepted a position in the auditor's office of the District of Columbia. His excellent business qualifications and his aptness as an accountant served him well in this office, and secured for him a fair remuneration. He was filling this office when he died. Our deceased brother was a man of deep and solid piety. He professed faith in Christ at the age of twenty-four, and the same night he consecrated his home to God by erecting a family altar. Next to his family came his Church; and whether he served it as class leader, steward, recording steward, local preacher, or pastor, he was in every office faithful, and in everything conscientious. He observed regular habits of private devotion. Early in the morning, when other members of the family would awake, he would be found up, and engaged in the devout study of God's word. Pen marks and marginal notes all through his Bible indicate the care with which he studied it. He was prudent in speech, carefully avoiding the speaking of evil about people, and encouraged the same disposition in others. He was very happy in his domestic life. On August 31, 1847, he was married to Miss Charlotte Louise Amiss, who, with their three children, survive him. The warm, tender love he bestowed upon his household was fully reciprocated, and the careful, watchful training of his children was rewarded in their early conversion and the development of their religious characters. His return home from business or pastoral calls always brought joy and gladness to his family. As a preacher, he was orthodox, systematic, and clear. His sermons were carefully prepared; usually they were written, and a free use of the manuscript was had in the pulpit. Tall and commanding in person, courtly in manners, a strong voice and emphatic delivery, a mind well stored with knowledge, and a heart brave and courageous, yet tender, modest, and shrinking, together with a high sense of honor and deep convictions of the efficacy of Christ, were among his chief characteristics. He was not without seals to his ministry, yet he seemed to be more specially called to "feed the flock" of Christ and edify the Church, and no doubt many will rise up in the day of the Lord and call him blessed. In recognition of his ability as a preacher, the Washington and Lee University, in the year 1885, conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of

Divinity. But how did he die? Whether he had a premonition of death or not we cannot say, but he seemed to grow weary of life as his last sickness came on. Walking to church with his family the Sunday before he was taken down to his bed, he spoke of the heavy burdens which this life lays upon one, and said: "If I could only provide for your comfort in this world, how gladly would I die!" Two days after this he was seized with fatal illness, and in five days he was dead. During his sickness he often prayed and quoted verses of Scripture and stanzas of familiar hymns. A short time before his death he repeated, "The angel of the Lord encampeth round about them that fear him, and delivereth them;" and again, "Helper of the helpless, help thou me." He asked the hour, and when told that it was five o'clock in the morning, said: "Thank the Lord! the night is nearly gone and the dawn is approaching." Half reclining on his pillow, he looked smilingly toward his daughters standing near his bed, and, bringing his hand suddenly to his heart, exclaimed, "I cannot stand this pain any longer!" and instantly expired. Thus lived and thus died this minister and servant of Jesus Christ.

SAMUEL WILMER HADDAWAY was born at St. Michael's, Talbot county, Md., August 1, 1850; and died in Washington, D. C., October 26, 1893. Converted August 22, 1866, at a camp meeting near Easton, Md., brother Haddaway at once joined the M. E. Church, South, the first one of his family to do so. He soon, however, had the deep pleasure of seeing his father and mother and others of the family come into the same communion, and that largely through his influence. From first to last, in doctrine, principles, and polity, the subject of this memoir was a Methodist. Hence, though but sixteen when converted, he at once became zealous in Church work; and, being a school teacher at this period, his sprightly intelligence made him available for much good service. Successively a class leader, an exhorter, and a local preacher, his way gradually opened to the ministry, in entering which work he seems to have yielded to the call of years. The impression that the active ministry was his life business was ineffaceable, and it bore him toward the itinerancy. By the fourth Quarterly Conference of Trappe Station, in February, 1869, he was duly recommended to the Annual Conference for admission on trial into the traveling connection. The Conference met that year at Trinity, in Baltimore, Bishop Wightman presiding. Brother Haddaway's journal gives an interesting account of this his first visit to an Annual Conference. Preachers were not strangers to him, for at the camp meeting where he was converted were some as effective as any in the Church. His observations concerning the bishop and others at the Conference

were thoughtfully and discriminatingly made; and the association there with his brethren seems to have afforded him intense pleasure. At Salem, in 1871, brother Haddaway was ordained deacon by Bishop Pierce, and at Baltimore, in 1873, by Bishop Pierce, he was ordained elder. His successive appointments were: Baltimore Circuit, 1869-72; Beltsville, 1872-75; Holland Street, 1875-77; Piedmont, 1877-79; Moorefield, 1879-81; Loudoun Circuit, 1881-83, with J. H. Waugh; Middleburg, 1883-84; Fall's Church, 1884-86; Mt. Vernon, 1886-90; Central, 1890-92; Marvin, 1893. Of the Conference of 1892 he asked a superannuated relation, his health having failed; and though he came back in 1893 to take up again his beloved employ, and was appointed to Marvin, in Washington, yet he was not privileged to work through the year. That the first six years of his ministry should have been spent at two appointments was uncommon, and the favor thus shown a young man gave him a keen sense of his responsibility. His devotedness, so marked a characteristic in him, early and variously showed itself. To this day the people of Baltimore Circuit tell how he commenced holding services in a barn, which was soon overrun by the press of attendants. Out of this, as out of similar enterprises, grew a Church society and structure. On Moorefield Circuit also his zeal led him to work with his own hands upon the church building, helping it forward to a speedy completion in every possible way. Brother Haddaway's remarkable devotion to every work he undertook was due to his decision of character. He was a man of intense convictions, deep sympathies, and fervent spirituality. He knew what he wished to achieve, his aims were comprehensive, and they were followed with his whole heart; while sustaining every effort he made was a courage undaunted by the severest obstacles. This easily made him a power in his work. He was the leader of his people, young men notably following his counsel, and often making him their model. Though he neglected no interest of a charge, yet special features of Church work engaged his concern. Foreign missions enlisted his most earnest endeavor. He lectured on their operations in various countries, and made urgent personal appeals for their support, usually securing contributions beyond assessments. Nor was he behind in care for home mission work. He enlarged the borders of any vineyard he was sent to cultivate. His plans in organizing were practical, and his methods carefully adopted. He was both progressive and aggressive. Many features of the modern institutional Church appeared in his enterprises, especially in stations, while such was his unflinching spirituality that the religious character of those under his care was his chief concern. Revivals and growth in grace were insisted upon by him with a persistence that gave

him marked success as a pastor. According to years, our deceased brother was cut off in the prime of life; but his course was full and well rounded. Twenty-five years a preacher, earnest, energetic, and unctuous, the sheaves of his ministry were abundant; and eighteen years the head of a happy home, his domestic life was to him a continuous and unalloyed blessing. In February, 1875, brother Haddaway was married to Miss Mollie E. Thompson, daughter of Dr. R. H. Thompson, of Carroll county, Md. For the sake of his tenderly beloved wife and daughter, as well as for his work's sake, he wanted to live, his abounding vitality resisting to the last encroachments of disease. And while he could have smiled at death as at a foe disarmed, he hated not to lay down the weapons of a successful warfare, even for the rest of an endless peace. In the winter of his superannuation he was not content to be idle. The pastor of the Methodist Protestant Church in Oxford wrote of him to the press: "Side by side we stood in loving and sympathetic coöperation, and preached the gospel and called sinners to repentance. In the pentecostal revival of last winter brother Haddaway was present whenever his health would permit, and did grand work. His stirring, thrilling appeals I shall never forget." We who have seen him in the midst of revival work can appreciate every word of this fraternal acknowledgment. He was never happier than when instrumental in saving souls. It seemed a provision of a tender leading in his life that the little vine of his own planting should become the grateful shade to his failing strength. In March last brother Haddaway went to Marvin. That loving people welcomed him, shielded him from overexertion, encouraged him under the gathering shadow of fatal disease, and gently ministered to him to the end. In August he assumed the duties of the chaplaincy of the House of Representatives. Here, too, his individuality was as manifest as in the pastorate. His prayers were pointed and terse, void of affectation, and noticeably fervent. His ministrations made an impression, giving him influence among all attending upon such services. He won their sincere regard, and they mourn his untimely death. His last illness was brief, though he had suffered for years. He went to bed on Sunday, and on Thursday next, his spirit gently passing away, his body was laid in Marvin Church, to be watched over by the young men, whom he had formed into a society. On Friday sorrowing friends, ministerial brethren, and a committee of respect from the House of Representatives met to pay a parting tribute to his memory. He was buried at Freedom, Carroll county, Md. Ministerial friends who were with him in his last days speak of his unflinching faith and firm peace. He said that all was well, and no one who knew him can doubt it.

CHARLES M. BROWN, pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Front Royal, Va., was drowned June 7, 1893, in the Shenandoah river, near Harper's Ferry. Such was the startling announcement of the death of one of the most faithful and beloved members of the Baltimore Conference. Many were shocked and saddened by these awful tidings. Only a few weeks before, brother Brown had been appointed for the third year to Front Royal, Va., and had entered upon his work with his accustomed zeal and energy, hoping to make it the best year of his ministry. But in the short space of two months his earthly ministry had ended. On June 9, 1893, a large concourse of sorrowing and bereaved friends attended his funeral in the church in Front Royal of which he had been pastor. The community was in mourning over the death of one so useful and good and true, and reverently followed his remains to their quiet resting place in the beautiful cemetery overlooking the scene of his late home and last ministry. Charles Melville Brown was born in Greeneville, Tenn., November 28, 1851; and died in his forty-second year. His parents were Joseph R. and Fannie J. Brown, both stanch members of the Presbyterian Church. His education was begun at home under a private tutor, Mr. Robert McCorkle, and was finished with a five years' course at Emory and Henry College, Va., from which he graduated and took his degree of A.B. In 1867, in the sixteenth year of his age, he was converted and joined the Presbyterian Church under the ministry of Rev. Nathan Bachman. While a student at Emory and Henry College, having decided to enter the Christian ministry, and convinced that he could not conscientiously accept and preach all the doctrines of the Presbyterian Church, he connected himself with the M. E. Church, South, with which he found himself in accord. Intimate association from his childhood with his grandmother, who was a pioneer Methodist, and for whom he had great love and admiration, is believed to have contributed largely to this decision. In 1873 he was licensed to preach, and subsequently admitted on trial into the Holston Conference, from which he was transferred to the Baltimore Conference at its session in Washington in March, 1875. His first appointment was as junior preacher on Rockville Circuit, with that true friend and kind counselor of young preachers, Rev. J. C. Dice. His ministry here was successful and greatly blessed. So prudent and useful did he prove himself as a minister that at the close of his third year he was appointed, in 1878, to White Sulphur Springs, a difficult and important charge. Here he remained two years, and was in high favor with the church and the many visitors who frequented this celebrated resort. In 1880 he was appointed to Reisterstown, Md., where he remained four years, displaying unusual

talent for organizing, and exerting a wide influence among the people. His work in this charge was preëminently successful. His power and usefulness as a minister took more definite form, and gave sure prophecy of his subsequent career. He was abundant in labors, and full of resources. The Church at Reisterstown feels still the force of his life and ministry, and no name is more precious than that of Charles M. Brown. While stationed here he married Mrs. Lida Phinney, a devout and active member of his congregation, and an earnest Christian worker, who, with their five children, survives to lament his death. His superior capacity in organizing, his zeal in evangelistic labors, his varied talents for work among the young, and his unsurpassed pastoral fidelity, designated him for broader fields of usefulness; and at the close of his fourth year at Reisterstown, in 1884, he was appointed to Central Church, Baltimore. The extent of his labors in all directions and spheres of ministerial activity resulted in large blessings to the Church, and gave promise of even more abundant fruit. But the constant strain of such labors upon his never robust constitution proved too severe, and at the close of his second year he was removed and appointed to Middleburg, Loudoun county, Va. Here his physical vigor promptly returned, and soon the whole work felt the force and stimulus of his spirit and activity, and began an upward movement. He was not content with "the metes and bounds" of his work, but pushed out and opened up new preaching places in schoolhouses and in the woods. Churches were repaired, congregations enlarged, Sunday schools reorganized, families visited, and souls converted. After four years of marked success he was appointed, in 1890, to Freedom Circuit, Maryland, where he remained but one year. While successful and beloved here, as elsewhere, his talents for certain kinds of work had been so clearly indicated that, in 1891, he was appointed to Front Royal, Va. The Church and community immediately felt the influence of his presence and ministry. There was a gracious revival of religion and many accessions to the Church, both in Front Royal and in the country around. New openings were discovered and entered, the Sunday school took on new life, the young people were marshaled in active service, and the older members were invigorated with the impulses of a higher life. His influence and zeal were strongly felt among the students at the academy. At the time of his death he was planning and working for greater results in this direction; but his "sun went down when it was yet day," and his labors ended in the very zenith of his ministry and usefulness. Brother Brown was one of the most popular and beloved ministers of our Conference. He was genial and approachable, gentle and courteous, yet firm and dig-

nified. He was unselfish, self-sacrificing, and generous. He was a true friend, one to be trusted and loved. Withal he was a man of deep and fervent piety. He loved the word of God and studied it closely. He had great joy in the conversion of sinners, and earnestly labored to build up believers. He was an evangelist in the true scriptural sense, and exulted in a revival of religion. His preaching was practical and illustrative, often embodying the doctrinal element. His style was simple, clear, earnest, and effective. He always held himself under control. He was kind, charitable, and pure in speech. He was rather above medium height, erect in form, and vigorous in movement. While his features spoke of a kind heart, they also indicated strength and decision of character. In a large measure he possessed the spirit of enterprise and adventure. If we might discriminate, without any depreciation of his talents and usefulness in other departments, we would say that his special sphere of usefulness, by his own choice and rare adaptation, was among the young. He loved young men. Before our Church provided for the organization of Epworth Leagues, brother Brown had in his work young people's societies and leagues. He held Sunday-school institutes, was a member of the Sunday-school Board of the Conference continuously from the first year of its organization, and in every way sought to promote the spiritual welfare of the young. He had a genius for this work. But in the gentle courtesies, the pure atmosphere, the unrestrained freedom and delight of his home, he was perhaps best known. He ordered his household with gentle, but firm discipline. He made companions of his children, himself becoming a little child, and gave most careful attention to their religious interests. His aged mother writes: "His home life was as near perfect as mortals ever attain to—a dutiful and loving son, full of the Spirit from his boyhood on through his short life." We append a brief quotation from the remarks of Rev. Samuel Rodgers, who conducted his funeral services, assisted by Revs. David Bush, B. W. Bond, H. P. Hamill, H. W. Kinzer, W. H. D. Harper, and others: "He had the observant eye, the guarded tongue, the ready hand, and the swift feet when duty beckoned. His work was wrought after careful survey and according to a well-considered plan. He sought the lost and brought them to the Great Shepherd. And what a care he had for the lambs! Was anyone among us more solicitous for the welfare of the children? Did anyone among us equal him in teaching the little folks? And what a cheery, bright Christian experience was his! He walked in the light of the Lord. He was large-hearted, gave liberally and freely, was given to hospitality, a lover of good men, and in all relations he was the Christian gentleman. May we not say, an Is-

raelite indeed, in whom there was no guile? He served his generation according to the will of God, and fell on sleep."

WILLIAM W. HEDRICK was born June 15, 1827, in Wythe county, Va.; and died in Newport, Giles county, Va., October 10, 1893. The accident by which he lost his life was likely a fall from his vehicle, on the morning of October 7, in passing over the mountains from Blacksburg to Newport. This caused concussion of the brain in addition to other serious internal injuries. He never rallied sufficiently to give an account of the sad circumstance, but continued to sink until Tuesday following, when, at 10 A. M., his spirit gently passed away. His parents, Jacob and Susanna Hedrick, were godly people; and, consequently, in youth he developed that characteristic principle that was destined to be the controlling feature of his life. As a marked evidence of this he carefully made his associates of those who were deeply pious, although greatly his seniors. He long sought a knowledge of his sins forgiven, allowing nothing to discourage him. With these influences at work, he united with the Church in 1844, or two years before he was converted. This blessed season, about which there were never any doubts in his mind, occurred in 1846. He at once became the intimate friend and companion of his class leader, and was looked upon by all who knew him as a model young Christian. He was married to Miss Evelyn Wisely, daughter of Michael and Barbara Wisely, in Wythe county, Va., November 10, 1849. She still survives him, with nine of their twelve children. He was licensed to exhort at the old Cripple Creek camp ground, in the county of his nativity, in 1853; licensed to preach on June 9, 1855, by the Quarterly Conference of the Wytheville Circuit, Rev. J. M. McTeer preacher in charge. He served twenty years as a local preacher, conscientiously performing his duty in this respect, so far as health and opportunity permitted. On October 30, 1859, he was ordained deacon, and on October 11, 1863, he was ordained elder, being inducted into both of these offices by the sainted Bishop Early. He joined the Baltimore Conference on probation in March, 1875, and was admitted into full connection in March, 1878. He was preacher in charge of Upper Botetourt one year; James River, three years; Lafayette, three years; New Castle, two years; Catawba, two years; Cave Spring, three years; Catawba, four years; and was appointed to Newport Circuit at our last Conference session, which he served up to the time of his death. From his first sermon, preached on June 24, 1855, up to the last, preached on October 1, 1893, he had delivered 3,075 sermons. He fell at the post of duty. As a man he was respected and esteemed by those who knew him. Being very reserved in manner, and

by no means aggressive in character, he suffered in the estimation of the casual acquaintance; but upon a more intimate association he invariably assumed his proper place, and was best loved by those who knew him best. He loved peace, and pursued it. In fact, so great was his love for peace that at times to his detriment and suffering did he purchase it. Few are aware of the severity of the personal trials through which he was called to pass. Conscious of the necessity of his own personal experience being clear, and so sternly devoted to the principle he had adopted in youth as his, amidst much that would have wrecked a weaker character, he stood true and steadfast unto the end. As a preacher of the word he was plain and practical, clear and forcible, impelled by a deep conviction of the truths he would expound. Although usually an even preacher, at times he would arise above his ordinary efforts and tower aloft in logic and eloquence. Particularly was this so in camp meetings or revival services. The atonement with him was a theme in which he had his chiefest delight; warming with the advancement of his subject, he would become thoroughly aroused, and, mounting to his grandest heights, appear indeed the inspired messenger of a new covenant. On the subject of baptism he was thoroughly at home, whilst he was considered an extremist on temperance. On all moral questions his position was ever positive, being seriously honest in his convictions. He was ever chaste in his conversation, eschewing the appearance of evil, and was too serious to enjoy an anecdote. He was particularly appreciated in the family circle as he would enter the homes of his people. However, of all in the home, the children loved him best. Their hearty greeting was warmly met and sincerely enjoyed by him. He was uniformly beloved by the people he was privileged to serve. In the words of his presiding elder, Dr. P. H. Whisner, "he was an able expounder of the word of God, a workman that needed not to be ashamed. He was a man of spotless character, without fear and without reproach, and faithful in all the work of a Methodist preacher." His body was laid to rest October 11, in a cemetery at his home church in Wythe, to await the morning of the resurrection.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except those of Charles M. Bragg, who was expelled, and V. W. Wheeler, who had withdrawn.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Baltimore District.

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Baltimore: Central.....	328	.....	1
St. Paul's and Wilkins Avenue..	629	.....	.....
Emmanuel.....	355	.....	1
Frederick Avenue.....	92	.....	.....
Arlington.....	157	.....	.....
Reisterstown.....	208	.....	2
Freedom.....	435	.....	.....
Lingauore.....	534	.....	.....
Frederick City.....	104	.....	.....
Rockville.....	443	.....	.....
Gaithersburg and Boyd's.....	326	.....	1
Montgomery.....	369	.....	2
Beltsville.....	120	.....	1
Hyattsville.....	211	.....	1
Emory.....	58	.....	.....
Wesley Grove.....	317	.....	.....
Laurel.....	241	.....	.....
Patuxent.....	174	.....	.....
Upper Marlboro.....	117	.....	.....
Brunswick.....	62	.....	.....
	4,988	.....	9

East Baltimore District.

Baltimore: Trinity.....	494	.....	4
Calvary.....	208	.....	.....
North Baltimore.....	118	.....	3
Taylor's.....	136	.....	.....
West Harford.....	100	.....	.....
East Harford.....	141	.....	.....
Kent.....	137	.....	.....
Queen Anne.....	326	.....	.....
Church Hill.....	97	.....	.....
Hillsboro.....	150	.....	.....
Easton and Caroline.....	570	.....	1
Trappe.....	164	.....	1
Royal Oak.....	203	.....	1
Severn.....	23	.....	.....
West River.....	439	.....	1
Calvert.....	437	.....	2
Prince George.....	203	.....	1
Charles.....	177	.....	.....
St. Mary's.....	106	.....	.....
	4,443	.....	14

Washington District.

Washington: Mt. Vernon.....	786	.....	3
Epworth.....	169	.....	2
Marvin.....	146	.....	1
Alexandria.....	625	.....	2
Falls Church.....	237	.....	1
Fairfax.....	275	.....	2
Dranesville.....	370	.....	1
Leesburg.....	335	.....	.....
Hamilton.....	343	.....	.....
Hillsboro.....	604	.....	.....
Middleburg.....	232	.....	2
Loudoun.....	523	.....	1
Piedmont.....	450	1	.....
Warrenton.....	224	3	1
Fauquier.....	317	.....	1
Occoquan.....	348	1	.....
Morrisville.....	318	.....	2
Sudley.....	242	.....	.....
Manassas.....	157	2	1
Stafford.....	400	2	1
Fredericksburg.....	323	.....	.....
	7,424	9	21

Winchester District.

Winchester.....	539	.....	1
Frederick.....	186	.....	.....
Stephens City.....	455	.....	.....
Middletown.....	413	.....	1
Strasburg.....	224	.....	.....
Woodstock.....	299	.....	1
Edenburg.....	378	2	1
Front Royal and Riverton.....	424	.....	2
Warren.....	275	.....	.....
Linden.....	200	.....	.....
Page.....	341	.....	.....
White Post.....	179	.....	.....

Winchester District (Continued).

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Berryville.....	345	.....	.....
Brucetown.....	473	.....	.....
Darksville.....	389	.....	.....
Martinsburg.....	368	.....	2
Berkley.....	208	.....	1
Charlestown.....	121	.....	.....
Jefferson.....	185	.....	.....
Shepherdstown.....	526	.....	.....
	6,668	4	9

Rockingham District.

Stannton and Mission.....	655	.....	1
Harrisonburg.....	261	.....	.....
Bridgewater.....	772	.....	1
Parnassus.....	253	.....	.....
Angusta.....	410	.....	1
West Angusta.....	125	.....	.....
Waynesboro and Basic City.....	309	1	.....
New Hope.....	161	.....	.....
Rockingham.....	288	.....	.....
East Rockingham.....	300	.....	.....
Elkton.....	272	.....	2
Port Republic.....	212	.....	2
Shenandoah.....	251	.....	1
Luray.....	181	.....	1
New Market.....	162	.....	.....
Mt. Jackson.....	147	.....	.....
Marksville.....	188	.....	1
Fairfield and Baths.....	476	.....	1
Bell's Valley.....	57	1	.....
	5,480	2	11

Roanoke District.

Salem.....	344	1	1
Roanoke: Green Memorial.....	922	.....	1
Trinity.....	223	.....	2
St. James.....	355	.....	3
Grace.....	255	.....	.....
Roanoke Circuit.....	219	.....	1
Vinton.....	345	1	.....
Elliston.....	334	.....	1
Christiansburg.....	270	.....	.....
Blacksburg.....	196	.....	.....
Newport.....	473	.....	1
New Castle.....	243	.....	1
Catawba.....	355	.....	2
Fineastle.....	170	.....	.....
Amsterdam.....	287	.....	.....
Botetourt.....	277	.....	3
James River.....	250	.....	1
Lexington.....	275	.....	.....
Buena Vista and Wesley Chapel.....	369	.....	1
Collierstown.....	248	.....	.....
	6,398	2	18

Lewisburg District.

Lewisburg.....	236	.....	.....
Frankford.....	518	.....	2
Blue Sulphur.....	393	5	1
Greenville.....	370	.....	2
Hinton.....	215	.....	.....
Talcott.....	171	.....	.....
Alderson.....	228	.....	2
Clifton Forge.....	185	.....	.....
Alleghany.....	187	.....	.....
Ronceverte and White Sulphur.....	238	.....	1
Union.....	341	.....	1
Alvon.....	180	.....	.....
Covington.....	168	.....	1
Levelton.....	311	.....	1
Hot Springs.....	90	.....	1
Green Bank.....	405	.....	1
Millboro and Shiloh.....	90	.....	.....
Gilletts.....	165	.....	2
Huntersville.....	155	.....	.....
	4,128	5	15

Moorefield District.

Moorefield.....	282	.....	.....
Petersburg.....	167	.....	1
Franklin.....	255	1	.....
Crab Bottom.....	270	.....	.....

Moorefield District (Continued).

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Keyser.....	200	.....	1
Elk Garden.....	146	.....	.....
Piedmont.....	164	.....	1
Frostburg.....	131	.....	.....
Flintstone.....	239	.....	1
Romney.....	542	.....	5
Springfield.....	449	.....	1
Slanesville.....	204	.....	2
Hardy.....	400	.....	2
Morgan.....	319	.....	1
Gainesboro.....	470	.....	.....
Wardensville.....	252	.....	2
Capon Bridge.....	367	.....	.....
Listonburg.....	206	.....	1
Monterey.....	308	1	.....
McDowell.....	302	.....	1
	5,677	2	19

Recapitulation.

Baltimore District.....	4,988	.....	9
East Baltimore District.....	4,443	.....	14
Washington District.....	7,424	9	21
Winchester District.....	6,668	4	9
Rockingham District.....	5,480	2	11
Roanoke District.....	6,398	2	18
Lewisburg District.....	4,128	5	15
Moorefield District.....	5,677	2	19
Total this year.....	45,206	24	116
Total last year.....	43,679	31	113
Increase.....	1,527	.....	3
Decrease.....	.....	7	.....

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,606.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,834.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 538.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 5,190.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 38,195.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$8,446.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$8,446. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$10,623; Domestic Missions, \$5,870. Total, \$16,493.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$2,092.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 480; value, \$1,082,363.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 128; value, \$215,900.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Randolph-Macon College: Officers and teachers, 15; students, 136; value of property and endowment, \$250,000. Randolph-Macon Academy, at Bedford City, Va.: Officers and teachers, 10; students, 118; value of property, \$100,000. Randolph-Macon Academy, at Front Royal, Va.: Officers and teachers, 9; students, 109; value of property, \$105,000. Randolph-Macon Woman's College: Officers and teachers, 12;

students, 106; value of property and endowment, \$200,000. Wesleyan Female Institute: Officers and teachers, 18; students, 108; value of property, \$60,000.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Mt. Vernon Church, Washington, D. C.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BALTIMORE DISTRICT.

J. S. Hutchison, P. E.

Baltimore: Central, J. W. Duffey; J. N. Hank, Sup.

St. Paul's and Wilkins Avenue, C. W. Cook, L. W. Haslup; A. R. Martin, Sup.

Emmanuel, J. T. Wightman.

Frederick Avenue, H. T. Wirgman.

Arlington, J. S. Engle.

Reisterstown, J. H. Light.

Freedom, T. G. Nevitt, R. L. Fultz.

Linganore, W. P. C. Coe, E. H. Dashiell.

Frederick City, J. C. Hawk.

Brunswick, A. P. Boude.

Rockville, L. L. Lloyd, J. H. Wilhite.

Gaithersburg, E. H. Henry.

Montgomery, J. H. Dulany, C. P. Smith.

Beltsville, E. V. Regester.

Hyattsville, W. B. Dorsey.

Emory, F. H. Shipley.

Wesley Grove, W. E. Woolf.

Laurel, W. A. Sites.

Patuxent, W. L. Smith.

Upper Marlboro, J. H. Dills.

S. Rodgers, Editor of the *Episcopal Methodist*.

EAST BALTIMORE DISTRICT.

J. E. Armstrong, P. E.

Baltimore: Trinity, F. R. Hill.

Calvary, C. D. Harris.

North Baltimore, J. H. Wells.

Taylor's, W. Melville.

West Harford, S. Townsend.

East Harford, W. A. McDonald.

Kent, J. W. Mitchell.

Queen Anne, J. H. Davidson.

Church Hill, J. E. Wilson.

Hillsboro, T. J. Lambert.

Easton and Caroline, J. R. Andrew, C. W. Moore.

Trappe, F. M. Totten.

Royal Oak, C. K. Millican.

Severn, L. G. Martin.

Chesapeake, W. E. Miller.

West River, N. N. Hall.

Calvert, C. A. Joyce, H. M. Reed.

Prince George, F. T. Griffith.

Charles, J. C. Sedwick.

St. Mary, A. B. Sites.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

R. Smithson, P. E.

Washington: Mt. Vernon, I. W. Canter.

Epworth, J. C. Jones; J. W. Boteler, Sup.

Marvin, W. S. Hammond.

Alexandria, T. E. Carson.

Falls Church, J. T. Williams.

Fairfax, S. V. Hildebrand.

Dranesville, C. B. Sutton, B. L. Parrott.

Leesburg, J. W. Grubb.

Hamilton, R. R. S. Hough.

Hillsboro, W. H. Sanders, J. M. Anderson.

Middleburg, H. I. Stephens.

Loudoun, G. T. Tyler, W. D. Keene.

Marshall, H. M. Strickler, L. H. Crenshaw.

Warrenton, J. L. Shipley.

Fauquier, S. B. Dolly.

Occoquan, C. E. Simmons.

Morrisville, J. L. Grant.

Sudley and Manassas, A. Weller, W. O. Ross.

Stafford, L. Fox.

Fredericksburg, S. G. Ferguson.

WINCHESTER DISTRICT.

D. Bush, P. E.

Winchester, W. H. D. Harper.

Frederick, F. Furr.

Stephens City, J. R. Van Horn.

Middletown, W. G. Eggleston.

Strasburg, H. L. Hout; J. S. Hopkins, Sup.

Woodstock, J. P. Stump.

Edinburg, H. S. Coe.

Front Royal and Riverton, S. K. Cox.

Warren, J. O. Tackett.

Linden, F. A. Gains.

Page, Q. A. Wheat.

White Post, S. R. Snapp.

Berryville, A. O. Armstrong; J. J. Engle, Sup.

Brucetown, J. L. Kibler.

Darksville, J. H. Wolff.

Martinsburg, A. M. Cackley.

Berkley, H. A. Gaver.

Charlestown, H. P. Hamill.

Jefferson, A. A. P. Neel.

Shepherdstown, F. A. Strother.

Randolph-Macon College, J. A. Kern, Professor.

Valley Female College, J. P. Hyde, President.

Randolph-Macon Academy, at Front Royal, Va., B. W. Bond, Principal.

A. A. P. Neel, General Colporter.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

J. S. Gardner, P. E.

Staunton, J. H. Boyd.

Harrisonburg, J. A. Anderson.

Bridgewater, L. R. Jones, J. H. Smith.

Parnassus, T. Cooper.

Augusta, R. M. Wheeler.

West Augusta, A. C. McNeer.

Waynesboro and Basic City, J. C. Thrasher.

New Hope, T. J. Miller.

Rockingham, T. Briley.

East Rockingham, C. L. Kennard.

Elkton, T. W. Brown.

Port Republic, J. K. Gilbert.
Shenandoah, L. Butt.
Luray, D. L. Reed.
New Market, F. E. Hammond.
Mt. Jackson, J. S. Porter.
Marksville, W. J. Whitesell.
Fairfield and Baths, J. W. Canter.
Bell's Valley, H. D. Bishop.

ROANOKE DISTRICT.

B. F. Ball, P. E.

Salem, H. H. Kennedy.
Roanoke City: Greene Memorial, W. F. Hamner.
Trinity: C. S. Stanton.
St. James, W. F. Locke.
Grace, G. T. D. Collins.
Roanoke Circuit, J. L. Henderson.
Vinton, C. H. Buchanan.
Hinton, W. H. H. Joyce.
Christianburg, G. D. White.
Blacksburg, W. L. Dolly.
Newport, L. B. Atkins.
New Castle, P. S. E. Sixeas.
Catawba, H. A. Wilson.
Fincastle, J. D. Martin.
Amsterdam, A. Q. Flaherty.
Botetourt, S. M. Bowman.
James River, O. F. Burgess.
Lexington, F. J. Prettyman.
Buena Vista and Rockbridge, P. H. Whisner, L. H. Graybill; Ephraim L. Kregelo, Sup.
Collierstown, H. L. Myerly.
Collins Denny, Professor in Vanderbilt University.

LEWISBURG DISTRICT.

W. G. Hammond, P. E.

Lewisburg, W. K. Marshall.
Frankford, G. O. Homan.
Blue Sulphur, H. M. Roane.
Greenville, J. J. Crickenberger.
Hinton, O. C. Beall.
Talcott, G. R. Mays.

Alderson, J. F. Baggs.
Clifton Forge, L. R. Markwood.
Alleghany, J. W. McNeil.
Ronceverte and White Sulphur, W. H. Bal-
lengee.
Union, R. H. Wilson.
Alvon, J. T. Maxwell.
Covington, D. F. Eutsler.
Levelton, A. C. Hamill.
Hot Springs, W. T. Gover.
Green Bank, to be supplied by C. L. Pot-
ter.
Millboro and Shiloh, J. M. Eavey.
Gilletts, J. L. McNeer.
Huntersville, C. M. Sarver.

MOOREFIELD DISTRICT.

G. H. Zimmerman, P. E.

Moorefield, H. A. Brown.
Petersburg, I. G. Michael.
Franklin, W. M. Waters.
Crab Bottom, C. W. Mark.
Keyser, J. O. Knott.
Elk Garden, William Stevens.
Piedmont, W. J. Hubbard.
Frostburg, J. W. Beall.
Flintstone, L. Hammond.
Romney, C. Sydenstricker, J. H. Schooley.
Springfield, S. A. Parker, H. T. Hieron-
imus.
Slanesville, J. H. Kuhlmann.
Hardy, to be supplied by William L. Reid.
Morgan, M. M. Long.
Gainesboro, W. W. Watts; one to be supplied
by O. H. Cook.
Wardensville, W. H. Marsh.
Capon Bridge, C. H. Wood.
Listonburg, D. M. Brown.
Monterey, W. H. Wolff.
McDowell, J. M. Hawley.

Transferred.—R. H. Bennett, to the Vir-
ginia Conference, and stationed as junior
preacher at Centenary, Richmond, Va.; G.
W. Moore, to the Southwest Missouri Con-
ference.

NOTE.—The Baltimore Conference having been held before the General Conference of 1894, the ques-
tions answered are, of course, those of the Discipline of 1890.—*Book Editor.*

BRAZIL MISSION CONFERENCE.

HELD AT RIO DE JANEIRO, BRAZIL, JULY 26-31, 1894.

J. L. KENNEDY, *President*; H. C. TUCKER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Guilherme José Rodrigues da Costa. 1.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? George L. Becker, Manoel de Camargo. 2.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? James Hamilton, William J. Lumby, Antonio Joaquim de Araujo (Filho), José da Costa Reis. 4.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Ed. E. Joiner. 1.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? William J. Lumby, Antonio Joaquim de Araujo (Filho), José da Costa Reis. 3.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? João E. Tavares, Herman Gartner, Antonio Cardoso de Fonseca, Felipe R. Carvalho. 4.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? Felipe R. Carvalho. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? None.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Rio District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Rio de Janeiro (English charge).....	44	.....
Rio de Janeiro (Brazilian charge).....	78	.....
Palmeiras Circuit.....	80	.....
Barra Mansa Circuit.....	44	.....
Parahyba Circuit.....	23	1
	269	1

São Paulo District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Piracicaba Station.....	199	1
Capivary Circuit.....	93	.....
Santa Barbara Circuit.....	39	.....
São Paulo Station.....	92	1
Itapecerica Circuit.....	45	1
Taubate Circuit.....	53	1
	521	4

Minas District.

Juiz de Fora Station.....	163	3
Juiz de Fora Circuit.....	73	.....
Ouro Preto Mission.....	16	1
Sobara Mission.....	2	.....
Uba Circuit.....	54	.....
	308	4

Recapitulation.

Rio District.....	269	1
São Paulo District.....	521	4
Minas District.....	308	4
Total this year.....	1,098	9
Total last year.....	934	10
Increase.....	164	.....
Decrease.....		1

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 94.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 187.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 25.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 73.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 692.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? 1,000\$000.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? 709\$560. Applied to claimants, 670\$000; balance with treasurer, 39\$560.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, 185\$000. Domestic Missions, 2,643\$260. Total, 2,828\$260.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? 6,801\$150.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 6; value, 201,500\$000.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 1; value, 17,500\$000.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Colleges, 6; missionaries, 11; other teachers, 30; pupils, 396. Property and furniture valued at 181,000\$000.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? São Paulo.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

RIO DISTRICT.

H. C. Tucker, P. E.

Rio de Janeiro (English charge), Ed. E. Joiner.

Rio de Janeiro (Brazilian charge), José C. Reis.

Rio de Janeiro Mission, João E. Tavares.

Palmeiras Circuit, William J. Lumby.

Parahyba do Sul Circuit, to be supplied by A. J. Mello.

Barra Mansa Circuit, Herman Gartner.

Petropolis Mission, Ed. E. Joiner.

Victoria Mission, to be supplied.

Agent of American Bible Society, H. C. Tucker.

SÃO PAULO DISTRICT.

M. Dickie, P. E.

Santa Barbara Circuit, J. W. Wolling.

Piracicaba Circuit, James Hamilton.

São Paulo Circuit, M. Dickie, J. R. Carvalho, Guilherme da Costa.

Capivary Circuit, R. C. Dickson.

Taubate Circuit and São José Mission, Manoel de Camargo.

Itapacerica Circuit, to be supplied by Lancy Andrews.

Expositor Christão, J. W. Wolling, Editor.

São Paulo College, J. L. Kennedy, Director; J. L. Bruce, Professor.

General Colporteur, J. W. Wolling.

MINAS DISTRICT.

E. A. Tilly, P. E.

Juiz de Fora Station, J. W. Tarboux; one to be supplied by Leonel Lopes.

Juiz de Fora Circuit, E. A. Tilly; one to be supplied by Frank Weidreheker.

Uba Circuit, A. J. Araujo.

Ouro Preto Circuit, A. C. Fonseca.

Sobara Mission, to be supplied.

Cataguazes Mission, Felipe R. Carvalho.

Leopoldina Mission, George Becker.

Granbery College, J. M. Lander, Director; J. W. Tarboux, Theological Professor.

Assistant Colporteur and Sunday-school Agent, to be supplied by C. B. McFarland.

NOTE.—The minutes of the Brazil Mission Conference conform to the Discipline of 1890, as the new questions of 1894 did not reach the Conference in time to be used.—*Book Editor.*

CENTRAL MEXICO MISSION CONFERENCE.

HELD AT TOLUCA, MEXICO, OCTOBER 25–29, 1894.

BISHOP KEY, *President*; J. R. MOOD, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. M. Culhuac, J. B. Anguino, V. Aguayo. 3.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? 'D. Navas, V. P. Santín. 2.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? E. S. Ferniza. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? T. M. Sandoval, J. M. Morales, J. R. Mood. 3.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? Pedro Godinez, N. Aguilar. 2.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? J. M. Sandoval. 1.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? J. M. Sandoval. 1.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? L. A. Morales. 1.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? L. A. Morales. 1.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? T. T. Becerra, M. Reyes. 2.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? T. T. Becerra. 1.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? None.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except Francisco Reyes, who was suspended for one year.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Mexico District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Mexico.....	271	.....
Xochiaca.....	131	1
Tula.....	93	.....
Toluca.....	236	2
Tenango and Metepec.....	95	2
Santa Maria.....	57	1
Cocotitlán.....	73	.....
Rincón Victoria.....	63	.....
Ixtapán and Santa Cruz.....	268	2
Texcoco.....	43	.....
	1,330	8

Puebla District.

Puebla.....	18	.....
Matamoros.....	169	.....
Tochimilco.....	93	1
Tecumán.....	39	.....
Acatzingo.....	184	1
Cuernavaca.....	55	1
Amecameca and Tepetlaxpa.....	106	1
Orizaba.....	22	.....
Cuautla and Yantepec.....	126	2
Tulyehualco.....	22	.....
	834	6

Guadalajara District.

Guadalajara.....	174	7
Tecolotlán.....	61	.....
Ahualulco and Tequila.....	93	.....
Autlán.....	37	1
Tepic.....	69	.....
Rosamorado and Santiago.....	46	2
Santa Maria del Oro.....	45	.....
Tlajomulco.....	24	2
Colima.....	29	.....
Ciudad Guzmán.....	57	.....
Cuyutlán de la Barranca.....	40	.....
	675	12

San Luis Potosi District.

San Luis Potosi.....	61	6
Agua Calientes.....	11	.....
Morelia.....	77	1
Nahuatlán.....	40	.....
Huetamo.....	141	.....
	330	7

Recapitulation.

Mexico District.....	1,330	8
Puebla District.....	834	6
Guadalajara District.....	675	12
San Luis Potosi District.....	330	7
Total this year.....	3,169	33
Total last year.....	2,500	26
Increase.....	669	7

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 218.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 262.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 2.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 72.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 52.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 91.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 1,349.

Ques. 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$140.00.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the

foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$68.07. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$435.04.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$100.63.

Ques. 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society? \$4.25.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$6.00; preachers in charge, \$18.79.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$19.10.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and the number and estimated value of church edifices? Societies, 40; church edifices, 31; value, \$67,892.99.

Ques. 37. What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number and value of parsonages owned by them? Charges, 38; parsonages, 8; value, \$35,379.37.

Ques. 38. What is the number and value of district parsonages? There are none.

Ques. 39. What are the educational statistics? No answer.

Ques. 40. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? City of Mexico.

Ques. 41. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

GUADALAJARA DISTRICT.

B. G. Reyes, P. E.

Guadalajara, J. G. Ramírez.

Tlajomulca, J. S. Rivera.

Ahualulco, M. H. Cuevas.

Tecolotlán, V. Aguayo.

Autlán, to be supplied by A. Robles.

Tepic, J. M. Morales.

Rosamorada, to be supplied by L. Hernández.

Cuyutlán and Baranca, to be supplied by T. Rodríguez.

Santa María del Oro, T. T. Becerra.

Ciudad Guzmán, J. M. Sandoval.

Colima, to be supplied by A. Acosta.

SAN LUIS POTOSI DISTRICT.

G. B. Winton, P. E.

San Luis Potosi, S. G. Paz.

Agua Calientes, to be supplied.

Morelia, A. Portugal; one to be supplied by D. Espinosa.

Nahuatlán, to be supplied by M. Lopez.

Seminary, G. B. Winton, Principal; J. R. Mood.

American Congregation, J. R. Mood, Pastor.
Evangelista Mexicano, G. B. Winton, Editor.

MEXICO DISTRICT.

D. F. Watkins, P. E.

Mexico City, C. C. Abeyro.

Xochiaca, D. Navas.

Tula, N. Gómez.

Toluca, M. Zazaleta.

Metepec, to be supplied.
 Joquicingo, S. M. Reyes.
 Santa Maria, to be supplied by Z. Rodríguez.
 Cocotitlán, N. Aguilar.
 Rincón and Santa Cruz, J. B. Alarcon; one to be supplied by M. Gómez.
 Texcoco, D. O. Monsalvo.
 Huetamo, to be supplied by Emilio del Toro.
 Bible Society in Venezuela, J. Norwood, Agent.

PUEBLA DISTRICT.

W. D. King, P. E.

Puebla, D. Paz.
 Matamoros, C. Martínez.
 Tochimizolco, J. B. Anguiano.
 Acatzingo, M. Culhuaca.
 Cuernavaca, V. G. Santín.
 Amecamaca, to be supplied by L. A. Morales.
 Orizaba, L. G. Prieto.
 Cuautla, A. Blanco.
 Tecumán, to be supplied by D. Ontiz.
 Tulyehualco, P. Godínez.

CHINA MISSION CONFERENCE.

HELD AT SOOCHOW, CHINA, OCTOBER 11-15, 1894.

BISHOP GALLOWAY, *President*; W. B. BONNELL, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
 ANSWER. Fong Yoen-foo. 1.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Ng Döng-shien, Li Yien-ung, Sz Tsz-kwen. 3.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Dzung Tsz-kiun. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? C. K. Marshall, B. D. Lucas, in class of fourth year. 2.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Ling Tz-yien, Yau Mekung, Tsiau Lan-sung. 3.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Ng Dong-shien. 1.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? R. A. Parker, Dong Moh-san. 2.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? R. A. Parker, Dong Moh-san, Sz Tsz-kia, Dzung Zing-san, Li Tsz-nyi. 5.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? None.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless

in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except that of Sung Yoen-peh, who was tried for immorality and expelled.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference? Local preachers, 10; native members, 493; foreign members, 24. (No details.)

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 18.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 107.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 29.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 93.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 1,153.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? Nothing.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? Nothing collected.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? \$681.10 (Mexican currency).

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$604.85 (Mexican currency).

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 11; value, \$26,091 (Mexican currency).

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 15; value, \$48,110 (Mexican currency).

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Of General Board: Colleges, 2; teachers, 15; pupils, 247; day schools, 33; teach-

ers, 34; pupils, 539; number of school buildings, 4; value, \$68,440 (Mexican currency). Of Woman's Board: Girls' boarding schools, 3; teachers, 13; pupils, 67; day schools, 31; teachers, 39; pupils, 801; number of school buildings, 4; value, \$19,790 (Mexican currency).

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? At Shanghai.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

SHANGHAI DISTRICT.

M. B. Hill, P. E.

Shanghai: Central Church and Trinity, C.

F. Reid, Sz Tsz-kia, Fong Yoen-foo.

College Chapel, G. R. Loehr.

Hongkew, W. B. Bonnell.

Chwansha, to be supplied.

Sungkiang Station, R. A. Parker, Yan Me-kung.

Sungkiang and Tsingpoo Circuit, W. B. Burke, Dzong Zing-san, Ling Tsz-yien.

Nantsiang and Kading, M. B. Hill, Li Tsz-nyi, Sz Tsz-kwen, Tsiau Lan-sung.

Anglo-Chinese College, Y. J. Allen, President; G. R. Loehr, W. B. Bonnell, Professors.

SOOCHOW DISTRICT.

D. L. Anderson, P. E.

Soochow: First Church, A. P. Parker; one to be supplied by Sz Tsz-tsung.

Konghong, D. L. Anderson, Dzong Yung-kyin.

Hospital Chapel, Li Yien-ung.

Luhchih, H. L. Gray; one to be supplied by Tsa Vong-tsang.

Kwensan, to be supplied.

Changshuh, T. A. Hearn, Dong Moh-san.

Nanxing, B. D. Lucas, J. L. Hendry, Ng Dong-shien.

Nanxing Dispensary, C. K. Marshall.

Buffington College, A. P. Parker, President; H. L. Gray, Professor.

Hospital, W. H. Park, M.D.; E. H. Hart, M.D.

Transferred.—L. Leitch, to the Virginia Conference.

NOTE.—The minutes of the China Mission Conference conform to the Discipline of 1890, as the new questions of 1894 did not reach the Conference in time to be used.—*Book Editor.*

COLUMBIA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT OREGON CITY, ORE., OCTOBER 3-8, 1894.

BISHOP FITZGERALD, *President*; J. L. FUTRELL, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. John Lewis Jones. 1.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? J. M. Turner. 1.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? J. T. Thornton, Charles U. Cross. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. A. Crutchfield, from the New Mexico Conference; C. E. Kirk, from the East Columbia Conference. 2.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? J. M. Turner. 1.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Abraham Bun Carson Debuam, John Lewis Jones, John Wesley May. 3.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? A. B. C. Debuam, J. L. Jones, J. W. May. 3.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Clinton Gustavus Harmon. 1.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? C. G. Harmon. 1.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? J. W. Shreve. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? None.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Willamette District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's
Albany and Tangent.....	109	.....
Brownsville Circuit.....	25	.....
Corvallis.....	59	.....
Dallas.....	69	1
Independence and Dixie.....	43	.....
Lafayette Circuit.....	67	1
Lebanon Circuit.....	126	2
Lewisville Circuit.....	37	1
Junction City Circuit.....	122	.....

Willamette District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Oregon City.....	72	2
Tillamook.....	50	1
	779	8

Roseburg District.

Roseburg and Oakland.....	112
Myrtle Creek Circuit.....	81	.....
Coquille Circuit.....	76	1
Coquille River Station.....	32	1
Grant's Pass and Medford.....	80	.....
Jack-sonville Circuit.....	74	1
Applegate Circuit.....	43	1
Klamath Falls.....	45	1
	543	5

Recapitulation.

Willamette District.....	779	8
Roseburg District.....	543	5
Total this year.....	1,322	13
Total last year.....	1,177	8
Increase.....	145	5

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 27.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 126.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 7.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? No answer.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 29.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 179.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 1,092.

Ques. 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$120.30.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$12.73. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$186.51; Domestic Missions, \$83.66. Total, \$270.17.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$127.43.

Ques. 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society? Nothing.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preach-

ers in charge? Presiding elders, \$433.83; preachers in charge, \$2,698.40.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$34.50.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and the number and estimated value of church edifices? Societies (not reported); church edifices, 29; value, \$42,550.

Ques. 37. What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number and value of parsonages owned by them? Charges, 19; parsonages, 14; value, \$11,450.

Ques. 38. What is the number and value of district parsonages? No answer.

Ques. 39. What are the educational statistics? School, 1; value, \$3,200.

Ques. 40. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Oakland, Ore.

Ques. 41. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

WILLAMETTE DISTRICT.

R. A. Reagan, P. E.

Albany and Tangent, D. C. McFarland.

Lebanon Circuit, W. L. Molloy.

Brownsville Circuit, C. U. Cross.

Junction City Circuit, T. P. Haynes.

Oregon City Circuit, T. Thomas; J. W. Shreve, Sup.

Corvallis Station, P. A. Moses.

Independence and Lewisville, J. M. Parker.

Dallas and Dixie, J. L. Futrell.

Tillamook Circuit, to be supplied by L. W. Morrison.

McMinnville Circuit, to be supplied by H. F. Dennis.

ROSEBURG DISTRICT.

H. S. Shangle, P. E.

Roseburg and Oakland, J. A. Cratohfield.

Myrtle Creek Circuit, J. F. Wallace.

Grant's Pass and Woodville, W. J. Fenton.

Medford and Soda Springs, John L. Jones.

Sam's Valley Circuit, J. W. Bryant.

Applegate Circuit, C. E. Kirk.

Klamath Falls Circuit, R. C. Oglesby.

Coquille City, J. T. Thornton.

Myrtle Point, to be supplied.

Transferred.—C. G. Harmon, J. B. Parnall, to the Pacific Conference.

DENVER CONFERENCE.

HELD AT COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO., AUGUST 2-6, 1894.

BISHOP HENDRIX, *President*; C. M. COOPER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. None.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? J. H. Ball. 1.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? A. B. Donaldson. 1.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? J. M. Bray. 1.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? John Moore. 1.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? A. H. Quillian. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? None.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? J. R. McClure, U. B. Phillips. 2.

JAMES R. MCCLURE was born in Greeneville, Tenn., in the year 1818. In 1842 he joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, and in 1844 was licensed to preach. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Andrew, in 1846, and elder by Bishop Paine, in 1848. He came to Colorado in 1873, being transferred to the Western Conference. For ten years he did efficient work as a traveling preacher. At the time of his death he had been a superannuate for about ten years; making in all a little over twenty years in connection with the work in Colorado. Up to almost the last day of his life brother McClure was actively engaged, carrying out conscientiously and with Christian cheerfulness the

"trivial task, the daily round" of life. He was to the end a faithful and reliable worker in connection with Morrison Memorial Church, taking an interest in every department of Church work, and never absenting himself from any of the means of grace. He was a man of whom the local Church felt justly proud, not merely for his work's sake, but also because as a Christian gentleman he was highly respected by the entire community. At the age of seventy-six, after only two days of sickness, he ended his labors, passing away in great peace.

U. B. PHILLIPS came to us last year from Texas, in which state he had labored as a Methodist minister for twenty-five years. His certificates and recommendations proved that in the Conference from which he came he was a brother beloved, and that "his praise was in all the churches." He took charge of the Durango Station, in this Conference, early in October of last year, and for a few weeks, though in great affliction, he did faithful and earnest work, that won the affection of his people; work that will not be forgotten in the great day of accounts. The hoped-for improvement in health was never realized. Indeed, he grew worse and worse until the end of November, when, at the comparatively early age of fifty-six, he entered into eternal rest and eternal joy. Shortly before he died he bore this testimony: "And not a wave of trouble rolls across my peaceful breast."

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Denver District.

	Mem-ber.	Loc'l Pr's.
Denver: St. Paul's.....	119	.....
Morrison Memorial.....	52	1
Colorado Springs.....	101	2
Pueblo: First Church.....	91	2
East Pueblo.....	.....	.....
	357	5

Trinidad District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l P'rs.
Trinidad.....	101	.....
Walsenburg and La Veta.....	80	1
Hoehne Circuit.....	40	.....
Rye and Beulah.....	81	.....
	302	1

Farmington District.

Durango.....	82	.....
Farmington.....	50	1
Mancos and Montezuma.....	68	1
La Plata.....	42	.....
	242	2

Recapitulation.

Denver District.....	357	5
Trinidad District.....	302	1
Farmington District.....	242	2
Total this year.....	901	8
Total last year.....	927	6
Increase.....		2
Decrease.....	26	.....

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 28.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 19.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 2.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 40.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 17.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 127.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 949.

Ques. 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$350.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$74.50. Applied to claimant.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$198.87; Domestic Missions, \$59.78. Total, \$258.65.

3.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$102.03.

Ques. 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society? \$1.55.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$192.55; preachers in charge, \$3,348.95.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$28.

Ques. 36. What is the number of Societies, and the number and estimated value of church edifices? Societies, 17; church edifices, 15; value, \$99,750.

Ques. 37. What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number and value of parsonages owned by them? Charges, 13; parsonages, 10; value, \$21,450.

Ques. 38. What is the number and value of district parsonages? None.

Ques. 39. What are the educational statistics? Value of school property, \$28,000.

Ques. 40. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Trinidad, Colo.

Ques. 41. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

PUEBLO DISTRICT.

M. H. Neely, P. E.

Denver: St. Paul's, J. A. Duncan.

Morrison Memorial, M. H. Neely.

Colorado Springs, C. E. Butler.

Pueblo, A. B. Donaldson.

Trinidad, C. M. Cooper.

Walsenburg and La Veta, F. M. Roper.

Rouse and Hoehne, J. M. Bray.

Rye and Beulah, J. B. Wood.

Durango, E. E. Carrington.

Farmington and Flora Vista, J. H. Ball.

Mancos and Montezuma, W. H. Howard.

Transferred.—P. C. Bryce, to the Western Conference; George Needham, to the Louisville Conference; J. M. Major, to the Missouri Conference; O. F. Sensabaugh, to the Northwest Texas Conference.

EAST COLUMBIA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT SPOKANE, WASH., SEPTEMBER 19-24, 1894.

BISHOP FITZGERALD, *President*; J. W. COMPTON, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. William B. Gray, George A. Taggart, Frank D. Healy. 3.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? John D. Major, G. W. Williams, Samuel E. Crow, J. Grant Carrick, Sherman E. Emmerson. 5.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? G. W. Williams, S. E. Emmerson, S. E. Crow. 3.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? John D. Major. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? D. B. Price. 1.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? Charles E. Kirk, C. C. Eagle, W. B. Taylor. 3.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? John D. Major. 1.

Ques. 9. What local preachers are ordained deacons? John D. Major. 1.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? John M. Harris. 1.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? John M. Harris. 1.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? W. S. Hornbuckle, Henry Barnhart. 2.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? W. S. Hornbuckle, Henry Barnhart. 2.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? D. N. Yrakum.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? None.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year. None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, with the exception of P. M. Bell, who was suspended for one year.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Spokane District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Spokane Station.....	75	1
Palouse and Moscow Circuit.....	94	2
Genesee Station.....	68	2
Lewiston Circuit.....	47	1
Oakdale Circuit.....	100	1
Big Bend Circuit.....	53	.....
Potlatch Circuit.....	102	.....

Spokane District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Leland Circuit.....	50	.....
Edwald Circuit.....	60	.....
Rockford Circuit.....	29	.....
	678	7

Five Rivers District.

La Grande and Moss Chapel.....	72	.....
Summerville Circuit.....	94	1
Baker City and Wingville.....	40	1
Express Circuit.....	20	1
Colwell and Weiser Circuit.....	14	.....
Eagle Valley Circuit.....	62	4
Boise City Circuit.....	90	.....
	392	7

Pendleton District.

Pendleton Station.....	64	2
Walla Walla Station.....	31	1
Dayton Station.....	71	1
Weston Circuit.....	66	2
Covello and Waitsburg Circuit.....	94	.....
Umatilla Circuit.....	84	.....
Pomeroy Circuit.....	30	2
Milton Circuit.....	47	1
Heppner Circuit.....	98	.....
	575	11

Recapitulation.

Spokane District.....	678	7
Five Rivers District.....	392	7
Pendleton District.....	575	11
Total this year.....	1,645	25
Total last year.....	1,446	27
Increase.....	199	.....
Decrease.....	.....	2

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 27.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 174.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 7.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 215.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 21½.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 208.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 1,533.

Ques. 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? Assessed \$25.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied. \$6.60. Held by Treasurer of Joint Board.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$44.75; Domestic Missions, \$59. Total, \$103.75.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$27.

Ques. 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society? \$2.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$592.85; preachers in charge, \$3,525.25.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$46.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and the number and estimated value of church edifices? Societies, 34; church edifices, 26½; value, \$50,000.

Ques. 37. What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number and value of parsonages owned by them? Charges, 26; parsonages, 11; value, \$7,150.

Ques. 38. What is the number and value of district parsonages? None.

Ques. 39. What are the educational statistics? Contributed, \$1.

Ques. 40. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Milton, Ore.

Ques. 41. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

SPOKANE DISTRICT.

J. W. Compton, P. E.

Spokane Station, G. H. Gibbs.

Oakdale Circuit, Henry Barnhart.

Palouse Circuit, Reg. B. Swift.

Big Bend Circuit, A. Y. Skee.

Rockford Circuit, to be supplied by A. Anderson.

Lewiston Circuit, J. W. Craig.

Edwald Circuit, J. G. Carrick.

Genesee Station, D. B. Price.

Potlatch Circuit, W. B. Gray, J. D. Major.

Leland Circuit, to be supplied.

Okanogan Circuit, to be supplied.

Wallace Station, to be supplied.

PENDLETON DISTRICT.

M. V. Howard, P. E.

Weston and Milton Circuit, G. A. Taggart.

Walla Walla Circuit, W. M. Fancher.

Dayton Station, W. B. Taylor.

Heppner Circuit, F. C. Adkins.

Pendleton Station, M. V. Howard.

Umatilla Circuit, to be supplied by J. B. Chamberlain.

Covillo Circuit, to be supplied.

FIVE RIVERS DISTRICT.

E. G. Michael, P. E.

Baker City Circuit, W. S. Hornbuckle.

La Grande Station, M. Larkin.

Moss Chapel, E. G. Michael.

Boise Circuit, C. C. Eagle.

Eagle Valley Circuit, F. D. Healy.

Pine Valley Circuit, to be supplied by W. A. Kidwell.

Summerville Circuit, to be supplied by R. C. Michael.

Transferred.—J. H. Shelton, to the Montana Conference, and stationed at Helena.

EAST TEXAS CONFERENCE.

HELD AT JACKSONVILLE, TEX., DECEMBER 13-17, 1894.

BISHOP HARGROVE, *President*; A. J. FRICK, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. M. I. Brown, P. R. White, Russell J. Birdwell, J. T. McClure, John L. Williams, W. McSwain Zimmerman, W. T. Burch, Steven E. Wilson, Hugh L. Hare, I. C. Williams. 10.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? D. L. Cain, H. B. Smith, J. A. Slaughter, A. Methvin, W. F. Davis, I. T. Pace, C. A. Tower. 7.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? J. B. Luker, A. A. Kidd, W. D. Lumm, J. W. Downes, J. B. Turrentine, R. H. Kimball. 6.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? I. Alexander, S. M. Thompson, J. D. Dorsey, O. A. Shook. 4.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer

from other Conferences? H. M. Du Bose, A. C. Benson. 2.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? James W. Bridges, H. W. Bowman, W. W. Watts, S. N. Allen, T. B. Vinson, Ellis Smith, J. H. Kirkpatrick. 7.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? A. A. Kidd, W. D. Lumm, J. W. Downes, J. B. Turrentine. 4.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? E. T. Bridges, W. F. Mayne, W. D. Killingsworth, William A. Pounds, William B. Evans, T. C. Coleman, J. J. Moxley. 7.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? E. T. Bridges, W. F.

Mayne, W. A. Pounds, J. C. Camp, T. C. Coleman, J. J. Moxley, N. E. Shepherd. 7.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? G. B. Hines, A. J. Weeks, T. W. Boynton, L. A. Webb, J. C. Carr. 5.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? A. J. Weeks, T. W. Boynton, L. A. Webb, J. C. Carr. 4.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? J. F. Everitt, J. I. Lavender, Silas M. Thompson. 3.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? J. F. Everitt, J. I. Lavender, S. M. Thompson. 3.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? F. J. Browning, G. B. Hines. 2.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? J. B. Hall, John Helpenstill. 2.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? W. N. Bonner, R. W. Thompson, M. Donigan, R. S. Finley, John A. Smith, A. D. Parks. 6.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? J. C. Woolam. 1.

JOHN C. WOOLAM was born January 15, 1813, in Edgelyield District, South Carolina. While a small boy his parents moved to Giles county, Tenn., and at that place he grew to manhood. He was converted under the ministry of Joshua Butcher, and received into the M. E. Church October 19, 1831. In 1832 he was appointed class leader by J. B. McFerrin. This was the beginning of his official work in the Church, a work that ended only in his death. He loved God and the Church, but he loved his country also. In 1836 he enlisted in Jones's company, Armstrong's regiment, and served his country in a campaign against the Indians in Florida. He came to Texas in 1838, and served in several campaigns against the Indians in 1838 and 1839. He was one of the charter members of the first church in Houston, organized by Rev. Jesse Hord in 1838. It was at this place and at this time that he realized that he was called to preach the unsearchable riches of the gospel of our blessed Lord. It may be that the moral state of the community stirred the heart of this good man, and the Spirit within cried, "Who shall bring salvation to these dying souls?" and God said, "Go thou and tell them of Jesus and his love." After much prayer and self-examination he gave himself for all time to this great work, in which he continued for fifty-four years—think of it—telling the same story, and never tiring of the story nor of the work! The old, old story, sweeter as it grows, more delightful as you learn more of it! No wonder the cry, "Tell me more about Jesus!" and the heart of the minister responds, "I would cry so loud that all the world might hear!" While an exhorter he served the Montgomery Mission as junior preacher. He was licensed to preach June 13, 1840, by the Montgomery Quarterly Conference. The remainder of the year 1840 he served as junior preacher

with Samuel A. Williams on the Nacogdoches Mission. He was returned to the Montgomery Mission to assist Robert Crawford in that work. In 1841 he was employed by Littleton Fowler, the presiding elder, to serve the Liberty Mission. It extended from the Sabine to the San Jacinto rivers. He found only three members of the church when he entered this work, and at the end of the year he had ninety-seven. He took no work for the year 1842, but devoted himself to books, that he might be the better prepared for his great work. At the Conference of 1842 he was admitted on trial, and was sent to Lamar Mission. Here he remained only four months, and was sent to Soda Lake Mission by the presiding elder. In 1844 he served Marshall Circuit with Rev. William Craig. January 12, 1845, he was ordained deacon by Bishop Janes, and was appointed to Nacogdoches Circuit. In 1846 he served the San Augustine Circuit. He was ordained elder in 1847 by Bishop Paine, and served the Crockett Circuit. In 1848 he was appointed to the San Augustine Circuit; in 1849, to the San Augustine African Mission; in 1850, to the Marshall Circuit; in 1851, to the Palestine Circuit; in 1852, returned to the Nacogdoches Circuit. This year he was united in marriage to the widow of Littleton Fowler. In 1853-54 he was appointed to the Jasper Circuit; in 1855, agent for Fowler Institute; in 1856, San Augustine Circuit; in 1857, Douglas Circuit; in 1858, Elysian Fields Circuit, and returned to same in 1859; in 1860-61, Gilmer Station; in 1862-63, chaplain in the army of the Confederacy; in 1864-65, Hemphill Circuit; in 1866, San Augustine Circuit; in 1867, Livingston Circuit; in 1868-70, Crockett District; in 1871-73, Crockett and Pennington Circuit; in 1874, Sunday-school agent; in 1875, Pennington Circuit; in 1876, Elysian Fields Circuit; in 1877, Harrison Circuit; in 1878, Elysian Fields Circuit; in 1879-81, Palestine Circuit; in 1882, Athens Circuit; from 1883 to 1890, chaplain of the state prison at Rusk, Tex. These last seven years of conscientious labor brought our venerable father and brother to that period in his eventful life—the most trying of all periods. Now he must put off, to a great degree, his war harness that he has worn so long. His brethren go forward to the battle, but he must remain behind. No wonder his heart filled with emotion and his eyes with tears when he realized that his work was done. No man ever loved the Church more than John C. Woolam; few, if any, were ever loved more by the people, his own Conference, and the Church, than our departed father in Jesus. His name was known in nearly every home in East Texas. The families honored him by naming their children for him, having him to baptize them, and sending for him to marry their young people, and bury their dead and preach their funerals. The Conference hon-

ored him by many expressions of love and trust, and the state honored him by calling upon him to lead the devotions of her people on many important occasions; but better than all these, God honored him by blessing his labors with many happy conversions and the building up of the Church wherever he was sent. Brother Woolam was a peacemaker. He never created strife; but when he found bickerings in the Church, brethren at outs, he never failed to reconcile them. "Blessed are the peacemakers!" Another point in his ministerial character: he was watchful over the burying grounds of our dead. He would gather the people together, and make these gatherings a great blessing religiously to the Church. They would clean off the grounds, and fence them securely, and then sing and pray and talk of heaven. Our Heavenly Father looks ahead of his servants, and prepares a place for them to die. When our dear brother had finished his labors, how beautiful to retire to the Christian and affectionate home of his step-son, Rev. L. M. Fowler, and rest and wait for the Master's call to come home! His decline was gradual, but his bodily sufferings great—confined mostly to his room, and for a long while to his bed. His mind was clear, his spirit sweet, his faith in God strong, and his hope of immortality glorious. He had, in his long affliction, all the attention that intelligent heads, loving hearts, and willing hands could give. Brother Fowler, his wife, sweet girls, and son Gilbert, were angels of mercy to watch and care for him as a mother attends an infant child. When the end drew near, he sent his love to his brethren of the East Texas Conference, and added, in the language of Dr. J. B. McFerrin: "They will know where to find me. You know what that means." As the end came nearer still, there were no clouds, no dark valleys, nothing to make afraid. When asked by sister Fowler, "How is it now, grandpa?" his answer came slowly, deliberately, "All beautiful, glorious, *divine!*" These were the last words that fell from his lips on earth. What must he have said when his eyes opened to the light of the New Jerusalem—the city of the living God? What must he have said when he met Williams, Willson, Bellamy, Bridges, Menifee, and a host of others, and his sainted wife, who had gone before? If it was "all beautiful, glorious, divine," while leaning on the arms of his Saviour while passing over the river of death, what did he say when his eyes beheld the King Immortal in all his glory? "The half had never been told." So, on January 18, 1894, he fell asleep in the arms of Jesus.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

San Augustine District.

	Members.	Locals.
San Augustine and Sexton.....	214	3
San Augustine Circuit.....	286	6
Melrose Circuit.....	455	3
Hemphill Circuit.....	525	3
Center.....	244	2
Center Circuit.....	575	1
Timpson and Tenaha.....	246	1
Carthage.....	581	1
Garrison Circuit.....	328	1
Sharpsville Mission.....	100	1
Minden Circuit.....	455	1
Nacogdoches.....	183	1
Nacogdoches Circuit.....	299	1
Shelbyville Circuit.....	439	8
Linn Flat Circuit.....	469	1
Concord Circuit.....	261	3
	5,460	33

Beaumont District.

Beaumont.....	269	4
Beaumont and Sabine Pass Mission.....	143	2
Liberty Circuit.....	207	2
Sunset Circuit.....	405	10
Woodville and Colmesneil.....	259	1
Livingston Circuit.....	375	5
Moscow Circuit.....	111	1
Jasper.....	340	4
Jasper Circuit.....	497	7
Burkville Circuit.....	423	1
Orange.....	25	1
Orange Mission.....	145	2
Newton Circuit.....	112	1
Wolf Creek Mission.....	3,312	39

Palestine District.

Palestine.....	554	2
Elkhart Circuit.....	390	2
Brushy Creek.....	375	2
Augusta.....	283	2
Grapeland.....	274	2
Crockett.....	267	2
Crockett Circuit.....	447	1
Trinity and Groveton.....	243	1
Saron Mission.....	202	2
Alto.....	466	6
New Birmingham.....	215	1
Homer.....	478	5
Lufkin.....	275	2
Rusk.....	301	1
Jacksonville.....	254	6
County Line.....	224	1
	5,248	36

Jefferson District.

Jefferson.....	148	1
State Line.....	279	1
Daingerfield.....	394	3
Hughes Springs.....	550	3
Atlanta.....	319	1
New Boston.....	356	5
Fair View.....	100	1
Park.....	254	1
Linden.....	514	1
Coffeeville.....	496	6
Kildare.....	332	1
Dalby Springs.....	218	1
Three Springs.....	154	5
Pittsburg.....	584	2
Mt. Pleasant.....	512	2
Leesburg.....	616	5
Winfield.....	521	7
Gilmer.....	233	3
Quitman.....	602	7
Wills Point.....	250	2
Emory.....	371	1
Wills Point Circuit.....	7,803	56
Queen City.....		

Marshall District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Marshall.....	453	4
Harrison Circuit.....	145	2
North Side.....	174	1
Longview.....	281	2
De Berry.....	470	4
Henderson.....	203	1
Beckville.....	618	3
Kilgore.....	372	2
Henderson Circuit.....	272	1
Hallville Circuit.....	444	1
Church Hill Circuit.....	366	3
	3,798	24

Tyler District.

Tyler Station.....	643	2
Tyler: Cedar Street.....	150	.....
Tyler Circuit.....	689	11
Mineola.....	238	2
Lawndale.....	480	5
Canton.....	463	4
Grand Saline.....	538	1
Edom.....	957	9
Athens and Malakoff.....	388	2
Lindale.....	348	2
Larissa.....	595	1
White House.....	433	4
Troupe and Overton.....	596	5
New York.....	578	3
	7,096	51

Recapitulation.

San Augustine District.....	5,460	33
Beaumont District.....	3,312	39
Palestine District.....	5,248	33
Jefferson District.....	7,803	56
Marshall District.....	3,798	24
Tyler District.....	7,096	51
Total this year.....	32,717	239
Total last year.....	24,282	151
Increase.....	8,435	88

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 902.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,790.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 26.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 977.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 228.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 1,558.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 13,647.

Ques. 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$2,180.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$1,660.10. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$4,000.95; Domestic Missions, \$1,811.07. Total, \$5,812.02.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$1,278.05.

Ques. 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society? \$62.85.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$5,940.40; preachers in charge, \$39,872.73.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$738.95.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and the number and estimated value of church edifices? Societies, 389; church edifices, 278; value, \$284,600.

Ques. 37. What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number and value of parsonages owned by them? Charges, 91; parsonages, 72½; value, \$54,470.

Ques. 38. What is the number and value of district parsonages? Number, 4; value, \$4,500.

Ques. 39. What are the educational statistics? No report.

Ques. 40. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Texarkana, Tex.

Ques. 41. Where are the preachers stationed this year?¹

MARSHALL DISTRICT.

John Adams, P. E.

Marshall, J. T. Smith.

Jefferson, A. S. Whitehurst.

Kellyville, L. H. McGee.

Coffeerville, W. R. Manning.

Harrison, J. C. H. McKnight.

North Side, J. W. Lively.

Longview, J. W. Downs.

Arleston, A. B. Smith.

Centennial, to be supplied by J. C. Barrett.

Henderson Station, A. J. Frick.

Henderson Circuit, to be supplied by Roy Coppedge.

Beckville, G. R. Hughes.

Kilgore, W. W. McAnally; J. B. Hall, Sup.

Hallville, D. P. Cullen.

Church Hill, J. M. Mills.

TYLER DISTRICT.

T. P. Smith, P. E.

Tyler: Marvin, H. M. Du Bose.

Tyler: Cedar Street, T. T. Booth.

Tyler Circuit, T. B. Vinson.

Mineola, A. C. Benson.

Wills Point Station, L. A. Webb.

Wills Point Circuit, R. J. Birdwell.

Emory, E. R. Large.

Canton, D. W. Towns.

Walton, P. R. White.

Grand Saline, M. I. Brown.

Edom, C. H. Smith.

Athens and Malakoff, W. P. Pledger.

Lindale, G. W. Riley.

White House, J. M. McCarter.

Troupe and Overton, S. N. Allen.

New York, A. A. Kidd.

PITTSBURG DISTRICT.

O. P. Thomas, P. E.

Pittsburg, J. C. Calhoun.

Mount Pleasant, Albert Little.

Winfield, S. W. Jones.
 Beldon, W. J. Owens.
 Texarkana: State Line, J. W. Johnson.
 Texarkana: Fairview and Rose Hill, S. E. Wilson.
 Park, B. T. Hayes.
 Dalby, H. L. Hare; J. S. Coleman, Sup.
 Queen City, J. B. Turrentine.
 Atlanta, H. O. Moore.
 Gilmer, C. A. Tower.
 Leesburg, William Sproule.
 Musgrove Springs, J. T. Kirkpatrick.
 Quitman, W. T. Burch.
 Daingerfield, J. C. Cove.
 New Boston, George C. Hardy; one to be supplied.
 Linden, Stewart Nelson.

PALESTINE DISTRICT.

L. M. Fowler, P. E.

Palestine, D. F. C. Timmons.
 Elkhart, C. B. Smith.
 Brushy Creek, J. L. Dawson.
 Holcomb, H. W. Bowman.
 Grapeland, D. L. Cain.
 Crockett Station, J. S. Mathis.
 Crockett Circuit, Alexander Methvin.
 Trinity and Groveton, Julian Woodson.
 Saron, to be supplied by J. W. Hamner.
 Alto, W. L. Pate; J. Helpenstill, Sup.
 Homer, J. A. Slaughter.
 Lufkin, L. A. Burk.
 Rusk, V. A. Godbey.
 Jacksonville Station, I. Alexander.
 Jacksonville Circuit, J. B. Luker.
 County Line, to be supplied by A. E. Blount.

SAN AUGUSTINE DISTRICT.

C. F. Smith, P. E.

San Augustine and Sexton, Ellis Smith.

Atoyac, to be supplied by G. W. Henderson and J. M. Martin.
 Chireno, S. M. Thompson.
 Hemphill, to be supplied by W. L. Graves.
 Center Station, A. J. Weeks.
 Center Circuit, I. F. Pace.
 Timpson and Tenaha, T. J. Milam.
 Carthage, W. F. Davis.
 Garrison, W. McSwain Zimmerman.
 Minden, G. W. Langley.
 Nacogdoches Station, G. V. Ridley.
 Nacogdoches Circuit, to be supplied by J. M. Hunnicutt; A. D. Parks, Sup.
 Shelbyville, J. D. Burke.
 Linn Flat, to be supplied by J. J. Rape.
 Concord, J. W. Bridges.

BEAUMONT DISTRICT.

W. A. Sampey, P. E.

Beaumont: First Church, Leon Sonfield.
 Beaumont and Sabine Pass, J. C. Fowler.
 Orange, W. W. Watts, J. L. Williams.
 Liberty, J. N. Warren.
 Kountz, to be supplied by T. G. Watson.
 Woodville, O. A. Shook.
 Colmesneil, W. D. Lum.
 Livingston, J. S. McClure.
 Moscow, R. H. Kimball.
 Jasper Station, J. D. Dorsey.
 Jasper Circuit, J. R. Ritchie.
 Burkeville, J. L. Wyche.
 Newton, I. C. Williams.

Transferred.—W. M. Hayes, James Campbell, to the Northwest Texas Conference; A. A. Wagon, to the Los Angeles Conference; E. B. Thompson, W. B. Patterson, W. A. Edwards, T. H. Morris, James McDugald, W. T. Harris, to the North Texas Conference; Thomas W. Boynton, to the Louisiana Conference, and stationed at Fort Jesup Circuit.

FLORIDA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT JACKSONVILLE, FLA., JANUARY 9-14, 1895.

BISHOP DUNCAN, *President*; F. PASCO, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. Eugene W. J. Hardee, Benjamin S. Hall, Smith Hardin, George K. Heydrick, James H. Owen. 5.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Joseph F. Bell, C. F. Mellor, A. D. Akin, H. F. Harris, Homer Bush, William A. Wier, N. L. Wiggins. 7.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Marion F. Dukes, Wightman F. Melton, Harry W. Penney, John E. Mickler, Shade W. Walker. 5.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? T. J. Evans, from the Western North Carolina Conference; W. E. H. Mabry, from the North Alabama Conference. 2.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? Charles B. Ames, J. Beers, C. F. Blackburn, J. P. Durrance, G. W. Gatewood, J. L. Jones, J. A. Hendry, T. A. Jordan, W. C. Norton, W. B. Tresca, A. S. Whedon. 11.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? John Mickler, Shade W. Walker. 2.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? John Mickler, Shade W. Walker. 2.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? James H. Owen, Aaron D. Young, Lewis C. Futch, Van Dyke H. Ellis, John F. Blackburn, Eugene W. J. Hardee, Eugene A. Harrison. 7.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Eugene A. Harrison, Jas. H. Owen, Aaron D. Young, Lewis C. Futch, Van Dyke H. Ellis, John F. Blackburn, Eugene W. J. Hardee. 7.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Francis M. C. Eads, George W. Forrest, Edward J. Gates, Schuyler G. Meadows, Calvin S. Claridy, R. Toombs Du Bose. 6.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Francis M. C. Eads, George W. Forrest, Edward J. Gates, Schuyler G. Meadows, Calvin S. Claridy, R. Toombs Du Bose. 6.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? William A. Lowder. 1.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? William A. Lowder. 1.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? H. F. Phillips, William A. Brown, T. J. Evans. 3.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? E. F. Gates, F. A. Taylor, E. Wilson, A. D. Penney. 4.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? E. L. T. Blake, J. D. Rogers, A. Johnson, J. G. Graham, J. E. Penney, W. G. Booth, J. S. Collier. 7.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? S. Woodberry, W. R. Johnson, R. Stork, G. Taylor, J. E. Neal. 5.

SAMUEL WOODBERRY, son of Rev. Collins Woodberry, was born in Marion District, South Carolina, November 13, 1813; and died in Quincy, Fla., October 20, 1894, in the eighty-first year of his life. He was baptized in infancy, in South Carolina, by Rev. Daniel Asbury. He came to Florida with his parents in 1825, when twelve years of age, and lived in Gadsden county for several years. Brother Woodberry was converted in his nineteenth year, at old Mt. Pleasant camp meeting, in 1832, and soon afterwards joined the Methodist Episcopal Church. Having put his hand to the plow, he never looked back. On September 23, 1843, at the fourth quarterly meeting for Gadsden Circuit, he was licensed to preach. Rev. Thos. E. Benning was pre-iding elder. He was received on trial in the Florida Conference in 1847, ordained deacon by Bishop William Capers in 1849, and elder by Bishop Robert Paine in 1851. Brother Woodberry was twice married; first to Miss P. A. Williams, of Wilmington, N. C., who died at Attapulgus, Ga., August 30, 1848. He married Mrs. Matilda Smith, of Tallahassee, Fla., in 1849. He had several children. His eldest son of his second marriage, Rev. Edwin Woodberry, was a young man of rare promise. He died about fifteen years ago while serving St. Matthew's Church, Jacksonville, his first and only charge. Brother Woodberry was a preacher of the glorious gospel of Christ for fifty-one years, and a member of the Florida Conference forty-seven years. For forty-seven years he never failed to answer to roll call at the convening of his Conference. He served missions, circuits, stations, and districts. He went like a true itinerant wherever sent, cheerfully, gladly. These were a few of the many charges he served during his long and honorable connection with our Conference: Tallahassee Station, Palatka, Quincy, Citra, Tallahassee District, two terms of four years each. His last appointment was Live Oak Station, in 1887.

Soon after Conference he had a severe stroke of paralysis, and had to give up his work. He partially recovered from this, and traveled from place to place, visiting friends and preaching as he was able. He asked for and received a superannuated relation in January, 1888. Brother Woodberry was an excellent and successful preacher. He gloried in the cross of Christ, and led many souls to the Saviour. He was greatly loved and honored by his brethren. He was a member of two or three General Conferences—the one which met in New Orleans in 1866, and perhaps others. He was a true friend to young preachers. He dearly loved his brethren of the ministry, and especially the members of the Florida Conference, and was loved by them. God blessed him and made him a blessing. He was faithful to God and his vows as a Methodist preacher. The last few weeks of his stay on earth his strength rapidly failed. He said he suffered no pain, but feared that his paralysis was returning. Two weeks before his death he attended church and assisted in the communion service. His words were full of tenderness, warning, and comfort. In his last illness he referred to the semi-centennial service to be held in Jacksonville, and that he had been invited to take part. He said, "Tell brother Fulwood I will not be there," and added: "If there is anything I love on earth, it is the Florida Conference, but I will not attend another session. I will attend the conference above." Pointing toward heaven, he said: "I will be in that conference long before the Florida Conference convenes." Florida is indebted more than tongue can tell to such men as our translated brother. "One soweth and another reapeth." We have entered into the rich fruitage of their sowing. May we all rejoice together in the harvest of the "sweet by and by!" He died in peace, and rests from his labors.

WILLIAM R. JOHNSON died at Jacksonville, Fla., in January, 1894. For years he had endured physical and mental suffering, and had nothing to look forward to but death as a release from pain. He was transferred to this Conference from the Kentucky Conference, in 1872. He was in feeble health, and yet was able to do effective work until January, 1889, when, at the Conference session at Bartow, he took a superannuated relation. He served the following works: Madison, Apalachicola, Fernandina, Key West, Shark's Chapel, Hamilton Circuit, Lake Butler Circuit, Orange Springs Circuit, Cedar Key Mission, St. Mary's Mission, Nassau Mission, and Duval Mission. He married in 1873, while stationed at Apalachicola. His wife passed away some years ago, leaving several orphan children, who are now in the Orphan's Home of the South Georgia Conference. Brother Johnson did his duty faithfully and well. As intimated

before, he suffered more or less at all times from an incurable disease. None but those who knew him intimately were aware what hours of agony were his, but "he endured as seeing Him who is invisible." His last years were spent in a struggle for existence, but he found friends in Tallahassee and Jacksonville, in which cities he made his home at different times, and his brethren in the Conference cheerfully aided him when called upon. His mental faculties failed him, so that for a time it was thought best to place him in the asylum at Chattahoochee. He died, and gladly exchanged earth for heaven.

ROBERT STORK was born at Columbia, S. C., October 10, 1850; and entered into rest at Asheville, Fla., in April, 1894. He was reared under Christian influences, in connection with the Baptist Church of which his parents were members. At the age of twenty-five, while listening to a sermon at the Methodist Church by Rev. Jesse Clinton, of the South Carolina Conference, he became awakened to his spiritual condition, and soon afterwards was converted to God. This fact led him to feel that this people, to whom he was so greatly indebted, should be his people, and their God his God. Subsequently he was received as a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. The same year, 1875, he was granted a local preacher's license, and began to labor, under the direction of his pastor, in the waste places of Zion and in Sunday school. His zeal, humility, earnestness, and devout spirit won the loving confidence of the people among whom he labored. About 1878 brother Stork removed from his native state to Arkansas, and soon afterwards joined the Conference, and for two years labored faithfully and with marked success. His health broke down, and he retired to the local ranks. He returned to his home in South Carolina, where, as health and strength would permit, he found useful and profitable employment—the Sunday school and missionary work being his special care. The Woman's Missionary Society at Greenbrier Church, S. C., conferred upon him a life membership, in appreciation of his services to their society. In 1880 he came to reside in Florida, and his health was so far recovered that in 1883 he again joined the itinerant ranks, and for six years he did faithful service as preacher and pastor. He was studious, painstaking, and attended well to all the interests of the Church. At the Conference of 1889 he was compelled by the condition of his health to seek a superannuated relation. For five long years he suffered the most terrible torture of body, which rendered him entirely helpless and dependent. In affliction and poverty he patiently endured, without murmur or complaint. Amidst his great suffering he was wont to say: "It is the Father's good pleasure. I

must humbly submit and wait his will." His confidence in God never faltered. He would say, like Job, "Though he slay me, yet will I trust in him." While in the shade of retirement, his interest in the Church and love for the brethren were unabated. His affliction deprived him of the public means of grace, but in his home, or when carried to a service, he was ever ready to testify to the power of saving grace and the sustaining power of God under the most trying circumstances. Although helpless, and seldom free from pain, he was always cheerful and happy. "Rejoicing in tribulations also." The end came suddenly, but found him ready. Without a lingering groan, he fell asleep in Jesus, in sure and certain hope of immortality and eternal life—in the forty-fourth year of his age, and the nineteenth year of his ministry.

GRINSFIELD TAYLOR was born in Blount county, Tenn., July 2, 1823; and suddenly departed this life in Jacksonville, Fla., January 9, 1895. In his youth he enjoyed superior educational advantages, and graduated from Tusculum College, Green county, which institution was under the supervision of the Holston Conference. The first year after graduating he was elected to a professorship in Hiwassee College, Monroe county, and this position he filled with credit to himself and satisfaction to all concerned. In his early manhood he consecrated his life to the service of God, soon heard the call to preach the gospel, and joined the Holston Conference, which then embraced the whole of East Tennessee, West North Carolina, and a portion of Virginia. He had intended to become a lawyer, but his religious convictions led him to devote himself to the more sacred calling of the Christian ministry. As an itinerant minister he very soon pushed his way to the front rank among the ablest members of the Holston Conference, and filled most of the important stations of that Conference. He was stationed successively at Chattanooga, Knoxville, Cleveland, Morristown, Bristol, and Asheville, and served several years as presiding elder of more than one district. He always worked in the lead, and his counsel on all Church matters was universally sought and valued; and his forty years of successful ministerial work is evidence of his thorough consecration to Christian duty. He was happily married in 1871 to Miss Lizzie Fleming, who survives him in deepest sorrow. Four children were born of this Christian marriage, all of whom are living. They possess the richest legacy that can fall to children—the influences and blessings of a Christian father's life. His excellences and virtues were best known and most highly appreciated by those to whom he sustained the endearing relations of husband and father. Some twelve years ago brother Taylor, through exposure and overexertion

in his work, was afflicted by severe bronchial trouble, which necessitated his discontinuance from active work, and he requested the relation of a supernumerary. Eight years ago he felt that his health demanded his removal to Florida, and he was transferred to the Florida Conference, continuing his supernumerary relation and preaching as occasion served until he was called up higher. To his excellent traits of character as a gentleman and as a Christian it would be impossible to pay too high a tribute. He was everybody's friend, especially so to the poor and needy, who never appealed to him in vain for assistance. His acts of secret charity were many and munificent, and his noble impulses and sterling character constantly grew in the estimation of his friends. The crowning beauty of his life consisted in his quiet, unostentatious manner, that will forever embalm him in the memory of his friends and acquaintances. He was a prudent, decided man, never rash, never hasty, yet earnest, zealous, active in Church work, and of charming Christian spirit. During the past year he preached very often, and the people were delighted and profited by his ministry. He rendered valuable assistance every year to the pastor of our Church in Orlando, where he lived and was highly esteemed. He went up to the Annual Conference to meet his brethren, but was suddenly summoned to a greater conference, to unite with those who had preceded him to the home above. "He was not, for God took him."

J. EDWARD NEAL was born and spent his early years in Middle Georgia. His family home was supplied with everything that a very large and very rich plantation could produce, with everything that money could buy in the cities, with everything that culture and good breeding could give. But few even of his brethren who saw him, forgetful of self, hurrying from toil to toil, from difficulty to difficulty, enduring all manner of hardships, "in weariness and painfulness, in watchings often, in hunger and thirst, in fastings often, in cold and nakedness"—testifying that Jesus Christ by the grace of God tasted death for every man—but few knew how much he was like the Lord who "though he was rich, yet for our sakes became poor, that we through his poverty might be rich." In our brother Neal the word of God had free course and was glorified. Perfect love cast all fear out of his heart. The Holy Ghost sent down from heaven often made his preaching a baptism of fire. He was ready unto every good work, instant in season and out of season, fervent and exultant in spirit, impatient if he was not always hearing conscience-stirred sinners weeping and crying, "I'm lost, I'm lost!" or newborn souls in miracles of joy singing, "I'm saved, I'm saved; glory to God!" It is not strange that

wherever he went so many recognized brother Neal as a teacher come from God, and learned of him how to be saved. It is not strange that in those places favored with his self-denying, Christ-exalting ministry his name should be as precious ointment poured forth. It is not strange that among his brethren of the Conference there are so many who witness to the sanctifying, inspiring, stimulating influences of his walk and conversation. It is not strange that he being dead yet speaketh. It is not strange that we who remember him and his life and its fruits should resolve to follow on after him even as he followed Christ. He died December 23, 1894, at Pleasant Grove, on Alafia Circuit, Hillsboro county, Fla.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Tallahassee District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Tallahassee.....	308	1
Leon Circuit.....	164	.....
Monticello.....	208	.....
Mosely Hall Mission.....	228	.....
Madison Circuit.....	460	3
Madison.....	220	4
Taylor Mission.....	179	1
Wankeenah Circuit.....	276	2
Wakulla Mission.....	228	1
Concord Circuit.....	363	.....
Midway Mission.....	201	1
Quincy.....	121	.....
Gadsden Circuit.....	366	2
Liberty Circuit.....	108	.....
Jefferson Circuit.....	206	2
Apalachicola.....	163	.....
Carrabelle Mission.....	101	.....
	3,900	17

Jacksonville District.

Jacksonville: McTyeire Memorial.....	313	2
St. Matthew's.....	127	.....
Riverside.....	143	.....
Duval Mission.....	122	2
Mandarin Circuit.....	72	.....
Fernandina.....	122	1
Callahan Circuit.....	163	.....
King's Ferry.....	25	1
Green Cove.....	41	1
Palatka.....	204	3
Interlachen.....	67	.....
St. Augustine and Moultrie.....	97	.....
Fruitland Circuit.....	169	1
De Land.....	108	2
Sanford.....	152	.....
New Smyrna Mission.....	111	1
Seville and Empora Mission.....	65	.....
St. John's River Mission.....	76	1
	2,177	15

Orlando District.

Orlando.....	423	3
Kissimtee.....	216	1
Fort Bassinger Mission.....	48	.....
Apopka Circuit.....	315	1
Umatilla Circuit.....	166	2
Lisbon Circuit.....	119	1
Leesburg.....	239	4
Lady Lake Circuit.....	196	1

Orlando District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Clermont Circuit.....	112	1
Maitland Circuit.....	134	1
Oviedo and Geneva.....	155	3
Titusville.....	141	1
Rockledge and Cocoa.....	74	2
Indian River Mission.....	46	1
Lake Worth Mission.....	26	.....
	2,445	22

Live Oak District.

Live Oak.....	148	2
Jasper.....	107	.....
White Springs Circuit.....	185	2
Welborn Circuit.....	141	5
Pine Mount Mission.....	147	2
Fort White Circuit.....	187	1
La Fayette Circuit.....	202	1
Newnansville Circuit.....	175	.....
Columbia Circuit.....	658	1
Lake City.....	135	1
Lake City Mission.....	58	.....
McClenny Mission.....	110	1
Starke.....	221	3
Hamilton Mission.....	98	1
La Crosse Mission.....	120	1
Hampton.....	120	1
Lake Butler Circuit.....	210	3
	3,022	25

Gainesville District.

Gainesville.....	270	.....
Archer Circuit.....	163	1
Levy Mission.....	269	4
Bronson and Cedar Key.....	145	.....
Melrose Circuit.....	254	1
Rochelle and Hawthorne.....	223	1
Orange Springs Circuit.....	287	2
Micanopy and Marion.....	157	.....
Millwood Circuit.....	151	2
Cltra.....	107	.....
Anthony Circuit.....	303	4
Ocala.....	353	4
Cotton Plant Circuit.....	160	3
Wildwood Circuit.....	370	3
Crystal River Mission.....	91	1
	3,303	26

Tampa District.

Tampa.....	454	3
Seffner Circuit.....	227	1
Alafia Circuit.....	360	2
St. Petersburg.....	66	1
Manatee.....	107	2
Palmetto Circuit.....	155	.....
Sarasota Circuit.....	133	3
Clear Water Circuit.....	313	2
Hillsboro Circuit.....	93	2
Pasco Mission.....	375	5
Dade City.....	245	3
Brooksville.....	167	3
Hernando Mission.....	176	.....
Inverness.....	165	.....
Sumter Circuit.....	214	4
Stewart's Chapel Circuit.....	173	.....
	3,425	31

Bartow District.

Bartow.....	226	1
Bartow Mission.....	85	1
Lakeland and Plant City.....	265	5
Lakeland Mission.....	212	2
Fort Meade and Homeland.....	165	1
Bowling Green Circuit.....	368	6
Wanchula Circuit.....	123	2
De Soto Circuit.....	217	3
Arcadia Circuit.....	246	1
Punta Gorda Circuit.....	107	.....
Myers.....	100	.....
Key West: First Charge.....	385	1
Spark's Chapel.....	387	.....
Memorial Chapel.....	98	.....

Bartow District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Key Largo.....	123	.....
Cocoanut Grove.....	24	.....
Cuban Mission.....	131	2
Chocoluskee.....	37	1
	3,299	20

Recapitulation.

Tallahassee District.....	3,900	17
Jacksonville District.....	2,177	15
Orlando District.....	2,445	22
Live Oak District.....	3,022	25
Gainesville District.....	3,303	26
Tampa District.....	3,425	31
Bartow District.....	3,299	20
Total this year.....	21,571	156
Total last year.....	20,755	162
Increase.....	816	.....
Decrease.....		6

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 795.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 584.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 10. (Report incomplete.)

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 313. (Report incomplete.)

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 273.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 1,703.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 11,968.

Ques. 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$3,000.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$2,334.12. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$2,836.32; Domestic Missions, \$3,056.25. Total, \$5,892.57.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$835.76.

Ques. 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society? \$141.62.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$6,317.54; preachers in charge, \$49,638.16.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? No answer.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and the number and estimated value of church edifices? Societies, 41; church edifices, 374; value, \$383,249.57.

Ques. 37. What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number and value of parsonages owned by them? Charges, 117. (No further report.)

Ques. 38. What is the number and value of district parsonages? Number, 5; value not given.

Ques. 39. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; officers and teach-

ers, 35; pupils, 600; endowment, \$165,000; value of property, \$500,000.

Ques. 40. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Orlando, Fla.

Ques. 41. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

TALLAHASSEE DISTRICT.

T. W. Tomkies, P. E.

Tallahassee, J. B. Ley.

Leon Circuit, R. M. Williams.

Monticello, J. C. Sale.

Mo-eley Hall and Taylor Circuit, T. M. White.

Madison Station, T. G. Lang.

Madison Circuit, G. W. Forrest.

Waukeenah Mission, J. F. Bell.

Wakulla Mission, W. J. Gray.

Concord Circuit, J. Beers.

Midway Mission, J. E. Mickler.

Quincy, T. W. Moore.

Gadsden Circuit, W. C. Norton.

Liberty Circuit, H. S. Miller.

Aucilla Circuit, J. S. Barnett.

Apalachicola, C. B. Ames.

Carrabelle Mission, T. M. Strickland.

LIVE OAK DISTRICT.

T. J. Phillips, P. E.

Live Oak, F. E. Shipp.

Jasper Station, T. S. Hubert.

White Springs Circuit, T. B. Reynolds.

Welborn Circuit, S. E. Phillips.

Pine Mount Mission, W. S. McMannen.

Fort White, G. D. Turner.

Siloam, W. H. F. Roberts.

La Fayette, A. M. Mann.

Newnansville, J. B. Ley.

Columbia, C. W. Inman.

Lake City, F. R. Bridges.

Lake Butler Mission, B. T. Rape.

McClenny, G. J. Kennelly.

Starke, H. M. Outland.

Hamilton Mission, A. M. Daiger.

Waldo and Orange Heights Mission, W. F. Alexander.

Hampton Mission, J. T. Waters.

High Springs Mission, H. Dutill.

GAINESVILLE DISTRICT.

E. J. Holmes, P. E.

Gainesville, T. C. Bradford.

Levy Mission, J. T. Coleman.

Bronson Circuit, J. P. De Pass.

Rochelle and Hawthorne, E. F. Ley.

Orange Springs Circuit, J. W. Porter.

Melrose, J. R. Taylor.

Citra, R. A. Holloway.

Marvin Circuit, T. Bishop.

Micanopy Circuit, J. C. Ley.

Ocala, J. M. Pike.

Anthony Circuit, W. S. Richardson.

Cotton Plant, S. Scott.

Wildwood, B. F. Mason.

Crystal River Mission, W. A. Wier.

JACKSONVILLE DISTRICT.

W. F. Norton, P. E.

Jacksonville: McTyeire Memorial, R. T. Du Bose.
Riverside, I. S. Patterson.
St. Matthew's, J. P. Hilburn.
Duval Mission, N. L. Wiggins.
Mandarin Circuit and Mission, M. F. Dukes; one to be supplied.
Fernandina, L. W. Moore.
Callahan and Mission, E. J. Gates, G. K. Heydrick.
King's Ferry, N. R. Hamer.
Green Cove Springs and Middleburg, E. K. Whidden.
Palatka and Mission, W. E. H. Mabry, T. Griffith.
Interlachen and St. John's Mission, C. F. Mellor; W. A. Lowder, supply.
St. Augustine and Moultrie Mission, S. W. Walker; E. Wilson, Sup.
Fruitland Circuit, I. Ryder.
Volusia and De Land Circuit, J. A. Hendry, B. F. Hall.
Sanford, W. N. Conoley.
New Smyrna Mission, J. L. Rast.
Missionary Secretary, F. Pasco.

ORLANDO DISTRICT.

A. E. Householder, P. E.

Orlando, B. K. Thrower.
Fort Bassenger Mission, Smith Harden.
Apopka Circuit, W. H. Steinmeyer.
Umatilla Circuit and Mission, W. F. Shoemaker, J. H. D. McRae.
Lisbon, H. Bush, H. F. Harris.
Leesburg, J. F. Shands, F. A. Taylor, Sup.
Lady Lake, H. B. Frazee.
Clermont, J. L. Jones.
Titusville, S. W. Lawler.
Rockledge and Cocoa, C. F. Blackburn.
Indian River and Lake Worth Mission, T. A. Jordan, C. D. Ward.
Oviedo and Geneva, E. H. Giles.
Kissimmee, G. W. Mitchell.
Maitland, F. M. C. Eads.
Florida Conference College, W. F. Melton, President.
Florida Christian Advocate, J. Anderson, Editor.
Conference Colporter, R. H. Barnett.

BARTOW DISTRICT.

C. A. Fulwood, P. E.

Bartow Station, R. L. Honiker.
Bartow Mission, W. C. Jordan.
Lakeland and Plant City, F. Pixton.
Lakeland Mission, G. W. Gatewood.
Homeland and Fort Meade, A. W. J. Best.
Bowling Green Circuit, W. C. Collins.
Wauchula, W. B. Tresca.
De Soto Circuit, R. M. Evans.
Arcadia, C. A. Saunders.
Punta Gorda and Charlotte Harbor, A. S. Whedon.
Myers, J. M. Sweatt.
Calooshatchee Mission, to be supplied by L. D. Baldwin.
Key West: First Church, H. Hice.
Spark's Chapel, James Bolton.
Memorial Church and Cuban Mission, A. D. Akin, M. D. Delofeu.
Key Largo and Cocoanut Grove Mission, J. Dodwell; one to be supplied.
Chuckaluskee Mission, J. H. Owens.

TAMPA DISTRICT.

T. J. Nixon, P. E.

Tampa, W. M. Poage.
Hyde Park and Tampa Mission, J. B. Anderson, H. W. Penney.
Ybor and Cuba City Mission, H. B. Someilan.
Seffnar Circuit, J. H. Vann.
Alafia Circuit, R. O. Weir.
Manatee, G. P. Parker; E. F. Gates, Sup.
Palmetto Circuit, S. B. Black.
Sarasota Mission, E. W. J. Hardee.
Clear Water and St. Petersburg, G. W. Sellers.
Largo Circuit, W. H. Parker.
Hillsboro Mission, T. H. Sistrunk.
Pasco Circuit, S. G. Meadows.
Dade City, D. A. Cole.
Brooksville, J. A. Howland.
Hernando Mission, I. A. Vernon.
Inverness, C. S. Claridy.
Sumter Circuit, F. S. Armistead.
Stewart's Chapel Circuit, J. P. Durrance.

Transferred.—D. D. Warlick, to the Arkansas Conference.

GERMAN MISSION CONFERENCE.

HELD AT CASTELL, TEX., NOVEMBER 22-25, 1894.

BISHOP KEY, *President*; J. A. G. RABE, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. None.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? C. A. Lehmberg. 1.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? Edward A. Konken, Henry Jordan. 2.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Cornelius Debo. 1.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Cornelius Debo, Frederick A. Grote. 2.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? C. Kurz. 1.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? John A. Schaper, John Prinzing. 2.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Texas District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Llano Circuit.....	191	4
Fredericksburg Mission.....	63	1
San Antonio and Somerset Mission	57	1
New Fountain Circuit.....	131	1
New Braunfels Mission.....	78	2
Cibolo and Elm Creek Mission.....	64	1
Weesatche and Goliad Mission.....	36	.....
Cuero and Five Mile Coletto Mission.....	38	1
Houston Station.....	180	1
Houston Mission.....	35	1
Grassyville Circuit.....	115	2
Weimar and East Bernard.....	59	1
Industry Mission.....	22	.....
Bellville and Millheim.....	53	.....

Texas District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Long Prairie Mission.....	39	.....
Bartlett Mission.....	23	1
Total this year.....	1,184	17
Total last year.....	1,133	15
Increase.....	51	2

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 143.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 5.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 1.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 36.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 27.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 170.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 945.

Ques. 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$350.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$153.85. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$684.70; Domestic Missions, \$734.05; mission anniversary collection, \$227.51. Total, \$1,646.25.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$103.05.

Ques. 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society? \$47.50.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$379.95; preachers in charge, \$3,136.90.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$100.50.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and the number and estimated value of church edifices? Societies, 26; church edifices, 22½; value, \$34,450.

Ques. 37. What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number and value of parsonages owned by them? Charges, 16; parsonages, 14; value, \$9,550.

Ques. 38. What is the number and value of district parsonages? No answer.

Ques. 39. What are the educational statistics? Collected, \$125.20.

Ques. 40. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? At Houston, Tex.

Ques. 41. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

EASTERN DISTRICT.

W. A. Knolle, P. E.

Houston Station, D. Schrimpf.
Houston Mission, J. G. Mueller.
East Bernard Mission, H. W. Weise.
Bellville and Millheim, Jacob Merkel.
Grassyville Circuit, P. H. Hensch.
Industry Mission, W. A. Knolle.

WESTERN DISTRICT.

Jacob Kern, P. E.

San Antonio Mission, A. E. Rector, supply.
Somerset Mission, William Lieser, supply.
Cibolo and Elm Creek, Ed. A. Konken.
Cuero and Coletto Mission, F. Vordenbaumen.
Runge Mission, G. Gerdes.
New Braunfels, J. A. G. Rabe.
New Fountain Circuit, Henry Jordan.
Fredericksburg, Jacob Bader.
Bartlett Mission, C. A. Lehmberg.
Llano Circuit, E. Frenzel.

HOLSTON CONFERENCE.

HELD AT ABINGDON, VA., OCTOBER 24-30, 1894.

BISHOP GRANBERY, *President*; J. A. BURROW, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Michael J. Wysor, Gasper A. Carner, Charles E. Painter, David E. Hawk, Wheeler M. Morrell, Joel M. Carter, Charles A. Murphy, William C. Hicks, Sydney B. Vaught, James W. Repass, Thomas F. Suthers, Robey K. Sutherland, J. L. Weber. 13.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? John W. Rader, William C. Crockett, Benjamin A. Hall, John B. Cross, H. A. True, James E. Spring, W. P. Blevins, George S. Wood, E. C. Rodefer, Lee R. Huddleston, John Stewart French, Charles E. Bower, Elbert S. Bettis, J. A. Baylor, J. W. Taylor, Louis O. Adams, Barney Thompson, C. C. Fisher, Alfred N. Jackson, R. M. Walker, E. N. Woodward, Frank Y. Jackson, John B. Frazier, J. D. Akers, J. D. Dame, Pharaoh L. Cobb, W. L. Sorrell. 27.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? J. D. Spitzer, B. F. Gilland, B. A. Cass. 3.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Murray P. Mitchell, John W. W. Shuler, Jones F. Hash, Cornelius M. Pickens, David P. Hurley, John W. Perry, Thos. C. Betterton, W. White Newberry. 8.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? G. M. F. Hampton, from the Kentucky Conference; I. W. Hickam, from the St. Louis Conference; J. H. Keith, from the Western North Carolina Conference. 3.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? John M. Paxton, George M. Moreland, William L. Patton, F. F. Threadgill, George P. Draper, E. W. Walker, William E. Bailey, Martin P. Carico, William L. Jones, George D. Herman, John Woolsey. 11.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are

elected deacons? Murray D. Mitchell, John W. W. Shuler, Jones F. Hash, Cornelius M. Pickens. 4.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are or dained deacons? Murray D. Mitchell, John W. W. Shuler, Jones F. Hash, Cornelius M. Pickens. 4.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Pharaoh L. Cobb, Giles M. Johnston, Robey K. Sutherland, Charles E. Painter, Sydney B. Vaught, Thomas C. Brown, John H. Honaker, David N. Saunders, Albert H. Gentry, William C. Crockett, Jehiel M. Bruce, James W. Repass, Thomas C. Graham, Wheeler M. Morrell, Abraham H. Collett, James W. Ault, Rufus H. Jewell, Robert T. Webb, Stephen H. Thurman, Frank Y. Jackson. 20.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Giles M. Johnston, Robey K. Sutherland, Charles E. Painter, Sydney B. Vaught, Thomas C. Brown, John H. Honaker, David M. Saunders, Albert H. Gentry, William C. Crockett, Jehiel M. Bruce, James W. Repass, Frank Y. Jackson, Thomas P. Graham, Wheeler M. Morrell, Abraham H. Collett, James W. Ault, Robert T. Webb, Thomas G. Neel. 18.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Walter Spence, W. Wisdom Newberry, John B. Simpson, Tyler D. Strader, Benjamin C. Horton, William I. Fogleman, Charles R. Brown, Eugene H. Cassidy, James E. Swecker, Charles B. Le Few, John A. L. Perkins. 11.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Walter Spence, W. Wisdom Newberry, Tyler D. Strader, Benjamin C. Horton, William I. Fogleman, Charles B. Le Few, Charles R. Brown, Eugene H. Cas-

sidy, James E. Swecker, John A. L. Perkins, John B. Simpson. 11.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? C. E. Weeks, John A. Smith, George Buston, Thomas C. Vaughan, James R. Pinion. 5.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? John A. Smith, George Buston, Thomas C. Vaughan, William M. Carter. 4.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? D. V. Price. 1.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? W. H. Dawn, J. R. Cunningham, J. H. Brunner, C. K. Miller, B. F. Nuckolls, S. Phillips, J. R. Stradley, J. A. Davis, John Alley, J. R. Payne, J. P. Dickey, J. B. Davis, T. H. Kinzer. 13.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? William Robeson, L. C. Delashmit, R. A. Giddens, A. E. Woodward, J. W. Belt, H. P. Waugh, P. S. Sutton, M. P. Swaim, J. N. Hobbs, Jacob Smith, W. H. Bates, L. K. Haynes, F. D. Crumley, W. H. Kelly, W. G. E. Cunyngnam, R. M. Hickey, W. P. Doane, J. M. Romans, J. W. Robertson. 19.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? Rufus W. Kite, Emory B. Robertson, George W. K. Green, John R. Bellamy. 4.

RUFUS WALTER KITE was born near Rogersville, Hawkins county, Tenn., July 27, 1858. He was the son of Hickman A. and Elizabeth (Peck) Kite, the worthy sire and mother of a noble son. He "knew the Scriptures from a child," and had in his own home an exemplification of their truth and beauty. Brother Kite joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1873. About the same time he was converted; though there is no record of the date of that important event, the place is certain. It was Dotson's Creek Chapel, about a mile from his father's residence; and he has been heard to say that when he found "the pearl of great price," he ran all the way from the chapel to his home to tell the glad tidings to those who loved him best. He was licensed to preach in 1878, when he was just twenty years old, and from the beginning made "full proof of his ministry." He was ordained a local deacon at Asheville, N. C., in 1882, by Bishop Wilson. In 1884 he joined the Holston Conference, at Bristol; and it is remarkable that he entered the itinerant field at the same place where he "fell on his shield." He was made a traveling deacon, and received into full connection, at Knoxville, in 1886, under the presidency of Bishop McTyeire. In 1889, at Morristown, he was ordained elder by Bishop Wilson. The following charges had the services of this zealous and successful pastor: Mossy Creek, Tenn., 1884-86; Newport Circuit, Tenn., 1886-90; Graham Station, Va., 1890-91; Cleveland Station, Tenn., 1891-92. In this last station his health failed, and brother

Frank Y. Jackson assisted him for several months. In October, 1892, he took a superannuated relation, and remained in that relation till his death at Bristol, March 22, 1894. His brethren will not soon forget his talk at Wytheville, when he told them how hard it was for him to rest on his oars, and how he longed to be actively engaged in calling sinners to repentance. The labors of brother Kite were greatly blessed in all the charges he served. He had remarkable revivals everywhere; and there were large accessions to the Church to which he was so fully consecrated. Under his pastoral leadership and inspiration two good churches were built, one at Mossy Creek and the other at Graham. He was also the promoter of the erection of a good parsonage at Newport. As a preacher he was much above the average. He had fine analytical powers, was clear, forcible, and logical in statement, and had great zeal. He was also a fine exhorter. But there was a power in his preaching that all his logic, his voice—a rich orotund—and his hortatory brilliancy do not account for. It was the power which he got on his knees in secret prayer. His face often beamed, his lip quivered, his eye melted, as he sternly rebuked sin and tenderly wooed the sinner. God found in him an open and holy channel through which he displayed his mighty power and all-embracing compassion. Truly, he was a "man of God." And the end of that man was peace. Although he was almost an entire stranger in Bristol, the community was stirred with anxious interest in him during the last weeks; and nothing was omitted that could be done for his comfort and that of his family. On the day before he died, brother French, two or three other ministerial brethren, his immediate family, his father and one brother, and a few neighbors tiptoed into his room to partake with the dying consumptive, for the last time, of the emblems of our Lord's death and passion. During the communion he was very quiet, softly praying. Then, in a feeble voice, he exhorted us to "preach the beautiful, tender gospel of Jesus Christ," and to give ourselves to his service. "O," he cried, "I always loved it! I was never so happy as when I was preaching it. But I can't help wishing I could preach it once more, and tell what I know now." And then—well, he said so many tender, precious things. But sweeter far than all he said was the radiance that crowned his brow and wreathed his face "in a smile of white."

EMORY B. ROBERTSON was born in Habersham county, Ga., August 15, 1855; and died in Johnson City, Tenn., May 8, 1894. He was converted to God in his thirteenth year. He was licensed to preach by J. H. Keith, at Chatata, Tenn., in 1878, T. R. Handy being his pastor. The same year in which he was licensed to preach, 1878, he was admit-

ted on trial into the Holston Conference, at Knoxville; ordained deacon by Bishop McTyeire, in 1880, at Morristown; ordained elder by Bishop Wilson, in 1882, at Asheville. He served the following charges: Trenton Circuit, 1878, a junior under W. H. Dawn; Ooltewah Circuit, 1879-80; Hendersonville Station, 1881; Johnson City Station, 1882; Bakersville Station, 1883-84; Rheatown Circuit, 1885. On Rheatown charge his health gave way, and at the next session of the Conference he was superannuated, which relation he held till 1887, when he was made effective and sent again to Johnson City Station, in 1887-88. His health giving way the second time, he was again superannuated till October, 1892, when he was made effective and sent to Jonesboro Station. After a few months' service at Jonesboro, his health failed him again; and last October he was for the third time superannuated, which relation he held till May 8, 1894, when God made him effective forever, transferred him to the conference above, and stationed him in the city of the redeemed. In 1883 he was married to Georgia Bell, daughter of Capt. Bell, of Dalton, Ga. Those who knew him in his active ministry say that he was a man of varied power—one of the best of pastors, able in prayer, a good preacher, so far as head and heart are concerned, and could have filled any pastoral charge in the Conference. Three weeks before he died, one said to him, "Have you any fears?" "Little afraid of my mind, so much suffering has made it shaky; if it is God's will, I would like to be clear when the end comes." God willed it otherwise. Ten days before he died he went into a semi-conscious or delirious state. It is said that one in this condition exhibits every trait of character, good and bad. If this be true, brother Robertson's character was as pure as an angel's. He reviewed his own life, men and measures, but the language used and the disposition set forth were chaste and pure. In this delirious state his mind eventually narrowed down to two points: Christ the Saviour of man, and his family. Upon these two themes he was clear and logical to the very last day. He planned his pastoral charges, held protracted meetings, talked to penitents, prayed, preached, made his report to the Annual Conference, and planned for his family with a clearness and force that led one to believe that it was not so much delirium as that of the real life and heart of the man, coming forth in such power as to crowd out all other considerations. Personally, all was well with him; he desired to live to go on with his work, but he was ready "to depart and be with Christ, which is far better." He could have said with as much truth as Paul, "For me to live is Christ, and to die is gain." But there was one care that bore upon his mind and shadowed him to the end: his wife and children. Brother Robertson's

spirit has gone to God who gave it, his body laid to rest by the side of his people at Tunnel Hill, Ga. We usually say that the last duty is performed at the grave. This is not true. His loved ones remain in our care, and our last duty to him was not performed at the grave.

GEORGE WASHINGTON KILLINGER GREEN was born in Knox county, Ind., August 27, 1831. After the death of his father, his mother moved with her four children to Smyth county, Va., where he spent his youth. When twenty-four years of age he was led to God, professed religion, and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; under the guidance and for the advancement of which he labored until his Master released him on that bright Sabbath morning, the 20th of May, 1894, at his home near Bland Courthouse, Va. He was licensed to exhort at Mechanicsburg, Va., May 4, 1855; and was licensed to preach at the same place by Rev. Joseph Haskew, presiding elder, January 17, 1857; and there preached his first sermon from Psalm lxxxix. 47, "Remember how short my time is." He traveled the Flat Top Mission, as a supply, for the year 1858-59. In 1858 he was united in marriage to Miss Lizzie Steel, who still survives him. The fruit of this union was one child, who died about three years before his father. Brother Green—with a large class, only one of whom remains, Rev. James Mahoney—joined the Holston Annual Conference at Abingdon, Va., in the fall of 1859, and was sent to the same work for the year 1859-60. In the fall of 1860 he was sent to the Waynesville Circuit, Haywood county, N. C., which he traveled for one year. He then located for six years. He reentered the Conference in 1867, and was appointed to the New River Circuit, Mercer county, W. Va., where he remained for three years. In the meantime the circuit was called the New River, East River, and the Princeton Circuit. From the data in hand it appears that in 1870 he was appointed to the Marysville Circuit, which he traveled for four years. At the expiration of which time, on account of ill health, he did not take work, intending to rest, but during this year he supplied the Jefferson Circuit, Ashe county, N. C., for a few months. The next year he was sent to the Seddon Circuit. He served the Princeton Circuit in 1878-79; Elk Creek, 1879-81; was at home in 1881-82; was sent to the Sharon Springs Circuit, 1883-84; Pocahontas, 1884-85; Clear Fork, 1885-86; Kingsport, 1886-88; Hillsville Circuit, 1888-90; and became a supernumerary at the close of his work there. In 1891 he was granted a superannuated relation, which relation he sustained until his death. As a citizen brother Green was a man of unswerving integrity, loyal and true. He was a strong temperance man. As a minister he was fearless, and preached the gospel with

great boldness. He had fine natural abilities, and was a good preacher. There was a deep current of pathos sweeping through his sermons which went deep down into human hearts. He had clear conceptions of the doctrines of the Bible, and was never happier than when defending them and the institutions and rules of his Church. He was a strong disciplinarian. In his old days his preaching was like a spring morning, exceedingly sweet and mellow. He was fond of Sunday-school work; had organized and was superintending two schools. During his last illness, which only lasted one week, he said to a visitor: "Brother, I will say to you as the venerable Dr. McFerrin said to his son, 'If I should slip off while you are gone, you know where to find me.'" Like the brave soldier that he was, he fell at his post.

JOHN R. BELLAMY was born July 12, 1866; and died at Coal Creek, Tenn., September 25, 1894. In the consideration of his short life and his sudden death there is profitable instruction. Brother Bellamy was born and reared in Scott county, Va. He graduated from Hiwassee College in May, 1891, and joined the Holston Conference in October, 1891, at Chattanooga. His first appointment was at Elizabethton, Tenn. At that place he was married to Miss Nana Wilcox. From Elizabethton he was sent to Mendota, Va. At the last Annual Conference he was sent to Coal Creek, Tenn., at which place he contracted typhoid fever, and died after a sickness of a little more than two weeks. In many respects brother Bellamy was a self-made man. His early life was spent on his father's farm, where he had very limited opportunities for securing an education, but by his own efforts and determination he got a start in school, and then for a number of years served as a teacher, thus working his way through college. After leaving college he continued his studies, being always animated by a desire to steadily increase his store of knowledge. He was fond of his books. Filled with high aspirations, he was ambitious to an unusual degree, but in a godly way. He felt a strong call to the ministry. It is seldom that we see a young man so free from worldly desires: in this respect he was well qualified for the life of an itinerant Methodist preacher. He repeatedly declared that he only wanted enough of this world's goods to secure a living and an education for himself and family. His life gave evidence of humility of spirit. He was thoroughly consecrated to the ministry, and full of zeal and energy in the work of the Church. He was constantly planning to make his work more extensive and effective. At his appointments he did good work in the line of church and parsonage building, working with his own hands and contributing liberally of his own means. In the few months he was at Coal

Creek he secured a parsonage, and was prepared to erect a new church building. He loved his people, and they loved him for his pure, unselfish spirit. He desired to be returned to Coal Creek, and his people wanted him back. The great Bishop of souls had another appointment for him, and transferred him to his courts above. When the summons came he was given no time in which to prepare for the change; he needed none. His house was in order; he was ready. After two weeks of suffering the gentle, sweet-spirited Bellamy passed quietly from earth to heaven, leaving a broken-hearted widow and a fatherless child. He was buried at Elizabethton, September 27, 1894.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Radford District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Radford: Grove Avenue.....	323	1
Bourne Memorial.....	94	1
Anburn Circuit.....	528	2
Jacksonville Circuit.....	323	3
Hylton Mission.....	145	3
New River Circuit.....	345	1
Newbern Circuit.....	417	1
Pulaski Mission.....	382	1
Staffordsville Circuit.....	546	3
Pearlshurg Circuit.....	535	1
Princeton Station.....	281	1
Concord Circuit.....	341	3
East River Mission.....	427	2
Bluestone Circuit.....	393	5
Bluefield Station.....	285	1
Pulaski Station.....	369	1
	5,734	30

Tazewell District.

Tazewell Station.....	287	2
Liberty Hill Circuit.....	320	.....
East Tazewell Circuit.....	532	3
Cedar Bluff Circuit.....	349	3
North Tazewell Mission.....	146	1
Pocahontas Station.....	137	1
Clear Fork Circuit.....	634	3
Richlands Mission.....	173	.....
Graham Station.....	270	3
Cooper and Riverside.....	235	4
Buchanan Mission.....	281	3
Welch and Elkhorn.....	402	2
Bramwell Station.....	167	1
New Garden Circuit.....	181	.....
	4,114	26

Wytheville District.

Wytheville Station.....	319	.....
Wytheville Circuit.....	942	2
East Wytheville Circuit.....	390	.....
Max Meadows Circuit.....	481	.....
Lead Mines Circuit.....	491	3
Mt. Airy Circuit.....	959	3
Independence Circuit.....	685	2
Marion Station.....	301	.....
Elk Creek Circuit.....	618	4
Seddon Circuit.....	731	6
Spring Valley Circuit.....	637	12
Sharon Springs Circuit.....	518	3
Marion Circuit.....	670	2

Wytheville District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Hillsville Circuit.....	452	5
Oldtown Circuit.....	578	5
	8,772	47

Abingdon District.

Abingdon Station.....	328	.....
Abingdon Circuit.....	882	1
Holston Circuit.....	528	2
Mendota Circuit.....	210	.....
Mt. City Mission.....	117	.....
Emory Circuit.....	557	6
Rich Valley Circuit.....	57	1
Bristol: Main Street.....	611	.....
Mary Street.....	204	.....
Bristol Circuit.....	674	1
Blountville Circuit.....	563	3
Bluff City Circuit.....	413	.....
Elizabethton Circuit.....	135	1
Beaver Creek Mission.....	254	.....
	5,915	15

Big Stone Gap District.

Big Stone Gap Station.....	197	2
Clinchport Circuit.....	454	2
Jonesville Circuit.....	872	7
Clintwood Mission.....	158	4
Elk Garden Circuit.....	317	2
Dickinsonville Circuit.....	544	4
Big Stone Circuit.....	132	.....
Cumberland Gap Mission.....	102	1
Powell's Valley Circuit.....	474	4
Hawkins Circuit.....	518	1
Pennington Gap Circuit.....	435	.....
Gladeville Circuit.....	179	1
Gate City Station.....	222	.....
Stickleyville Circuit.....	123	1
Lebanon Circuit.....	483	3
Nickolsville Circuit.....	416	6
Kingsport Circuit.....	530	4
	6,156	42

Morristown District.

Morristown Station.....	410	2
Morristown Circuit.....	487	2
Rutledge Circuit.....	242	2
Newport Station.....	181	1
Fall Branch Circuit.....	240	.....
Tazewell Circuit.....	322	.....
St. Clair Circuit.....	546	6
Greeneville Circuit.....	303	2
Rheatown Circuit.....	352	2
Johnson City Station.....	331	1
Jonesboro Station.....	117	1
Jonesboro Circuit.....	311	1
Erwin Mission.....	190	.....
Tate Spring Circuit.....	397	1
Mossy Creek Station.....	288	1
Parrottsville and Warrensburg.....	299	2
Rogersville Station.....	225	.....
	5,248	24

Knoxville District.

Knoxville: Church Street.....	562	1
Broad Street.....	540	.....
Centenary.....	347	1
East Fifth Avenue.....	85	3
Craig Street.....	110	1
Grand Avenue Mission.....	129	1
Knoxville Circuit.....	358	1
Fountain City Station.....	143	.....
Jacksboro Circuit.....	257	4
Chilhowee Mission.....	159	.....
Maynardville Circuit.....	313	3
Strawberry Plains Circuit.....	353	3
Sevierville Circuit.....	420	.....
Andersonville Circuit.....	268	4
Coal Creek Mission.....	93	.....
	4,138	22

Cleveland District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Cleveland Station.....	305	4
Cleveland Circuit.....	251	.....
Charleston Circuit.....	195	3
Riceville Circuit.....	245	1
Athens Station.....	187	.....
Athens Circuit.....	257	.....
Ducktown Mission.....	94	1
Sweetwater Circuit.....	240	.....
Madisonville Circuit.....	305	1
Eleazer Circuit.....	370	3
Decatur Circuit.....	414	2
New Hope Circuit.....	259	2
Loudon Circuit.....	228	.....
Lenoir Circuit.....	335	1
Louisville Station.....	282	.....
Maryville Station.....	192	.....
	4,447	18

Chattanooga District.

Chattanooga: Centenary.....	758	1
Whiteside Street.....	363	.....
Cherry Street.....	127	1
Highland Park.....	159	.....
Citico and East Chattanooga.....	134	1
Rossville Station.....	62	2
Hamilton Circuit.....	306	2
St. Elmo Station.....	232	.....
Tennooga Circuit.....	483	4
Trenton Circuit.....	451	5
South Pittsburg Station.....	208	.....
Hill City Station.....	128	.....
Cole City and Etna Circuit.....	284	1
Ooltewah Circuit.....	396	2
Ridgedale Station.....	106	1
	4,585	23

Sequachee District.

Dayton Station.....	251	1
Rockwood Station.....	278	1
Harriman.....	216	1
Whitwell Mission.....	171	1
Spring City Station.....	294	.....
Pikeville Circuit.....	308	1
Jasper Circuit.....	371	.....
Jasper Station.....	166	1
Clinton Station.....	146	2
Dunlap Circuit.....	220	1
Jameson Mission.....	152	1
Battle Creek Mission.....	195	1
Cumberland Circuit.....	367	6
Spring City Circuit.....	334	5
Clinton Circuit.....	160	3
Kingston Circuit.....	207	.....
	3,906	25

Recapitulation.

Radford District.....	5,734	30
Tazewell District.....	4,114	26
Wytheville District.....	8,772	47
Abingdon District.....	5,915	15
Big Stone Gap District.....	6,156	42
Morristown District.....	5,248	24
Knoxville District.....	4,138	22
Cleveland District.....	4,447	18
Chattanooga District.....	4,585	23
Sequachee District.....	3,906	25
Total this year.....	53,015	272
Total last year.....	48,254	271
Increase.....	4,761	1

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,146.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 3,728.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 66.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 2,488.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 635.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 4,403.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 38,013.

Ques. 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$5,000.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$3,053.66. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$4,401.07; Domestic Missions, \$3,163.83. Total, \$7,564.90.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$1,493.78.

Ques. 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society? \$29.50.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$9,645.93; preachers in charge, \$62,615.58.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$989.05.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and the number and estimated value of church edifices? Societies, 471; church edifices, 556; value, \$917,294.

Ques. 37. What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number and value of parsonages owned by them? Charges, 156; parsonages, 91; value, \$161,675.

Ques. 38. What is the number and value of district parsonages? Number, 7; value, \$16,700.

Ques. 39. What are the educational statistics? No report.

Ques. 40. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Tazewell, Va.

Ques. 41. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

RADFORD DISTRICT.

J. T. Frazier, P. E.

Radford: Grove Avenue, E. F. Kahle.

Bourne Memorial, J. W. Perry.

Auburn Circuit, B. C. Horton.

Jacksonville Circuit, J. B. Frazier.

Hylton Mission, to be supplied.

New River Circuit, C. E. Bower.

Newbern Circuit, R. A. Kelly.

Pulaski Mission, M. J. Wysor.

Staffordville Circuit, W. E. Bailey.

Pearisburg Circuit, J. A. H. Shuler.

Princeton Station, J. L. Prater.

Concord Circuit, T. D. Strader.

East River Mission, E. S. Bettis.

Bluestone Circuit, J. W. Rader.

Bluefield Station, T. C. Shuler.

Pulaski Station, C. W. Kelly.

Princeton Academy, E. Blake, Principal; A. S. Thorn, Teacher.

P. L. Cobb, Vanderbilt University.

TAZEWELL DISTRICT.

W. W. Pyott, P. E.

Tazewell Station, B. W. S. Bishop.

East Tazewell Circuit, P. P. Kinzer.

North Tazewell Mission, G. W. Pressley.

Clear Fork Mission, W. I. Fogleman.

Graham Station, S. B. Vaught.

Pocahontas Station, I. P. Martin.

Cooper's Station, R. K. Sutherland.

Bramwell Station, J. E. Naff.

Welch Mission, C. R. Brown.

Liberty Hill Circuit, S. E. Houk, J. S. French.

Buchanan Mission, G. A. Carner.

Cedar Bluff Circuit, D. H. Carr.

Richland and Honaker Mission, C. E. Painter.

Algoma Station, C. C. Cecil.

Maberry and North Fork, T. F. Suthers.

WYTHEVILLE DISTRICT.

J. S. W. Neel, P. E.

Wytheville Station, W. C. Carden.

Wytheville Circuit, G. A. Maiden.

East Wytheville Mission, W. C. Crockett.

Lead Mines Circuit, W. D. Mitchell.

Max Meadows Circuit, S. T. M. McPherson.

Hillsville Circuit, James Mahoney.

Old Town Circuit, J. B. Simpson; B. F. Nuckolls, Sup.

Independence Circuit, D. P. Hurley.

Elk Creek Circuit, R. F. Jackson.

Spring Valley Circuit, M. P. Carico.

Mt. Airy Circuit, J. A. Duvall; C. K. Miller, Sup.

Seddon Circuit, H. C. Clemens.

Sharon Springs Circuit, C. L. Stradley.

Marion Station, S. D. Long.

Marion Circuit, E. W. Moore.

ABINGDON DISTRICT.

G. D. French, P. E.

Abingdon Station, W. M. Dyer.

Abingdon Circuit, S. S. Weatherly; J. B. Davis, Sup.

Holston Circuit, W. H. Price.

Mendota Circuit, L. O. Adams.

Mountain City Mission, J. W. Repass.

Emory Circuit, W. N. Wagner.

Saltville and Union Circuit, D. E. Hawk.

Rich Valley Circuit, L. H. Little.

Bristol: Main Street Station, J. H. Keith.

Anderson Street Mission, G. M. Moreland.

Mary Street Station, A. B. Hunter.

Bristol Circuit, M. L. Clendenen.

Blountville Circuit, J. R. Chambers.

Bluff City Circuit, J. W. W. Shuler.

Elizabethton Station, M. D. Mitchell.

Emory and Henry College, R. G. Waterhouse, President.

Martha Washington College, S. N. Barker, President; J. W. Carnes, Professor; C. C. Fisher, Agent.

Sullins College, D. S. Hearon, President.

BIG STONE GAP DISTRICT.

J. H. Kennedy, P. E.

Big Stone Gap Station, J. I. Cash.
Big Stone Gap Mission, to be supplied by
W. H. Pool.
Gladeville Circuit, R. M. Walker.
Clintwood Mission, W. C. Hicks.
Elk Garden Circuit, S. H. Hall.
Lebanon Circuit, J. R. Walker.
Dickinsonville Circuit, E. L. Adington.
Nickelsville Circuit, D. McCracken.
Gate City Station, R. E. Smith.
Kingsport Circuit, S. K. Byrd.
Hawkins Circuit, E. W. Walker, G. S.
Wood.
Clinchport Circuit, J. K. Wolfe.
Stickleyville Circuit, R. S. Umberger.
Pennington Gap Circuit, J. O. Straley.
Jonesville Circuit, D. V. York.
Powell's Valley Circuit, I. N. Munsey.
Cumberland Gap Station, J. A. Baylor.
Jonesville Academy, J. D. Akers.

MORRISTOWN DISTRICT.

C. T. Carroll, P. E.

Morristown Station, J. C. Orr.
Morristown Circuit, W. L. Jones.
Mossy Creek Circuit, W. D. Akers.
Newport Station, J. H. Parrott.
Johnson City Station, W. S. Neighbors.
Jonesboro Station, J. D. Hickson.
Jonesboro Circuit, J. F. Wampler.
Tate Spring Circuit, E. W. Mort.
Rutledge Circuit, W. White Newberry.
Rogersville Station, A. N. Jackson.
Rheatown Circuit, E. H. Bogle; J. R. Payne,
Sup.
St. Clair Circuit, E. H. Cassidy.
Greeneville Station, J. D. McAlister.
Greeneville Circuit, J. B. Carnes.
Fall Branch Circuit, J. E. Bruce.
Tazewell Circuit, G. B. Draper.
Erwin Mission, J. B. Cross.
Parrottsville and Warrensburg Circuit, C. E.
Steele.
Christian Advocate, E. E. Hoss, Editor.

KNOXVILLE DISTRICT.

W. W. Hicks, P. E.

Knoxville: Church Street Station, H. D.
Moore; W. H. Dawn, Sup.
Broad Street Station, F. Richardson.
Centenary Station, J. A. Burrow.
Fountain City Station, J. S. Kennedy.
Methodist Hill, T. F. Glenn.
Knoxville Circuit, J. E. Swecker.
Macedonia Circuit, J. D. Dame.
East Fifth Avenue Station, J. L. Weber.
Strawberry Plains Circuit, H. C. Neal.
Sevierville Circuit, J. M. Wolfe.
Maynardsville Circuit, J. C. Bays.
Andersonville Circuit, J. C. Runyan.
Jacksboro Circuit, W. C. Farris.
Coal Creek Circuit, B. T. Sharp.
Chilhowee Circuit, C. A. Murphy.

Grand Avenue Mission, W. Wisdom New-
berry.
Holston Methodist, T. F. Glenn, J. A. Burrow,
Editors.
W. Wisdom Newberry, Conference Corre-
sponding Secretary of Missions.

CLEVELAND DISTRICT.

T. R. Handy, P. E.

Cleveland Station, G. W. Summers.
Cleveland Circuit, H. A. True.
Charleston Circuit, J. W. Browning.
Riceville Circuit, G. M. F. Hampton.
Athens Station, F. Y. Jackson.
Athens Circuit, A. Kincaid.
Ducktown Mis-ion, C. M. Pickens.
Sweetwater Circuit, J. A. Lyons, J. A. Bil-
derback.
Madisonville Circuit, J. M. Maiden, W. P.
Blevins.
Eleazer Circuit, L. R. Huddleston.
Decatur Circuit, J. A. L. Perkins.
New Hope Circuit, J. M. Paxton.
Loudon Circuit, W. A. Thomas.
Lenoir Circuit, S. S. Catron, J. M. Carter.
Louisville Station and Alleghany Mission,
J. E. Lowery, B. A. Hall.
Maryville Station, G. W. Jackson.
Centenary College, D. Sullins, President.
Hiwassee College, F. M. Grace, Professor.
Athens Female College, L. L. H. Carlock,
President; J. H. Brunner, J. R. Stradley,
Sup.

CHATTANOOGA DISTRICT.

K. C. Atkins, P. E.

Chattanooga: Centenary, J. P. McFerrin.
Whiteside Street, J. A. Dar.
Cherry Street, Barney Thompson.
St. Elmo, J. C. Maness.
Ridgedale and Rossville, W. M. Morrell.
East Chattanooga and Citico, E. N. Wood-
ward.
Cole City and Etna Circuit, J. E. Spring.
Tennoooga Circuit, E. C. Rodefer, J. W.
Smith.
Trenton Circuit, F. F. Threadgill.
Ooltewah Circuit, John Woodsey.
Hill City Station, W. L. Patton.
Hamilton Circuit, C. B. Le Few.
South Pittsburg Station, T. J. Eskridge.
Highland Park Station, J. W. Taylor.
John Boring, Sunday-school Agent.

SEQUACHEE DISTRICT.

R. A. Owen, P. E.

Dayton Station, F. Alexander.
Spring City Circuit, J. F. Hash.
Evansville Circuit, A. H. Tow.
Kingston Circuit, G. D. Herman; S. Phillips,
Sup.
Harriman Station, R. N. Price.
Clinton Station, R. T. McDowell.
Rockwood Station, R. T. Webb; J. P. Dick-
ey, Sup.

Jamestown Mission, to be supplied.
 Jasper Station, L. M. Cartwright.
 Jasper Circuit, A. D. Stewart.
 Dunlap and Whitwell Circuit, C. M. James.
 Pikeville Circuit, W. R. Snyder.
 Cumberland Circuit, D. C. Clendenen.
 Clinton Circuit, W. L. Sorrell.

Transferred.—I. W. Hickam, to the North Alabama Conference; T. C. Betterton, to the North Georgia Conference; Walter Spence, to the Northwest Texas Conference.

ILLINOIS CONFERENCE.

HELD AT MARION, ILL., OCTOBER 3-6, 1894.

BISHOP HENDRIX, *President*; A. J. EWING, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
 ANSWER. Andrew C. Barton, Christopher C. Black, William T. Mathis, John G. Haynes, Richard C. Carpenter, William H. Clark, Robert J. Watts. 7.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Charles L. Hess, Hiram W. Bostwick, Secundus L. Dycus, William M. Jordan, M. W. Vaughn. 5.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? R. A. Jacobs, Q. O. Whisnant, Marion L. Knapp, John M. Edwards. 4.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? John N. Allen, William L. Whisnant, Charles C. Black, Henry W. Buckner, William Spenny, Benjamin F. McManama. 6.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? G. T. Clawson, from the St. Louis Conference; S. C. Trout, from the Alabama Conference. 2.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? Russell J. Brewer. 1.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? William L. Whisnant, Charles C. Black, William Spenny, H. W. Buckner, Benjamin F. McManama. 5.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? William L. Whisnant, Charles C. Black, William Spenny, Henry W. Buckner, Benjamin F. McManama. 5.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? William M. Jordan, William H. Clark. 2.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? W. H. Clark, W. H. Jordan. 2.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? Phillip L. Davis, William A. Rawlings, William G. Osborn. 3.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? Phillip L. Davis, William A. Rawlings, William G. Osborn. 3.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? H. W. Buckner, D. T. Hinkle, J. H. Bunnell. 3.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? Theodore Rodgers, Herbert Reed. 2.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? R. P. Holt, A. F. Rodgers. 2.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? J. F. Hensley. 1. (No memoir.)

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Salem District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Xenia Circuit.....	137	1
Kinmundy.....	163	2
Woodlawn.....	347	2
Ashley Station.....	77	1
Patoka Circuit.....	284	2
Rome.....	335	4
Clay City.....	304	2
Centralia Station.....	69	4
Odin Circuit.....	314	2
Farina Mission.....	52	.....
Salem Circuit.....	121	.....
Altamont Circuit.....	341	4
Keysport Circuit.....	70	.....
	2,604	24

Pana District.

Dennison.....	63	.....
Sherman and Glenarm.....	51	1
Storyville.....	54	.....
Casey.....	140	2
Herrick.....	13	1
Green County Mission.....	16	1
Pana Station.....	91	1
Taylorville.....	53	1
Geneva.....	71	2
Mt. Zion.....	57	.....
Columbus Mission.....	4	.....
Gosport.....	240	4
Shelbyville.....	105	1
Ramsey.....	58	2
Nashville (Ind.).....	294	3
	1,316	19

Rushville District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's
Rushville.....	161	1
Schnylter.....	142	.....
Canton and Marietta.....	210	.....
Waverly.....	261	4
Worden.....	118	2
Tioga.....	232	.....
El Dara and Detroit.....	106	1
Mt. Sterling.....	171	3
Girard.....	193	1
Sorento.....	98	3
	1,682	15

Murphysboro District.

Marion Station.....	165	5
Stone Fort.....	225	3
East Cape.....	17.	2
Galatia.....	12	4
Nashville (Ill.).....	190	.....
Pulaski.....	175	1
Murphysboro Station.....	127	2
Duquoin.....	129	.....
Baldwin and Columbia.....	19	.....
De Soto.....	289	1
Grand Tower.....	38	.....
Poplar Ridge.....	155	1
Blair.....	3.	.....
Oraville.....	285	2
	2,278	21

Recapitulation.

Salem District.....	2,664	24
Pana District.....	1,316	19
Rushville District.....	1,682	15
Murphysboro District.....	2,278	21
Total this year.....	7,940	79
Total last year.....	7,372	79
Increase.....	568	.....

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 266.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 678.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 16.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 536.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 135.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 916.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 7,281.

Ques. 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$400.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$385.61. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$508.04; Domestic Missions, \$160.46. Total, \$668.50.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$132.90.

Ques. 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society? \$9.76.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$1,854.48; preachers in charge, \$10,044.34.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$142.30.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and the number and estimated value of church edifices? Societies, 135; church edifices, 115½; value, \$127,232.

Ques. 37. What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number and value of parsonages owned by them? Charges, 51; parsonages, 37; value, \$23,755.

Ques. 38. What is the number and value of district parsonages? Number, 2; value, \$1,300.

Ques. 39. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 40. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Clay City, Ill.

Ques. 41. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

SALEM DISTRICT.

J. W. Westcott, P. E.

Kinmundy, S. C. Trout.
Salem and Inka, W. M. Nesbitt.
Ashley, W. K. Dempsey.
Centralia, H. W. Bostwick.
Odin, A. C. Clendening
Rome, J. E. Garrett.
Farina Mission, J. R. Guyman.
Xenia, E. E. Sherwood.
Clay City, W. H. Cunningham.
Patoka, J. N. Craig.
Altamont, R. J. Wells.
Dexter Mission, Christopher C. Black.
Keysport, C. S. Smith.
Woodlawn, S. J. Loveall.
Conference Colporter, J. F. Purdue.

RUSHVILLE DISTRICT.

J. D. Crooks, P. E.

Rushville, O. T. Rodgers.
Schuyler, G. M. Burford.
Canton and Marietta, C. L. Hess.
Waverly, J. W. B. Ogden.
Tioga, B. F. McManama.
El Dara and Detroit, I. R. Haun.
Mt. Sterling, I. H. Lewis.
Girard, A. J. Charlton.
Worden, to be supplied by W. M. Lane.
New Danga and Sorento, William Spenny.
Bluff City Mission, to be supplied.
Mt. Zion, W. D. Blaylock.
Sherman and Glenarm, S. L. Dycus.
Taylorsville, G. W. Jones.

GOSPORT DISTRICT.

J. D. R. Brown, P. E.

Gosport, A. J. Ewing.
Nashville (Ind.), Charles C. Black.
Nashville Circuit, to be supplied by W. T. Miller.
Martinsville, to be supplied by J. R. Moody.
Green County Mission, to be supplied by G. W. Lewis.
Storyville, S. D. Hawkins.
Lewis Creek, J. M. Long.
Geneva, S. A. Gregory.

Casey, H. J. Wheeler.
 Dennison, W. P. Mathis.
 Shelbyville, M. W. Vaughn.
 Ramsey, W. M. Jordan.
 Pana, M. M. Durard.
 St. Paul, R. J. Watts.

MURPHYSBORO DISTRICT.

C. C. Mayhew, P. E.

Nashville (Ill.), R. M. Hardaway.
 Duquoin, J. G. Haynes.
 De Soto and Carbondal, W. B. Lewellin.

Galatia, W. H. Clark.
 Stone Fort, A. C. Barton.
 Wotenburg, John Williams.
 Marion, R. P. Howell.
 Pula-ki and Cairo, G. T. Clawson.
 Wolf Lick, W. R. Brown.
 Grand Tower, J. N. Allen.
 Poplar Ridge, R. C. Carpenter.
 Oraville, R. J. Brewer.
 Blair and Preston, W. L. Whisnant.
 Baldwin and Columbia, J. C. Denton.
 Murphysboro, W. H. Nelson.
 Boskcovel, J. W. McDaniel.

INDIAN MISSION CONFERENCE.

HELD AT McALISTER, I. T., OCTOBER 31–NOVEMBER 5, 1894.

BISHOP HARGROVE, *President*; M. L. BUTLER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
 ANSWER. Solomon L. Pope, John O. Buffington, Charles M. Brown, Walter H. Averyt, William M. Pope, Alexander S. Williams, Luther J. Amos, Gabriel F. Ray, Goodman A. Ray, Thomas P. Pipkin, Samuel E. Wasson. 11.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? W. H. Rutherford, J. L. Yelton, J. H. Bradshaw, L. L. Thurston, J. D. Rogers, J. H. Bass, F. A. Bond, A. E. Butterfield, B. F. Hilderbrand, E. M. Leming. 10.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? D. L. Berryhill; D. W. Hughes, at his own request. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? Harvey A. Story. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? A. S. J. Haygood, G. W. Dawson, W. A. McIver, Thomas Clark, Walter T. Burk, G. S. Yarbrough, W. B. Jennings. 7.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? J. M. Russell, A. S. Cook, J. W. Holland, J. D. Wasson, J. A. Trickey, J. M. Hively, Thomas Clark, Miles Sturgeon, B. F. Alsup. 9.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? George Washington Jamison, John Rily Smith, Price Beauregard Hicks, William Arthur Brewer, Joseph Henry Godfrey. 5.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? George W. Jamison, John R. Smith, Price B. Hicks, William A. Brewer, Joseph H. Godfrey. 5.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Edward Ellis Dobson, Aaron Henry Homer, John O. Buffington, W. M. Alexander, Wesley F. Swift, Charles J.

Hall, John H. Clark, William B. F. Headlee, Tratty Hulley, Alexander S. Williams, Bob Kanimubbi, George W. Fitzwater, Ephraim Moger, William E. Cannady. 14.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Edward E. Dobson, Aaron H. Homer, John O. Buffington, Wesley F. Swift, Charles J. Hall, John H. Clark, William B. F. Headlee, Alexander S. Williams, George W. Fitzwater, William E. Cannady. 10.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Travis C. Ely, Thomas H. Prim, Pinkney C. Atkins, Thomas O. Shanks, Daniel E. Shaffer, Edgar B. Chenoweth. 6.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Travis C. Ely, Thomas H. Prim, Pinkney C. Atkins, Thomas O. Shanks, Daniel E. Shaffer, Edgar B. Chenoweth. 6.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? William Hawkins, John D. Rogers. 2.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? William Hawkins, John D. Rogers. 2.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? E. F. McLanahan, W. M. Keith, W. B. Jennings, at their own request; J. H. Roberts, W. T. Barnhouse. 5.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? J. W. Cowart, J. H. Walker. 2.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Oklahoma District.

	White Mem's.	Indian Mem's.	Loc' Pr's.
Oklahoma City Station.....	119	.....	1
Perry Station.....	33	.....	3
Tecumseh Circuit.....	384	.....	6
Edmond Station.....	54	.....	2
Norman Station.....	153	.....	1
Moore Circuit.....	77	.....	1
Chadwick Circuit.....	95	.....	1
Lexington Circuit.....	204	.....	2
Little River Circuit.....	172	.....	3
Guthrie Circuit.....	61	.....	1
Guthrie Station.....	42	.....	1
Stillwater Circuit.....	71	.....	2
	1,465	.....	24

McAlester District.

Colbert Circuit.....	147	60	1
Caddo Circuit.....	90	8	.....
Kiawa Circuit.....	93	19	2
Atoka Station.....	42	4	3
Durant Circuit.....	80	.....	1
McAlester Station.....	55	18	.....
Chickasaw Circuit.....	41	505	5
South Canadian Circuit.....	155	21	2
Leader Circuit.....	126	.....	.....
Krebs Circuit.....	39	.....	1
Hartshorn Circuit.....	.....	.....	.....
Boggy Depot.....	118	8	2
Tishomingo.....	201	.....	3
	1,187	638	20

Ardmore District.

Leon and Berryville Circuit.....	172	.....	1
Thackerville Circuit.....	161	1	2
Dixie Circuit.....	232	.....	1
Ardmore Station.....	245	8	5
Berwyn Circuit.....	92	.....	2
Grady Circuit.....	135	.....	2
Woolsey Circuit.....	130	.....	2
Mannsville Circuit.....	197	.....	1
Wilson Circuit.....	68	.....	3
Simon Circuit.....	84	.....	1
Washita Circuit.....	3	82	1
Elk Circuit.....	112	.....	2
Terrel and Ryan Circuit.....	212	.....	3
Lebanon Circuit.....	279	55	5
Linn Circuit.....	180	.....	3
Lone Grove Circuit.....	323	.....	3
Marietta Circuit.....	160	11	.....
Duncan and Comanche Circuit.....	160	.....	3
	2,905	159	40

Canadian District.

Webber's Falls Station.....	58	26	.....
Whitefield Circuit.....	180	9	3
Muldrow Circuit.....	143	10	2
Cameron Circuit.....	415	6	6
Muskogee Station.....	235	85	.....
Cowlington Circuit.....	209	13	4
Canadian Circuit.....	260	162	3
Fort Gibson Circuit.....	53	106	2
Bokoshe Circuit.....	258	23	3
Skullerby Circuit.....	183	22	1
Sallisaw Circuit.....	117	60	1
Silom Circuit.....	1	99	1
Tamaha Circuit.....	89	4	2
Wagoner Circuit.....	51	110	1
Hanson Circuit.....	140	50	3
	2,344	785	32

Okmulgee District.

Eufaula Station.....	61	82	1
Checotah Circuit.....	157	.....	2
Choska Circuit.....	46	6	2
Arbeka Circuit.....	16	.....	1
Railroad Circuit.....	29	6	1
Okmulgee Circuit.....	10	36	7
Cowetah Circuit.....	.....	95	4
Seminole Circuit.....	1	109	6
Springfield Circuit.....	122	.....	9
Davis Circuit.....	18	.....	1
Wewoka Circuit.....	48	.....	4
Keokuk Circuit.....	115	.....	4
Berryville Circuit.....	.....	15	1
	435	487	43

Wynnewood District.

	White Mem's.	Indian Mem's.	Loc' Pr's.
Little Washita and Mineka Circuit	11	38	.....
Marlow and Rush Springs Circuit	90	1	1
Paoli Circuit.....	184	10	.....
Prairie Grove Circuit.....	98	7	1
Purcell Station.....	55	4	.....
Anadarko Circuit.....	14	46	.....
White Bear Circuit.....	120	15	2
Bailey Circuit.....	129	.....	2
Walnut Circuit.....	79	10	1
Chickasha and Mineo Circuit.....	42	2	.....
Johnsonville Circuit.....	212	13	2
Wynnewood Station.....	153	9	2
Rush Mills Circuit.....	143	.....	3
Velma Circuit.....	115	1	4
Fort Sil Circuit.....	9	6	.....
Daugherty.....	281	10	1
Davis Circuit.....	100	5	.....
Sulphur Springs Circuit.....	128	8	1
	1,963	185	20

Cherokee District.

Afton Circuit.....	136	64	3
Chelsea Circuit.....	88	87	1
Flint Circuit.....	107	175	3
Tahlequah Station.....	34	92	1
Adair Circuit.....	55	21	.....
Vinita Circuit.....	61	83	1
Cherokee Circuit.....	1	250	5
Talequah Circuit.....	100	180	3
Claremore Circuit.....	35	74	.....
Blue Jacket Circuit.....	46	7	.....
Coody's Bluff Circuit.....	11	15	2
Vinita Station.....	60	67	1
Choteau Circuit.....	104	68	.....
Nowata Circuit.....	16	18	1
Media Circuit.....	56	90	.....
Olympus Circuit.....	55	52	.....
	915	1,343	21

Choctaw District.

Sugar Creek Circuit.....	108	101	2
Wister Circuit.....	193	.....	.....
Pleasant Hill Circuit.....	23	2	.....
Talihua Circuit.....	102	.....	3
Kiamitia Circuit.....	.....	126	3
Bok Lusa Circuit.....	.....	90	4
Clear Creek Circuit.....	6	204	6
Kully Tuklo Circuit.....	.....	75	5
Mashulituklo Circuit.....	2	146	7
Kullichito Circuit.....	.....	76	4
Boggy Circuit.....	3	297	8
	437	1,117	42

El Reno District.

Cloud Chief Circuit.....	86	.....	2
Okarche Circuit.....	47	.....	1
El Reno Station.....	91	.....	1
Mathewson Circuit.....	97	.....	.....
Yukon Circuit.....	95	.....	2
Cordell Circuit.....	33	.....	.....
Arapahoe Circuit.....	69	.....	.....
Combs Circuit.....	78	.....	2
Union City Circuit.....	87	.....	.....
Cheyenne Circuit.....	37	.....	.....
Enid Station.....	30	.....	.....
	750	.....	8

Recapitulation.

Oklahoma District.....	1,465	.....	24
McAlester District.....	1,187	638	20
Ardmore District.....	2,905	159	40
Canadian District.....	2,344	785	32
Okmulgee District.....	435	487	43
Wynnewood District.....	1,963	185	20
Cherokee District.....	915	1,343	21
Choctaw District.....	437	1,117	42
El Reno District.....	750	.....	8
Total this year.....	12,404	4,714	250
Total last year.....	10,637	3,225	176
Increase.....	2,367	1,479	74

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 865.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,593.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 9.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 296.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 237.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 1,312.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 10,091.

Ques. 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$746.25.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$502.21. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$1,965.59; Domestic Missions, \$1,778. Total, \$3,743.59.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$548.20.

Ques. 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society? \$5.20.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$2,263.73; preachers in charge, \$20,992.80.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? No answer.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and the number and estimated value of church edifices? Societies, 408; church edifices, 190; value, \$107,508.50.

Ques. 37. What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number and value of parsonages owned by them? Charges, not reported; parsonages, 61; value, 30,278.

Ques. 38. What is the number and value of district parsonages? Number, 2; value, \$2,200.

Ques. 39. What are the educational statistics? Collected, \$228.15.

Ques. 40. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Ardmore, Ind. T.

Ques. 41. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CANADIAN DISTRICT.

C. M. Coppedge, P. E.

Canadian, to be supplied by J. G. Forrester.
Muskogee Station, to be supplied.

Wagoner, O. P. Noble.

Fort Gibson, J. D. Wasson.

Brushy Mountain, W. P. Pipkin.

Salisaw, John McElhannan.

Webber's Falls Station, Solomon L. Pope.

Hanson, H. H. Goode.

Muldrow, Charles M. Brown.

Skulleyville, to be supplied by C. J. Sherwood and W. F. Folsom.

Cameron, J. T. Hall.

Bokoshe, J. R. Smith.

Cowlington, to be supplied.

Tamaha, to be supplied by D. C. Murphy.

Sans Bois, to be supplied by A. H. Homer.

Whitefield, P. C. Atkins.

Harrell International Institute, T. F. Brewer,
President.

Our Brother in Red, F. M. Moore, Editor.

McALESTER DISTRICT.

W. B. Austin, P. E.

McAlester, to be supplied by Joseph Jamison.

Atoka Station, J. W. Lloyd.

Prairie View, to be supplied.

Chickasaw, H. T. Lyles, Gibson Grayson.

Colbert, Miles Sturgeon.

Leader, to be supplied by Thomas McKinney.

Caddo and Durant, A. K. Miller.

South Canadian, H. A. Story.

Boggy Depot, A. S. Cook.

Kiowa, F. C. Mabry.

Cale, John O. Buffington.

Tishomingo, to be supplied by D. D. Mullins.

Hartshorn and Krebs, J. M. Porter.

Red Oak, Frank Naylor.

ARDMORE DISTRICT.

A. C. Pickens, P. E.

Ardmore Station, N. F. Law.

Ardmore Mission, J. H. Godfrey.

Berwyn, to be supplied by J. H. Rogers.

Overbrook, T. C. Ely.

Marietta, J. C. Scivally.

Thackerville and Mahota, P. B. Hicks.

Lebanon, J. L. Yelton.

Washita, to be supplied by William Hawkins.

Lynn, to be supplied by J. T. Armstrong.

Mannsville, Thomas P. Pipkin.

Wilson, to be supplied by W. F. Swift.

Leon and Burneyville, J. W. Holland.

Simon, to be supplied by E. M. Garrett.

Lone Grove, D. E. Shaffer.

Dixie, J. H. Bradshaw.

Elk, to be supplied by Goodwin Green.

Duncan and Comanche, T. O. Shanks.

Terral and Ryan, L. H. Stuckey.

Grady, L. L. Thurston.

Woolsey, to be supplied by D. P. Wilburn.

Chickasaw Orphan's Home, W. S. Derrick,
Principal.

WYNNEWOOD DISTRICT.

C. F. Roberts, P. E.

Wynnewood Station, M. L. Butler.

White Bead Hill, J. K. Florence.

Paoli, R. H. Grinstead.

Purcell Station, A. S. J. Haygood.

Johnson, J. H. Bass.

Sulphur Springs, to be supplied by C. J. Hall.

Davis, A. M. Belcher.

Prairie Grove, W. H. Averyt.

Bailey, G. W. Jamison.

Rush Mills, J. D. Rogers.
 Velma, to be supplied by D. B. Tipps.
 Walnut, to be supplied by J. K. Tully.
 Chickasha and Minco, A. B. L. Hunkapiller.
 Anadarko, J. N. Moore.
 Fort Sill and West Cache, W. A. Brewer.
 Marlow and Rush Springs, C. W. Myatt.
 Washita and Mt. Scott, A. E. Butterfield.
 School and Camp Work, J. J. Methvin.

CHEROKEE DISTRICT.

J. J. Lovett, P. E.

Tahlequah Station, J. S. Lamar.
 Eureka, F. A. Bond.
 Olympus, Lewis Kelley.
 Afton, J. D. Edwards.
 Fair Land, to be supplied by J. T. Turner.
 Vinita Station, B. H. Greathouse.
 Blue Jacket, J. H. Messer.
 Choteau, Thomas H. Prim.
 Chelsea, J. A. Trickey.
 Claremore, I. M. Carter.
 Nowata, J. M. Russell.
 Cherokee, M. A. Clark, G. S. Yarbrough.
 Media, G. W. Atkins.
 Adair, J. M. Hively.
 Coody's Bluff, to be supplied by W. B. F. Headlee.
 Flint, E. M. Leming.
 General Colporter, J. F. Thompson.
 Interpreter, B. H. Hilderbrand.

EUFAULA DISTRICT.

J. Y. Bryce, P. E.

Eufaula Station, William Buck.
 West Canadian, to be supplied by R. M. Broadhead.
 Checotah, W. M. Baldwin.
 Okmulgee, to be supplied by W. W. Brinks.
 Springfield, to be supplied by William Jones.
 Seminole, William Jimboy.
 Wewoka, to be supplied by Thomas Hully.
 Coweta, to be supplied by D. L. Berryhill.
 Choska, I. B. Hickman.
 Tulsa, E. B. Chenoweth.
 Uchee, to be supplied by Willie L. Brinks.
 Arbeka, to be supplied by John Yarbrough.
 Keokuk Falls, William M. Pope.
 Berryville, to be supplied by Alex. Davis.
 Clifton, to be supplied by P. H. Romine.

EL RENO DISTRICT.

A. N. Avery, P. E.

El Reno Station, A. J. Wesley.
 Fort Reno, P. T. McWhirter.
 Yukon, J. F. Wagon.
 Union City, to be supplied by H. H. Cronk.

Mathuson, M. D. Long.
 Hennesy, A. C. Briggs.
 Cloud Chief, to be supplied by F. C. Gillum.
 Arapahoe, to be supplied by W. M. Williams.
 Watango, to be supplied.
 Cheyenne, to be supplied by Sidney Cecil.
 Enid, to be supplied.
 Woodward, to be supplied.
 Combs, to be supplied by J. B. Williams.

CHOCTAW DISTRICT.

J. L. Keener, P. E.

Kiamitia, L. W. Cobb.
 Boggy, to be supplied by Ephraim Meyer.
 Salem, to be supplied by Moses Wade.
 Blue Springs, to be supplied by C. M. Armby.
 Bokchito, to be supplied by Sim. Folsom.
 Clear Creek, to be supplied by Edmond McKenny.
 Alikchi, A. S. Williams.
 Kullituklo, to be supplied by John Taylor.
 Kullichito, to be supplied by Bob Kanimubbi.
 Sugar Loaf, to be supplied by Gibson Battice.
 Sugar Creek, W. A. McIver.
 Talihani, G. W. Damon.
 La Flore, to be supplied by Joseph Hartfield.
 Fanshawe, to be supplied by R. A. Cowan.
 Pleasant Hill, M. H. Wagon.

OKLAHOMA DISTRICT.

J. M. Gross, P. E.

Oklahoma City Station, W. F. Hodnett.
 Edmond, W. T. Burk.
 Chaddick, Thomas Clark.
 Moore, to be supplied.
 Norman Station, H. J. Brown.
 Little River, to be supplied.
 Lexington, Luther J. Amos.
 Tecumseh and Shawnee, F. E. Shanks.
 East Tecumseh, G. H. Ray.
 Bennett, Gabriel F. Ray.
 Guthrie Station, Samuel E. Wasson.
 Guthrie Circuit, to be supplied.
 Perry, Webster Full.
 Pawnee, to be supplied.
 Cross and Blackwell, to be supplied.
 Stillwater, W. H. Rutherford.

Transferred.—B. F. Alsup, to the Southwest Missouri Conference; Thomas A. Martin, to the Arkansas Conference; William Wimberly, to the Texas Conference; E. D. Cameron, to the Northwest Texas Conference.

JAPAN MISSION CONFERENCE.

HELD AT KOBÉ, JAPAN, AUGUST 9-14, 1894.

BISHOP GALLOWAY, *President*; T. W. B. DEMAREE, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. S. E. Hager, W. P. Turner, S. H. Wainright, Murakami Hirosuke, Matsumoto Masukichi, W. J. Callahan. 6.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? E. Abo, J. T. Meyers, C. A. Tague. 3.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? C. A. Tague, B. S. Rayner. 2.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? Y. Yoshioka (in class of third year), K. Usaki, Y. Tanaka. 3.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? K. Usaki, Y. Tanaka. 2.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? W. A. Wilson. 1.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? W. A. Wilson. 1.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? None.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? E. Nakayama. 1.

E. NAKAYAMA, the fourth son of Nakayama Yorokurō, was born June 23, the third year Keiwo, in the town of Fuchiu, in the province of Bingo. At the early age of five years his mother died, and five years later saw the death of his father, and he was left to the care of his grandmother. "From his earlier years," says a friend who knew him well, "he had in a marked degree self-reliance and a spirit of independence." In early youth he learned Chinese characters in the Kiemō Sho, and later studied Chinese literature under the direction of Gokyu Hisabumi. In September, the fifteenth of Meiji, he became a student of the Chiu-Gakko of Hiroshima, where he displayed superior qualities as a student, making rapid progress in learning. But before the completion of his Chiu-Gakko course he withdrew from the school, and, returning to his

home, made preparation to go to Tokio for study. Having gone to the capital, he entered the Kyoritsu Gakusha, where he gave special attention to the study of English, with a view to entering upon the study of medicine; but in the spring of the nineteenth of Meiji he accepted a call to a position as teacher of English in the town of Shobara, in Hiroshima-ken. In this position he made friends among students and teachers, and became one of the most popular teachers. The twentieth year of Meiji he went to Osaka, and was for some time in the home of his brother, who, with his family, was a Christian. In this home he saw and felt the power of Christian example, and was convinced that Christianity was good. Returning to Shobara a second time, he consulted with two or three friends, and they agreed together to study the Bible. Just about this time they heard that a missionary had come to the city of Hiroshima, and they sent a letter to Dr. J. W. Lambuth, asking him to come and instruct them more fully. Dr. Lambuth gave his cheerful consent, and, accompanied by Mr. Sunamoto, went to Shobara, where he taught these young men the way of life. The friend quoted above expresses the opinion that it was through the influence of Dr. Lambuth more than of any other that our brother was led to Christ. He was baptized, with several others, by Dr. Lambuth, on the 12th of June, the twentieth year of Meiji. After baptism he began to make his light shine for the benefit of others, and was able to lead others to embrace the truth. Soon after this time he came to Kobé and made an engagement with Dr. Lambuth to teach English in the night school, and at the same time do Christian work whenever he was needed. For more than six years of almost constant labor as student and preacher he was found faithful to duty, a conscientious, exemplary Christian. He impressed himself as a man of God, and better than any words one may write does his life tell its own beautiful story. Almost before friends were aware of his sickness the disease which caused his death had taken such a hold upon him as to confine him to his bed. The best medical counsel was immediately sought, but the disease had already spread beyond control. At the home of a devoted friend and classmate, to which he was removed from the hospital, he died in peace March 23, 1894. One day during his illness, which he already knew was unto death, he

said to his wife, "I will never utter one word of complaint about my sickness."

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Kobé District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Kobé Station.....	107	6
Kobé Circuit.....	14	1
East Osaka Circuit.....	66	2
West Osaka Circuit.....	47	1
Himeji Circuit.....	11	.....
	245	10

Hiroshima District.

Hiroshima Station.....	78	1
Yamaguchi Circuit.....	31	.....
Iwakuni Circuit.....	28	1
	137	2

Matsuyama District.

Matsuyama Circuit.....	22	1
Oita Circuit.....	48	3
Uwajima Circuit.....	52	2
Tadotsu Circuit.....	28	.....
	150	6

Recapitulation.

Kobé District.....	245	10
Hiroshima District.....	137	2
Matsuyama District.....	150	6
Total this year.....	532	18
Total last year.....	507	6
Increase.....	25	12

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 35.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 70.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 49.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 100.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 1,683.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? Nothing estimated.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? Nothing collected.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? \$239.06.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$258.41.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 7; value, \$6,994.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 6; value, \$10,000.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Number of schools, 15; pupils, 514.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Kobé, Japan.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

KOBÉ DISTRICT.

W. E. Towson, P. E.

Kobé Station, Y. Tanaka.

Kobé Circuit, T. W. B. Demaree.

Harada-mura, C. M. Bradbury.

East Kobé, to be supplied.

Hiogo, W. P. Turner.

Mikage, Y. Yoshioka.

Himeji Circuit, to be supplied.

Kwansei Gakuin: Y. Yoshioka, President;

S. H. Wainright, Chaplain. Biblical De-

partment: J. C. C. Newton, Dean (at home

on leave); T. W. B. Demaree, Acting Dean;

Y. Yoshioka, Professor. Academic De-

partment: S. H. Wainright, Principal; C.

M. Bradbury, Professor.

East Osaka and Sakai, W. E. Towson.

West Osaka, N. W. Utley; one to be sup-

plied by Y. Nishimura.

Industrial School, Mrs. M. I. Lambuth (at home on leave).

Palmore Institute, W. P. Turner.

Missionary Secretary, W. R. Lambuth.

HIROSHIMA DISTRICT.

W. A. Wilson, P. E.

Hiroshima Station, K. Usaki.

Onomichi Circuit, W. A. Wilson.

Iwakuni Circuit, C. A. Tague; one to be supplied by M. Hori.

Yamaguchi Circuit, S. Shaw, H. Murakami.

Hiroshima Girls' School: Miss N. B. Gaines,

Principal; Miss L. C. Strider; Miss Bry-

ant; B. W. Waters (to have leave of absence in United States).

MATSUYAMA DISTRICT.

C. B. Moseley, P. E.

Matsuyama Circuit, to be supplied.

Tadotsu Circuit, J. T. Meyers; one to be supplied by Y. Yoshizawa.

Oita Circuit, S. E. Hager; one to be supplied by Naoto Yanagiwara.

Uwajima Circuit, W. A. Davis, M. Matsumoto.

Nakatsu Circuit, W. J. Callahan, E. Abo.

Bible Agent, B. S. Rayner.

Transferred.—H. G. Hawkins, to the Mississippi Conference; O. A. Dukes, to the Texas Conference.

NOTE.—The minutes of the Japan Mission Conference conform to the Discipline of 1890, as the new questions of 1894 did not reach the Conference in time to be used.—*Book Editor.*

KENTUCKY CONFERENCE.

HELD AT FRANKFORT, KY., SEPTEMBER 12-18, 1894.

BISHOP DUNCAN, *President*; JOHN REEVES, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Frederick B. Jones, James Edward Ford, Franklin Taylor McIntyre, Millard Fillmore Moores. 4.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Harry Vincent Moore, Francis M. Hill, Minor S. Clarke, George W. Boswell, S. H. Pollitt, L. Robinson, Joseph M. Matthews, B. E. Lancaster, Edward Allen, James R. Word, Clinton H. Greer, E. E. Holmes, Walter Q. Vreeland. 13.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? James W. Crates, Horace G. Turner, B. B. Baird, James L. West. 4.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? M. W. Hiner, from the Western Virginia Conference; Charles Taylor, from the North Alabama Conference; W. M. Britt, from the Montana Conference; Walter Q. Vreeland, from the Memphis Conference. 4.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? P. J. Ross, James E. Wright, James M. Johnson, B. F. Cosby, Orley J. Chandler. 5.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? James W. Crates, Horace G. Turner. 2.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? James W. Crates, Horace G. Turner. 2.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Frederick B. Jones, Minor S. Clarke, Franklin Taylor McIntyre, John Wesley Williams, Edward Allen, James Edward Ford. 6.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Frederick B. Jones, Minor S. Clarke, Franklin T. McIntyre, John Wesley Williams, Edward Allen, James Edward Ford. 6.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? John R. Nelson, John T. J. Fizer, Lew G. Wallace, William D. Welburn, Josiah W. Gardner. 5.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? John R. Nelson, John T. J. Fizer, Lew G. Wallace, William D. Welburn, Josiah W. Gardner. 5.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? James L. West. 1.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? James L. West. 1.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? John R. Kendall, Horace G. Turner. 2.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? H. M. Linney, F. W. Noland, J. J. Dickey, G. N. Buffington, J. C. Minor. 5.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? Chas. Taylor, G. B. Poage, D. Welburn, S. S. Deering, W. J. Snively, V. B. Daughetee, S. W. Speer. 7.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? R. Lancaster. 1.

RANSOM LANCASTER was born in Madison county, Ky., on the old Boonesboro site, April 15, 1818. He was the son of Littleton and Nancy (Hays) Lancaster. His father was a native of South Carolina, his mother a native Kentuckian. Early in life he moved with his parents to Daviess county, where he grew up to manhood, in a section somewhat noted for its peculiar sports and worldly amusements, in which as a youth he was subject to temptations not favorable to the development of Christian character. Attending a camp meeting at old Pleasant Green camp ground, he was powerfully converted and at once united with the Church. His conversion was thorough, and through a ministry of more than half a century he never doubted its genuineness, which fact was certified by his unblemished life from that day until the summons came from on high. His earnestness and his gifts soon led to his being licensed to exhort, and at a quarterly meeting held for Yellow Banks Circuit, May 30, 1840, by Rev. Benjamin F. Crouch, he was licensed as a local preacher, and assisted in several revival meetings during the ensuing summer months. His educational facilities had been very meager, and he set about studying in earnest to fit himself for his life work. He was recommended and received on trial at the session of the Kentucky Annual Conference held in Maysville, Ky., in the fall of 1841. His first appointment was Barboursville Circuit, where he met with great success. At the Conference of 1842 he was assigned to Somerset Circuit, "prosecuting his work with fidelity and success," says Dr. Redford, in "Cavaliers of Methodism." The *Western Christian Advocate*, of June 9 of the following year (1843), reported "one hundred and eighteen members received on probation up to May 28." He was ordained deacon by Bishop Thomas A. Morris, at Louisville, Ky., September 17, 1843; and elder by Bishop Joshua Soule, at Frankfort, Ky., September 14, 1845.

The year 1844, notable as the year of the division of the Church, found him at work within the territory since included in the Western Virginia Conference, and he took no small part in the discussions and alignment that followed that historic strife of border Methodism. He continued in the bounds of that Conference until the session held in Greenupburg in the fall of 1858, when he returned to the Kentucky Conference, having filled some of the leading appointments in the Western Virginia Conference, viz., Parkersburg, Ravenswood, Barboursville, Kanawha, Salines, Summersville, Ashland, Cannonsburg, Greenupburg, and the Green Brier District as pre-iding elder. Greenupburg was his last charge in that Conference, and the closing year was crowned with perhaps one of the best revivals that church has ever had. In September, 1858, he was assigned to the Sharpsburg Circuit in the Kentucky Conference, where he spent two very pleasant and successful years. Thence he went to Falmouth Circuit, which work included what is now the Oddville and Berry circuits, in addition to the town of Falmouth. Locating his family at Oddville, he continuously resided there up to the spring of 1885, the war being largely responsible for that long residence, which was the result of connection with business pursuits. He became deeply attached to the community and to its people, and he especially loved the churches and the people on the Oddville Circuit whom he served so long. From this place of residence he served numerous appointments within his reach, to get to some of them requiring no little exposure, considering his age and his state of health, he being a life-long sufferer from asthma. His charges since moving from Oddville were Mt. Carmel and Orangeburg, Carlisle Circuit, and Berry Circuit, which was his last work. During his ministry of fifty-two years hundreds were converted and brought into the Church, and many new churches were erected. He was always in great demand for funeral occasions, and perhaps no minister in his section officiated at more funerals and married more couples than he. He was happily married May 13, 1845, to Miss Lucy White Hard, of Scioto county, O., who, with four children, survives. In an unknown grave in West Virginia lies the dust of "the little one that died" over forty-three years ago. In personal religious profession, brother Lancaster was never "loud;" he claimed no superior attainments, but was always stanch and true, knowing that he had the witness that he was an heir of salvation. He was always ready, and hence death had no terrors for him. It was, he said, "going home." "Some of these mornings I'll swing off into glory; soon I'll go up to my home in heaven, and then I'll lie down at the feet of Jesus and rest." Once while apparently asleep, extending his hands, he cried out,

"My Master!" and again, "My Father was here just now." On Thursday night before he died he repeated the seventh and eighth verses of the fourth chapter of Second Timothy: "I have fought a good fight; I have finished my course; I have kept the faith; henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous Judge, shall give me at that day," etc. Brother Lancaster's illness was long and painful, eliciting the sympathy of the entire community. His mind became enfeebled toward the close, but in lucid intervals he was victorious in faith, shouting the praise of God, to the last demonstrating that to the Christian "at the even time it shall be light." He died at 9:55 o'clock on the morning of September 30, 1893, at the age of seventy-five years, five months, and fifteen days.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Lexington District.

	Members.	Loc'l Pr's.
Lexington.....	460	1
Spears.....	163	1
Paris.....	197	.....
Frankfort.....	379	.....
Versailles.....	209	.....
Georgetown.....	195	1
Winchester.....	389	1
Mt. Sterling.....	300	.....
Old Fort.....	339	2
Grassy Lick and Mt. Zion.....	275	1
North Middletown.....	176	1
Hinton.....	562	.....
Mt. Hope.....	266	.....
New Columbus.....	467	2
Swallowfield Mission.....	153	.....
	4,530	10

Covington District.

Covington: Scott Street.....	326
Eleventh Street.....	314	3
Newport.....	300	.....
Highland.....	128	1
Augusta and Foster.....	297	.....
California.....	525	2
Visalia and Independence.....	249	.....
Falmouth.....	407	.....
Carrollton.....	227	1
Berry.....	562	1
Petersburg.....	353	.....
Warsaw.....	350	1
Brooksville.....	328	1
Morning View.....	275	2
Walton.....	278	.....
Cynthiana.....	298	.....
Williamstown.....	295	.....
Bracken Mission.....	105	1
Oddville.....	570	.....
	6,197	13

Shelbyville District.

Shelbyville.....	224	.....
Simpsonville.....	268	1
Taylorsville.....	277	1
Bloomfield.....	230	1

Shelbyville District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
New Castle.....	245	.....
Port Royal.....	391	3
Campbellsburg.....	308	3
Bellord.....	388	1
Milton.....	500	1
Prestonville.....	101	.....
Lagrange and Eminence.....	338	2
Pewee Valley.....	181	.....
Pleasnsreville.....	240	2
Christiansburg.....	310	1
Glatz.....	500	1
Polsgrove.....	301	1
	4,802	18

Maysville District.

Maysville.....	305	.....
East Maysville and Helena.....	211	1
Millersburg.....	178	1
Flemingsburg.....	191	.....
Tilton and Nepton.....	397	2
Hillsboro.....	671	2
Mt. Carmel and Orangeburg.....	317	1
Sharpsburg and Bethel.....	243	.....
Carlisle.....	263	.....
Owingsville.....	221	.....
Sylvan Dell.....	400	4
Mt. Olivet.....	512	.....
Shannon and Sardis.....	317	.....
Germantown.....	356	.....
Vanceburg.....	240	1
Tollesboro.....	185	.....
Dover.....	204	1
Moorefield.....	380	9
Ruddel's Mills.....	35	.....
Kinney Mission.....	79	1
	5,705	24

Danville District.

Danville.....	360	.....
Harrodsburg.....	230	.....
Nicholsville.....	245	.....
Perryville.....	248	2
Blackville.....	165	1
Chaplin.....	350	.....
Lawrenceburg.....	475	2
Salt River.....	409	.....
Salvisa.....	201	2
Jessamine.....	311	9
Bryantsville.....	296	.....
Sandford and McKendree.....	324	1
Richmond and Providence.....	204	.....
College Hill.....	340	.....
Somerset.....	220	1
Canetown.....	340	1
Mooreland.....	184	3
Lancaster and Junction City.....	117	.....
	5,017	22

Middlesboro District.

Middlesboro and Pineville.....	104	.....
Meadow Creek.....	117	1
London.....	110	1
Manchester.....	200	1
Whitesburg and Hindman.....	140	.....
Cartersville.....	140	1
Jackson and Beattyville.....	140	1
Irvine.....	79	.....
Campton and Hazlegreen.....	270	6
Moorehead.....	72	1
Frenchburg.....	196	2
West Liberty.....	159	1
Hazard and Hyden.....	55	1
Clay City.....	242	4
Harlan.....	59	.....
	2,083	20

Recapitulation.

Lexington District.....	4,530	10
Covington District.....	6,197	13
Shelbyville District.....	4,802	18
Maysville District.....	5,705	24

Recapitulation (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Danville District.....	5,017	22
Middlesboro District.....	2,083	20
Total this year.....	23,334	107
Total last year.....	27,435	114
Increase.....	899	.....
Decrease.....		7

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 395.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,040.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 32.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 1,113.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 245.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 1,792.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 13,047.

Ques. 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$3,000.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$1,675.50. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$4,501.19; Domestic Missions, \$1,948.42. Total, \$6,449.61.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$1,344.51.

Ques. 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society? No report.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$6,489.16; preachers in charge, \$61,613.36.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$815.34.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and the number and estimated value of church edifices? Societies, 323; church edifices, 287; value, \$691,140.

Ques. 37. What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number and value of parsonages owned by them? Charges, 105; parsonages, 59; value, \$94,750.

Ques. 38. What is the number and value of district parsonages? Number, 1; value, \$2,500.

Ques. 39. What are the educational statistics? College, 1; professors, 7; students, 144; value of property, \$35,000; endowment, \$33,464.06. Collected on educational fund, \$924.52.

Ques. 40. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Winchester, Ky.

Ques. 41. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

LEXINGTON DISTRICT.

J. Rand, P. E.

Lexington, W. T. Bolling.

Epworth Charge and Mission, E. L. Southgate.
 Spears, R. B. Baird.
 Paris, H. V. Moore.
 Frankfort, F. S. Pollitt.
 Versailles, J. O. A. Vaught.
 Georgetown, M. W. Hiner.
 Winchester, H. G. Henderson.
 Mt. Sterling, C. J. Nugent.
 Old Fort, P. J. Ross.
 Grassy Lick and Mt. Zion, J. J. Johnston.
 North Middletown, W. S. Grinstead.
 Hinton, W. W. Chamberlain.
 Mt. Hope, J. H. Williams.
 New Columbus, C. M. Humphrey.
 Swallowfield Mission, J. M. Johnson.
 Agent American Bible Society, G. S. Savage.

COVINGTON DISTRICT.

H. P. Walker, P. E.

Covington: Scott Street, G. H. Means.
 Eleventh Street, J. W. Mitchell.
 Newport, E. G. B. Mann.
 Highlands, W. A. Cooper.
 Augusta and Foster, M. S. Clarke.
 California, W. J. Doran; J. C. Minor, Sup.
 Visalia and Independence, J. M. Wilson.
 Falmouth, T. W. Barker.
 Carrollton, R. Hiner.
 Berry, W. T. Benton.
 Petersburg, D. H. Marriman.
 Warsaw, William Shoemith.
 Brooksville, J. T. J. Fizer.
 Morning View, W. F. Wyatt.
 Walton, P. H. Hoffman; G. N. Buffington, Sup.
 Cynthiana, G. W. Young.
 Williamstown, D. E. Bedinger.
 Bracken Mission, E. K. Kidwell, supply.
 Oddville, W. W. Green.
 Select High School, T. J. Dodd.

SHELBYVILLE DISTRICT.

J. Reeves, P. E.

Shelbyville, J. R. Savage.
 Simpsonville, T. J. McIntyre.
 Taylorsville, George Froh.
 Bloomfield, W. W. Spates.
 New Castle, D. B. Cooper.
 Port Royal, J. S. Walker.
 Campbellsburg, H. C. Wright.
 Bedford, G. W. Crutchfield.
 Milton, W. H. Winter.
 Prestonville, G. W. Boswell.
 Lagrange, T. J. Godbey.
 Eminence, B. E. Lancaster.
 Pewee Valley, J. P. Strother.
 Pleasureville, J. W. Fitch.
 Christiansburg, W. H. H. Ditzler.
 Gratz, J. W. Gardiner.
 Polsgrove, J. W. Crates.
 Science Hill School, W. T. Poynter.

MAYSVILLE DISTRICT.

D. W. Robertson, P. E.

Maysville, T. W. Watts.
 East Maysville and Helena, L. Robinson.
 Millersburg, W. M. Britt.

Flemingsburg, W. T. Rowland.
 Tilton and Nepton, M. T. Chandler.
 Hillsboro, E. C. Savage.
 Mt. Carmel and Orangeburg, D. P. Ware.
 Sharpsburg and Bethel, J. R. Peeples.
 Carlisle, T. F. Taliaferro.
 Owingsville, E. E. Holmes.
 Salt Well, S. H. Pollitt.
 Mt. Olivet, W. A. Penn.
 Shannon and Sardis, J. D. Redd.
 Germantown, T. B. Cook.
 Vanceburg, F. K. Struve.
 Tollesboro, J. R. Word.
 Dover, M. P. Morgan.
 Moorefield, R. H. Wightman.
 Ruddel's Mill, J. H. Herring, supply.
 Kinney Mission, Edward Allen.
 Millersburg Female College, C. Pope.
 Conference Colporter, J. W. Harris.

DANVILLE DISTRICT.

W. F. Vaughan, P. E.

Danville, W. F. Taylor.
 Harrodsburg, J. R. Deering.
 Nicholasville, Julius E. Wright.
 Perryville, E. H. Godbey.
 Mackville, S. W. Peeples.
 Chaplin, W. T. Eklar.
 Lawrenceburg, E. A. McClure.
 Salt River, W. D. Welburn.
 Salvisa, Lew G. Wallace.
 Wilmore and Roberts Chapel, J. A. Sawyer.
 Burgin, A. P. Jones.
 Lancaster and Bryantsville, F. M. Hill.
 Standford and McKendree and Mission, W. E. Arnold, F. T. McIntyre.
 Richmond and Providence, A. Redd.
 College Hill, B. F. Cosby.
 Somerset, E. H. Pearce.
 East and West Pulaski, S. M. Carrier.
 Canetown, J. S. Ragan.
 Junction City and Mooreland, J. N. Ison.
 Asbury College, J. W. Hughes.
 Elliott Institute, W. Waldrop.

MIDDLESBORO DISTRICT.

C. F. Oney, P. E.

Middlesboro, M. F. Moores.
 Pineville, F. A. Savage.
 Meadow Creek, James E. Ford.
 London, C. E. Boswell.
 Manchester and Barboursville, A. E. Colegrove.
 Whitesburg and Hindman, E. J. Terrill.
 Cartersville, G. G. Ragan.
 Jackson and Beattyville, C. H. Greer; J. J. Dickey, Sup.
 East Burnstadt, W. B. Ragan.
 Irvine, Fred B. Jones.
 Campton and Hazel Green, J. L. West.
 Moorehead, James E. Wright.
 Frenchburg, J. R. Nelson.
 West Liberty, J. W. Hunter.
 Hazard and Hyden, J. M. Matthews.
 Clay City, O. J. Chandler.

Transferred.—G. M. F. Hampton, to the Holston Conference; W. Q. Vreeland, to the Los Angeles Conference.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE.

HELD AT PRESCOTT, ARK., DECEMBER 13-17, 1894.

BISHOP HENDRIX, *President*; J. R. MOORE, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. John T. Shaw, Jethro W. White, Lewis M. Daley, F. R. Canfield, Thomas O. Owen, John H. McKelvey, John D. Dunn, M. H. Russell. 8.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? S. W. Rainey, W. P. Haynes, John H. Glass, J. A. Parker, O. E. Goddard, B. F. Wilson, J. O. Walsh, W. P. Whaley. 8.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? J. M. Robinson, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? W. C. Watson, R. L. Broach, W. W. Christie, W. W. Nelson, L. C. Wozencraft, R. L. Wozencraft. 6.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? John R. Jones. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. E. Godbey, from the Southwest Missouri Conference; R. A. McClintock, from the St. Louis Conference; C. E. Patillo, W. W. Bays, J. P. Dickerson, George Morgan, from the North Georgia Conference; J. M. Hawley, from the White River Conference. 7.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? E. R. Steel, James Thomas, J. F. Taylor, M. W. Manville, S. C. Dean, A. C. Kelly, L. C. Wilson. 7.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? W. C. Watson, R. L. Broach, W. W. Christie, W. W. Nelson, L. C. Wozencraft, R. L. Wozencraft. 6.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? W. C. Watson, R. L. Broach, W. W. Christie, W. W. Nelson, L. C. Wozencraft, R. L. Wozencraft. 6.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? M. H. Brashears, W. P. Haynes, B. F. Martin, B. F. Wilson, H. B. Laney, George L. Galloway, G. A. Wisener, Thomas O. Owen, John H. McKelvey, David Boles, M. E. Boles. 11.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? M. H. Brashears, W. P. Haynes, B. F. Martin, B. F. Wilson, H. B. Laney, George L. Galloway, G. A. Wisener, Thomas O. Owen, John H. McKelvey, David Boles, M. E. Boles. 11.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Elihu F. Wilson, F. P. Doak, J. W. Vantrease, W. C. Hilliard, J. J. Colson, J. A. Henderson, R. G. Rowland, G. E. Cameron, G. E. Parsons, R. H. Poynter. 10.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Elihu F. Wilson, F. P. Doak, J. W. Vantrease, W. C. Hilliard, J. J. Colson,

J. A. Henderson, R. G. Rowland, G. E. Cameron, G. E. Parsons, R. H. Poynter. 10.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? John W. Cline, J. B. Westrope. 2.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? John W. Cline, J. B. Westrope. 2.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? G. S. Turrentine, J. W. F. Scott, at their own request; W. J. Rogers, by vote of Conference. 3.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? H. Townsend, J. H. Gold. 2.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? A. Hunter, B. G. Johnson, J. E. Caldwell, R. C. Atchley, J. H. Blakely, Alex. Avery, A. B. Winfield, W. J. Scott, J. S. Nicholson, H. R. Withers, W. H. Browning, J. M. Cline, C. L. Adams, W. C. Adams. 14.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? George W. Rice, J. S. Clower. 2.

GEORGE W. RICE, son of George A. and Eliza Rice, was born in Bradley county, Ark., June 13, 1859; was married to Miss Docia Lee October 2, 1881; joined the M. E. Church, South, was licensed to preach, and admitted on trial by the Little Rock Conference in 1887. His first charge was Bright Star Circuit. He went to the work alone, and traveled mostly on foot, doing a faithful year's work. In 1889 he traveled DeWitt Circuit. Here he had difficulties of a delicate nature to overcome, but he was the man for the place. His work was well and faithfully done, and he is held in grateful remembrance by the people of this charge. In 1890-91 he had charge of the Amity Circuit, doing successful work. In 1892 he was on Crystal Springs Circuit. He was placed in charge of Sheridan Circuit in December, 1892. Here, possibly, he did the best year's work of his life. When he entered upon this work spirituality was at a low ebb and Methodism much discouraged; but by his strong gospel preaching, burning zeal, fervent piety, deep spirituality, strong faith, thorough consecration, coupled with affability, conservatism, and a broad, catholic spirit, he soon revived the drooping spirits of the Methodists, imparted new courage, inspired fresh hopes, and led many to Christ. He is enshrined in the affections of this people. He was sent to the Toledo Circuit in December, 1893. He entered at once upon this work with the energy and enthusiasm so characteristic of the man. He

had planned wisely and for large results, and had already accomplished much when death forced him to lay aside his work and enter upon his reward. He died about five o'clock A.M. August 7, 1894, of congestion of the brain. Brother Rice was one of nature's noblemen. The very soul of honor, he was incapable of doing a mean act or cherishing a dishonorable purpose. A big heart throbbed in his bosom, full of tenderness and sympathy for his fellows. He was ever ready to render service to humanity, and no deserving one appealed to him in vain. There was not a stain upon his character from childhood to mature manhood. In the midst of a bright career the wheels of life stood still, and his pure and gentle spirit winged its flight to congenial climes. We know where to find him. He was buried at Moore's Church, amidst the tears of a large concourse of his people.

JOHN SIMPSON CLOWER was born in Shelby county, Ala., December 24, 1846. The family having removed to the state of Arkansas, he was converted at a camp meeting held at Columbia camp ground, in the year 1861. A short time after his conversion he entered the Confederate army, and during his soldier life—whether on the march, in camp, or in the shock of battle—our brother maintained his Christian integrity, and exerted a helpful and saving influence upon others. For some time brother Clower felt that it was his duty to preach the gospel, and, having removed to the state of Texas, he obeyed the call of the Spirit, and was received on trial into the Texas Conference in the year 1868, in which Conference he traveled several years, filling his appointments with great satisfaction. In the year 188— he located, and removed to the state of Arkansas, where he labored as a local preacher for a time, but in the year 1886 he was readmitted into the Arkansas Conference, and appointed to the Waldron Circuit, where he traveled one year. The next two years he traveled Dover Circuit; then the Quitman Circuit two years; in 1891 he was transferred to the Little Rock Conference, and appointed to Austin Circuit; in 1892 he served the Gurdon Circuit. His last appointment was the Nashville Circuit, on which work he entered with his accustomed faithfulness and zeal. He planned for a vigorous campaign, and had infused into his people hope and courage, and preacher and people were looking forward to a prosperous year. But God had other plans for our brother. He was attacked with pneumonia, and, after suffering a few days, he died on the 23d of February, 1894, in the full triumph of faith, and went home to God. Brother Clower was what we may call a self-made man, not having had the advantages of early training; yet, by perseverance, he made himself a good English scholar, and was more than an average preacher; and wherever he

traveled his name is like ointment poured forth.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Little Rock District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Little Rock: First Church.....	635	2
Winfield Memorial.....	234	.....
Asbury.....	140	.....
Mabelvale Circuit.....	369	1
Maumelle Circuit.....	169	1
Austin Circuit.....	632	2
Lonoke Station.....	247	1
Hickory Plains Circuit.....	405	2
Des Arc and Devall's Bluff.....	188	1
Wattensas Circuit.....	309	.....
England Circuit.....	325	1
Oak Hill Circuit.....	247	2
Carlisle and Hazen.....	210	.....
	4,072	13

Pine Bluff District.

Pine Bluff: First Church.....	424
Lakeside.....	115	1
Riverside.....	69	1
Sheridan Circuit.....	446	2
Toledo Circuit.....	331	2
Kingsland Circuit.....	300	1
New Edinburg Circuit.....	327	.....
Lehi Circuit.....	322	2
White River Circuit.....	475	.....
Stuttgart and De Witt.....	198	1
De Witt Circuit.....	280	.....
Little Prairie Mission.....	221	1
Goldman Circuit.....	225	2
Old River Circuit.....	34	.....
Pastoria Circuit.....	249	.....
Redfield Circuit.....	245	.....
	4,261	13

Monticello District.

Monticello Station.....	211	.....
Mt. Pleasant Circuit.....	429	.....
Star City Circuit.....	302	.....
Lacey Circuit.....	260	1
Tillar Circuit.....	420	3
Arkansas City and Dermott.....	50	1
Lake Village.....	106	1
Bartholomew Circuit.....	181	1
Hamburg Station.....	116	1
Hamburg Circuit.....	377	2
Berea Circuit.....	295	2
Palestine Circuit.....	505	1
Warren Station.....	195	.....
	3,444	13

Camden District.

Camden Station.....	220
Camden Circuit.....	280	.....
Onachita Circuit.....	328	3
Carolina Circuit.....	514	2
Magnolia Station.....	307	1
Stephens and Waldo.....	362	1
Atlanta Circuit.....	400	.....
El Dorado Circuit.....	180	.....
Lapile Circuit.....	466	5
Hampton Circuit.....	323	2
Fordyce Station.....	318	1
Bearden and Thornton.....	344	3
Caledonia Circuit.....	274	1
Buckner Circuit.....	326	1
Lewisville Circuit.....	281	2
McNeil Circuit.....	125	1
	5,048	23

Washington District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l P'rs.
Prescott Station.....	176	2
De Ann Circuit.....	297	3
Emmett Circuit.....	347	.....
Bright Star Circuit.....	273	1
Spring Hill Circuit.....	309	3
Hope Station.....	147	1
Washington Circuit.....	194	3
Fulton and College Hill.....	93	1
Genoa Circuit.....	170	2
Richmond Circuit.....	163	1
Rocky Comfort Circuit.....	282	3
Chapel Hill Circuit.....	370	5
Locksburg Circuit.....	801	6
Mineral Springs Circuit.....	328	3
Center Point Circuit.....	444	4
Nashville Circuit.....	389	1
	4,783	39

Arkadelphia District.

Arkadelphia Station.....	417	3
Clark Circuit.....	283	1
Daleville Circuit.....	112	.....
Gurdon Circuit.....	322	.....
Okolona and Smithton.....	315	1
Murfreesboro Circuit.....	439	5
Social Hill Circuit.....	261	4
Dalark Circuit.....	325	1
Holly Springs Circuit.....	379	3
Princeton Circuit.....	300	1
Lono Circuit.....	306	1
Malvern Station.....	260	1
Benton Station.....	283	2
Collegeville Circuit.....	381	2
Bryant Circuit.....	516	1
	4,899	26

Hot Springs District.

Hot Springs: Central Avenue.....	343	2
South Hot Springs.....	131	.....
Malvern Hill.....	266	3
Glen Street.....	72	.....
New Liberty Circuit.....	504	2
Mountain Valley Circuit.....	155	1
Crystal Springs Circuit.....	295	4
Mount Ida Circuit.....	533	5
Amity Circuit.....	355	7
New Hope Mission.....	125	1
Dallas Circuit.....	284	6
Mountain Fork Circuit.....	283	3
Silver Hill Mission.....	123	3
Saline Circuit.....	378	3
	3,847	40

Recapitulation.

Little Rock District.....	4,072	14
Pine Bluff District.....	4,261	13
Monticello District.....	3,454	13
Camden District.....	5,048	23
Washington District.....	4,783	39
Arkadelphia District.....	4,899	26
Hot Springs District.....	3,847	40

Total this year.....	30,364	168
Total last year.....	29,518	163

Increase.....	846
---------------	-----	-------

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 764.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,691.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 24.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 768.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 341.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 2,138.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 16,348.

Ques. 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$4,510.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$2,693. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$3,851.99; Domestic Missions, \$2,412.86. Total, \$6,264.85.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$1,096.45.

Ques. 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society? \$133.05.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$6,739.99; preachers in charge, \$40,271.34.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$937.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and the number and estimated value of church edifices? Societies not reported; church edifices, 390½; value, \$317,802.

Ques. 37. What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number and value of parsonages owned by them? Charges not reported; parsonages, 76; value, \$47,550.

Ques. 38. What is the number and value of district parsonages? Number, 3; value, \$4,500.

Ques. 39. What are the educational statistics? No report made to Conference. The Secretary answers: One-third interest in Galloway College; value, say \$55,000. One-third interest in Hendrix College; value, say \$90,000. Fordyce Training School; value, say \$3,000.

Ques. 40. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Lonoke, Ark.

Ques. 41. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT.

H. H. Watson, P. E.

Little Rock: First Church, C. E. Patillo.

Winfield Memorial, James Thomas.

Asbury, T. D. Scott.

Mabelvale Circuit, R. L. Wozencraft.

Oak Hill Circuit, M. H. Russell.

Maumelle Circuit, Edward Rushing.

Lonoke Station, M. W. Manville.

Austin Circuit, J. A. Henderson.

Hickory Plains Circuit, J. R. Rushing.

Des Arc and Devall's Bluff, B. A. Few.

Carlisle and Hazen, A. S. Scott.

Wattensas Circuit, to be supplied by F. E. Dodson.

England Circuit, E. Garrett.

Arkansas Methodist, J. E. Godbey, Editor.

American Bible Society, E. M. Pipkin, District Superintendent.

Hendrix College, J. M. Hawley, Professor.

PINE BLUFF DISTRICT.

T. H. Ware, P. E.

Pine Bluff: First Church, A. O. Evans.
Lake-side, J. F. Carr.
Riverside, F. N. Brewer.
Sheridan Circuit, W. W. Mills.
Rison Circuit, A. M. Robertson.
Kingsland Circuit, R. L. Broach.
New Edinburg Circuit, P. P. Burks.
Lehi Circuit, J. W. White.
Stuttgart Station, T. O. Owen.
Goldman Circuit, L. M. Daly.
Little Prairie Mission, B. F. Wilson.
Alzheimer Circuit, John T. Shaw.
Sherrill Circuit, W. P. Haynes.
White River Circuit, O. H. Keadle.
De Witt Circuit, F. J. Shaw.
Redfield Circuit, W. W. Christie.
Macon Circuit, J. R. Sherwood.
De Witt Station, L. C. Wilson.

MONTICELLO DISTRICT.

J. R. Moore, P. E.

Monticello Station, John McLaughlan.
Mt. Pleasant Circuit, R. J. Raiford.
Star City Circuit, G. E. Parsons.
Lacey Circuit, R. G. Rowland.
Tillar Circuit, W. R. Harrison.
Hamburg Station, J. C. Rhodes.
Hamburg Circuit, J. B. Thomas.
Berea Circuit, J. J. Colson.
Portland and Parkdale, R. A. McClintock, J. O. Walsh.
Arkansas City, J. H. Glass.
Macon Hills Circuit, to be supplied by B. F. Martin.
Warren Station, W. P. Whaley.
Student in Hendrix College, W. W. Nelson.
Conference Missionary Secretary, J. R. Moore.

CAMDEN DISTRICT.

J. R. Cason, P. E.

Camden Station, W. E. Boggs.
Camden Circuit, F. R. Canfield.
Ouachita Circuit, L. C. Wozencraft.
Carolina Circuit, B. A. White.
Magnolia Station, R. R. Moore.
Stephens and Waldo, H. D. McKinnon.
Atlanta Circuit, J. M. G. Douglass.
Magnolia Circuit, to be supplied by G. G. Couch.
El Dorado Circuit, W. J. Hearon.
Lapile Circuit, A. C. Kelley.
Hampton Circuit, J. L. Johnston.
Fordyce Station, C. D. McSwain.
Bearden and Thornton, W. M. Crowson.
Junction City Circuit, J. R. Jones.
Buckner Circuit, S. W. Rainey.
New Lewisville, R. W. McKay.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

George M. Hill, P. E.

Prescott Station, J. H. Riffin.
Emmett Circuit, S. A. Hill.
Bright Star, to be supplied.
De Ann Circuit, G. W. Matthews.
Hope Station, A. D. Jenkins.
Washington Circuit, J. P. Dickerson.
Spring Hill Circuit, J. H. McKelvey.
Genoa Circuit, J. D. Whiteside.
Rocky Comfort Circuit, B. F. Scott.
Chapel Hill Circuit, H. B. Scruggs.
Locksburg Circuit, J. H. Bradford.
Mineral Springs Circuit, W. T. Locke.
Center Point Circuit, E. R. Steel.
Nashville Circuit, W. A. Steel.
Fulton and College Hill, J. M. D. Sturgis.

ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT.

Horace Jewell, P. E.

Arkadelphia Station, C. C. Godden.
Daleville Mission, W. C. Watson.
Clark Circuit, E. L. Beard.
Gurdon Circuit, E. N. Watson.
Okolona Circuit, A. Turrentine.
Murfreesboro Circuit, J. W. Vantrease.
Social Hill Circuit, R. T. Riley.
Dalark Circuit, W. C. Hilliard.
Holly Springs Circuit, E. F. Wilson.
Princeton Circuit, S. C. Dean.
Lono Circuit, J. D. Dunn.
Malvern Station, W. F. Evans.
Benton Station, G. E. Cameron.
Collegeville Circuit, G. W. Logan.
Bryant Circuit, T. P. Doak.
Student in Arkadelphia Methodist College, K. W. Dodson.

HOT SPRINGS DISTRICT.

J. A. Sage, P. E.

Hot Springs: Central Avenue, W. W. Bays.
South Hot Springs, L. B. Hawley.
Malvern Hill, J. R. Sanders.
Glen Street, J. F. Taylor.
New Liberty Circuit, J. Y. Christmas.
Mount Valley Circuit, W. J. Davis.
Crystal Springs Circuit, to be supplied by E. G. Cadry.
Mt. Ida Circuit, C. W. Drake.
Amity Circuit, J. W. Berry.
New Hope Circuit, to be supplied by F. P. Allgood.
Saline Circuit, L. M. Powell.
Cove Circuit, J. A. Parker.
Cherry Hill Circuit, J. B. Williams.
Dallas Circuit, J. J. Menefee.

Transferred.—E. N. Evans, to the Louisiana Conference; O. E. Goddard, to the Arkansas Conference; S. H. Renfro, to the Missouri Conference; J. M. Pinnell, to the White River Conference.

LOS ANGELES CONFERENCE.

HELD AT SAN BERNARDINO, CAL., OCTOBER 31–NOVEMBER 5, 1894.

BISHOP FITZGERALD, *President*; W. L. PIERCE, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Rufus Balaam. 1.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Andrew Adkisson, D. M. Wynkoop, W. A. Harris, R. A. Rowland. 4.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Claude Thompson. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? C. S. Perry. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? T. J. Duncan, A. C. Bane, C. B. Riddick. 3.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? W. L. Pierce, W. T. McDowell, W. M. Wade. 3.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? W. A. Harris. 1.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? W. A. Harris. 1.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? O. D. Crothers, for inefficiency; C. B. Riddick, at his own request. 2.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? E. C. Knott. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? S. M. Adams, A. Adams, W. L. Albright, C. C. Wright. 4.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Los Angeles District.

	Mem- bers.	Loel Pr's.
Los Angeles: Trinity.....	332	2
Bellevue Avenue.....	44	1
West End.....	83	2
Mateo Street.....	32	1
Santa Ana.....	102	1

Los Angeles District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loel Pr's.
San Bernardino.....	153	2
Cahnenga and Gardena.....	104	1
Los Nietos and Downey.....	176	1
Newport and Balsas.....	60	1
Norwalk and Ranchito.....	55	1
Azusa and Duarte.....	64	1
Pomona.....	45	.....
San Diego.....	36	.....
Escondido.....	30	1
Menefee.....	33	.....
Valley Center.....	94	1
Carpenteria and Santa Barbara.....	62	.....
Ventura.....	41	1
	1,546	17

Arizona District.

Phoenix Station.....	133	1
Phoenix Circuit.....	107	.....
Tempe.....	49	.....
West End.....	45	1
Prescott.....	49	.....
Williamson and Skull Valleys.....	51	.....
Verde Valley.....	31	.....
	465	2

Lompoc District.

Lompoc.....	78	4
San Luis Obispo.....	47	.....
Santa Maria.....	20	.....
San Miguel.....	18	.....
	163	4

Recapitulation.

Los Angeles.....	1,546	17
Arizona.....	465	2
Lompoc.....	163	4
Total this year.....	2,174	23
Total last year.....	2,175	30
Decrease.....	1	7

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 80.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 195.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 24.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 705.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 38.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 243.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 2,028.

Ques. 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$800.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$441.50. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$1,076.70; Domestic Missions, \$366.80. Total, \$1,443.50.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$301.58.

Ques. 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society? \$76.45.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$1,340.90 preachers in charge, \$8,656.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$75.70.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and the number and estimated value of church edifices? Societies, 37; church edifices, 32; value, \$131,900.

Ques. 37. What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number and value of parsonages owned by them? Charges, 27; parsonages, 24; value, \$20,100.

Ques. 38. What is the number and value of district parsonages? Number, 1; value, \$2,000.

Ques. 39. What are the educational statistics? Paid \$75.

Ques. 40. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Downey, Cal.

Ques. 41. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

LOS ANGELES DISTRICT.

T. J. Duncan, P. E.

Los Angeles: Trinity, A. C. Bane.

Bellevue Avenue and Mateo Street, J. F. G. Finley.

West End, Wade Hamilton.

Cahuenga and Gardena, W. T. McDowell.

Downey, E. J. Harper.

Santa Ana, R. A. Rowland.

San Diego, to be supplied.

San Bernardino, T. R. Curtis.

Norwalk and Ranchito, A. Adkisson.

Newport, C. S. Perry.

Ventura, to be supplied.

Carpenteria and Santa Barbara, W. L. Pierce.

Pomona and Duarte, E. G. Roberts.

Escondido and Valley Center, James Healey.

Menefee, to be supplied by G. H. Wilkerson.

SAN LUIS OBISPO DISTRICT.

Q. A. Oats, P. E.

Lompoc, Q. A. Oats.

San Luis Obispo, J. W. Allen.

Santa Maria Circuit, to be supplied.

Student at Vanderbilt University, Rufus Balaam.

ARIZONA DISTRICT.

W. E. Vaughan, P. E.

Phoenix Station, W. A. Harris.

Phoenix and West End Circuit, L. J. Hedgepeth.

Tempe, D. M. Wynkoop.

Verde Valley, to be supplied.

Prescott and Williamson Valley, to be supplied.

Transferred.—A. A. Tilley, P. L. Stanton, J. S. Jenkins, to the North Georgia Conference; R. H. Parker, to the West North Carolina Conference; H. M. Du Bose, to the Texas Conference; D. F. Fuller, to the North Texas Conference; W. W. Rose, to the North Carolina Conference.

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT NEW ORLEANS, LA., DECEMBER 5-10, 1894.

BISHOP GRANBERY, *President*; JOHN T. SAWYER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Albert S. J. Neill, Robert W. Vaughan, James Jesse Smylie, Robert W. Randle, Charles C. Miller, W. D. Pickens, Ira Lincoln Bronson, Earl Leslie Alford, Wiley Griffin Roberts, Louis E. Wicht. 10.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? John W. Lee, H. W. Rickey, Elton Wilson, W. E. Aken, W. T. Woodward, George P. White, W. H. Benton, Tatum M. Wafer, S. B. Beall, N. E. Joyner, R. K. Randle, W. B. Van Valkenburgh, A. W. Turner, Talbot A. Luster, Willie A. Clarke, Chester R. Seward, R. C. Grace. 17.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? John Herbert Stafford, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Albert S. Lutz, Robert H. Wynn, Lyman F. Jackson, Noel B. Norwood, William T. Currie. 5.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? R. W. Tucker, R. S. Gale, H. R. Singleton, V. D. Skipper, J. T. Leggett, W. L. Linfield, G. P. White, W. T. Woodward, W. T. Currie, W. M. Sullivan, W. H. Benton, G. D. Anders. Paul M. Brown, Nathan J. Roberts, R. B. Downer, S. B. Beall, T. A. Luster, J. P. Haney, P. A. Johnston, from the Mississippi Conference; E. N. Evans, from the Little Rock Conference. 20.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? Samuel S. Bogan, John B. Kent, B. H. Sheppard, W. D. Gaskins, W. M. Sullivan, J. T. Leggett, J. P. Haney, Paul M. Brown, James R. Roy. 9.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Albert S. Lutz, Lyman F. Jackson, William T. Currie. 3.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Albert S. Lutz, Lyman F. Jackson, William T. Currie. 3.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? William Winfree Buford, Albert S. J. Neill, James Erwin, Thomas Carter, Samuel B. Beall, William Honer Benton, James J. Smylie. 7.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? William W. Buford, Albert S. J. Neill, Thomas Carter, Samuel B. Beall, William Honer Benton, James J. Smylie. 6.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Henry M. Banks, Herman W. Knickerbocker. 2.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Henry M. Banks, Herman W. Knickerbocker. 2.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? Frederick Mathies. 1.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? George A. Mandeville, at his own request; W. F. Sanders, Charles E. McDonald. 3.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? Christian Keener. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? P. H. Dissenweirth, J. L. Wright, Jesse Fulton, E. W. Yancey, George Jackson, J. H. Stone, R. S. Trippett, Enos B. Foust, J. F. Scurlock, E. L. Singeltary, T. B. White. 11.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? A. M. Wailes. 1.

ALBERT M. WAILES had been in feeble health for many years, unable to enter upon the pastoral work, and has consequently sustained a supernumerary relation to the Conference, serving God and helping humanity by teaching. Faithful in the execution of this trust, and consistent and pure as a Christian minister, he annually passed the examination of character with the welcome indorsement of his brethren and their just verdict, "Nothing against him." In the hope and Christian confidence of his brethren, we may surely trust that the same glad verdict met him at the threshold of our Father's house.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

New Orleans District.

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
New Orleans: Carondelet Street.....	514	3	3
Felicity Street.....	491	1	1
Rayne Memorial.....	260		1
Louisiana Avenue.....	306		1
Moreau Street.....	138		
Carrollton Avenue.....	52		
Gretna and Craps.....	158		
Parker Chapel.....	145		
Dryades Street.....	148		1
Plaquemine and Donaldson.....	112		1
Algiers.....	132		
Baton Rouge.....	355		
Grossé Tête and False River.....	59		
Lower Coast Mission.....	122		
	2,992	4	8

Shreveport District.

Shreveport and City Mission.....	475		
Mooringsport.....	199		
Caddo.....	233		1
Mansfield.....	165		
Many.....	248		
Sabine.....	280		
Grand Cane.....	160		
Anacoco and Vernon.....	164		3
Cane River.....	79		
Pleasant Hill.....	378		
Natchitoches.....	37		
Coushatta.....	130		
Wesley.....	321		1
Red River.....	28		
South Bossier.....	242		
North Bossier.....	322		
De Soto.....	362		
Fort Jessup.....	271		2
West Natchitoches and Victoria.....	196		4
	4,290		11

Opelousas District.

Opelousas.....	215		
Washington.....	120		
Plaquemine Brulé.....	475		1
Lafayette and Rayne.....	209		3
Crowley.....	171		
Abbeville.....	250		
New Iberia.....	228		1
Franklin.....	140		
Jeanerette.....	70	1	
Lake Charles.....	215		
Jackson Street and West Lake.....	84		2
Pattersonville.....	82		
Morgan City.....	131		1
Sulphur Mine.....	78		
Grand Cheniere.....	156		2
Indian Bayou.....	459		
Lake Arthur.....	126		
Cypre-mort.....			
St. Martinsville.....	6		
	3,215	1	10

Alexandria District.

Alexandria.....	121		
Evergreen.....	78		
Lecompte and White Chapel.....	157		2
Simmsport.....	96		
Melville and Big Cane.....	116		
Spring Creek.....	357		3
Dry Ceek.....	235		
Montgomery.....	311		1
Ada.....	328		1
Centerville.....	372		3
Columbia.....	190		3
Boyce and Colfax.....	286		
Pineville.....	480		2
Bayou Chicot.....	216		
Winfield.....			
Nugent Mission.....	30		1
	3,373		16

Arcadia District.

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Homer.....	205	.....	1
Haynesville.....	348	.....	.....
Minden.....	250	.....	1
Ringgold.....	365	.....	2
Sparta.....	391	.....	1
Arcadia.....	493	.....	4
Summerfield.....	568	.....	1
Ruston.....	3'38	.....	2
Vienna.....	225	.....	.....
Vernon.....	324	.....	.....
Downsville.....	484	.....	1
Farmersville.....	289	.....	.....
Tulip.....	331	.....	.....
Valley.....	378	.....	.....
Lisbon.....	428	.....	1
Calhoun and Lapine.....	473	.....	5
Gainesville.....	184	.....	1
	6,104	.....	20

Delhi District.

Monroe.....	338	.....	2
West Monroe.....	143	1	.....
Bastrop.....	123	.....	1
Lind Grove.....	267	.....	1
Delhi.....	92	.....	.....
Floyd.....	276	.....	1
Lake Providence.....	83	.....	.....
Oak Ridge.....	172	.....	.....
Harrisonburg.....	123	.....	.....
Waterproof.....	89	.....	.....
Winnsboro.....	196	.....	1
Rayville.....	226	.....	.....
Oakley and Vidalia.....	146	.....	1
	2,280	1	7

Woodville District.

Jackson.....	173	.....	14
Zachary.....	119	.....	.....
Bayou Sara.....	390	.....	2
Wilson.....	267	.....	1
Franklinton.....	589	.....	2
Covington.....	214	.....	.....
Ponchatoula.....	216	.....	3
Live Oak.....	582	.....	1
Talishuk.....	290	.....	1
East Feliciana.....	726	.....	.....
St. Helena.....	809	.....	2
Port Vincent.....	215	1	1
Amite City.....	410	.....	2
Clinton.....	147	.....	.....
East Baton Rouge.....	589	.....	3
	5,736	1	32

Recapitulation.

New Orleans District.....	2,992	6	8
Shreveport District.....	4,290	.....	11
Opelousas District.....	3,215	1	10
Alexandria District.....	3,373	.....	16
Arcadia District.....	6,104	.....	20
Delhi District.....	2,280	1	7
Woodville District.....	5,736	1	32
Total this year.....	27,990	9	104
Total last year.....	21,114	8	86
Increase.....	6,876	1	18

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,316.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,037.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 18.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 700.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 292.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 1,847.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 13,586.

Ques. 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$4,900.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$2,836.03. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$4,171.25; Domestic Missions, \$1,592.30. Total, \$5,763.55.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$1,061.47.

Ques. 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society? \$343.10.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$6,032.57; preachers in charge, \$44,794.10.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$671.33.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and the number and estimated value of church edifices? Societies, 349; church edifices, 301; value, \$484,740.50.

Ques. 37. What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number and value of parsonages owned by them? Charges, 114; parsonages, 82; value, \$81,837.

Ques. 38. What is the number and value of district parsonages? Number, 2; value, \$4,000.

Ques. 39. What are the educational statistics? Educational fund, \$482.20; Paine and Lane Institutes, \$86.10.

Ques. 40. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Jackson, La.

Ques. 41. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT.

John T. Sawyer, P. E.

New Orleans: Carondelet Street, J. L. Pierce.

Felicity Street, T. K. Faunt Le Roy.

Rayne Memorial, F. N. Parker.

Louisiana Avenue, James A. Parker.

Moreau Street, James M. Henry.

Plaquemine and Donaldsonville, Henry S. Johns.

Carrollton Avenue, Lewis A. Reed; Christian Keener, Sup.

Gretna and Craps Street, H. H. Ahrens.

Parker Chapel, R. H. Wynn.

Algiers, J. B. Walker.

Dryades Street, F. S. Parker.

Lower Coast Mission, N. B. Norwood.

Covington, W. T. Currie.

Talishcek, W. A. Clarke.

Familien Freund, J. B. A. Ahrens, Editor.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT.

P. A. Johnston, P. E.

Baton Rouge, S. S. Keener.

Grossé Tête and False River, William Schuhle.

East Baton Rouge, John F. Wynn.

Ascension Mission, R. R. Randle.
 Live Oak, C. R. Seward.
 Port Vincent, to be supplied by W. L. Hamil.
 Pontchatoula and Mission, George P. White; one to be supplied.
 Franklinton and Mission, W. H. Benton, W. G. Roberts.
 Amite City, James J. Smylie.
 St. Helena, Nathan J. Roberts.
 Pine Grove, J. P. Haney.
 East Feliciana, George D. Anders.
 Clinton, S. B. Beall.
 Slaughter, S. S. Bogan.
 Wilson, R. W. Tucker.
 Zachary, J. O. Bennett.
 Jackson, H. R. Singleton.
 Bayou Sara, Talbot A. Luster.
 Centenary College, C. W. Carter, President;
 C. C. Miller, Professor; L. E. Witch, Student.

OPELOUSAS DISTRICT.

H. O. White, P. E.

Opelousas, E. T. Densen.
 Washington, M. C. Manly.
 Plaquemine Brulée, J. S. Sanders.
 Prudhomme, S. H. Whatley.
 Lafayette, T. S. Randle.
 Crowley, W. W. Drake.
 Abbeville, J. J. Kelly.
 New Iberia, J. M. Beard.
 Franklin, H. Armstrong.
 Jeannerette, R. M. Blocker.
 Lake Charles and Jackson Street, R. J. Harp, R. W. Randle.
 West Lake, F. G. Hocutt.
 Pattersonville, F. D. Van Valkenburgh.
 Morgan City, C. M. Lyons.
 Sulphur Mine, W. D. Pickens.
 Grand Chenière, W. B. Van Valkenburgh.
 Indian Bayou, W. J. Porter.
 Lake Arthur, R. P. Howell.
 Tèche Circuit, A. S. J. Neill.
 Berwick, to be supplied by C. R. Montgomery.
 French Mission, to be supplied by Joseph Berwick.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT.

Stephen J. Davies, P. E.

Alexandria, Lyman F. Jackson.
 Evergreen and Big Cane, A. W. Turner.
 Lecompte and White Chapel, C. T. Munn-holland.
 Simsport, W. T. Woodward.
 Melville and Bunkie, J. E. Densen.
 Spring Creek, J. W. Lee.
 Glenmora Mission, R. C. Grace.
 Dry Creek, to be supplied by F. N. Sweeny.
 Montgomery, J. F. Patterson.
 Atlanta Circuit, Wilson Moore.
 Centreville, H. M. Banks.
 Columbia, J. R. Roy.
 Boyce and Colfax, J. I. Hoffpanir.

Pineville, J. M. Johnston.
 Bayou Chicot, J. B. Kent.
 Nugent Circuit, Elton Wilson.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT.

J. L. P. Sheppard, P. E.

Shreveport, W. H. La Prade.
 City Mission, Albert I. Lutz.
 Mooringsport, W. F. Henderson.
 Caddo, P. M. Brown.
 Mansfield, B. T. Crews.
 Many, to be supplied.
 Grand Cane, W. H. Hill.
 Anacoco and South Vernon, J. M. Brown.
 Pleasant Hill, J. B. Williams.
 Natchitoches Circuit, H. W. Rickey.
 Coushatta, J. E. Riddle.
 Wesley, H. W. Wallace.
 South Bossier, N. S. Cornell.
 North Bossier, H. J. Boltz.
 Fort Jessup, to be supplied by H. Williams.
 De Soto, S. S. Holliday.
 Mansfield College, A. D. McVoy, President.
 Vanderbilt University, N. E. Joyner, Student.

ARCADIA DISTRICT.

J. D. Harper, P. E.

Homer, V. D. Skipper.
 Haynesville, R. S. Collier.
 Minden, J. B. Cassity.
 Ringgold, B. H. Sheppard.
 Bienville, J. White Davis.
 Arcadia, H. W. May.
 Summerfield, R. Randle.
 Ruston, F. A. Miller.
 Vienna, R. W. Vaughan.
 Vernon, C. F. Staples.
 Downsview, D. C. Barr.
 Farmerville, W. D. Gaskins.
 Valley, Robert Parvin.
 Lisbon, T. J. Upton.
 Gannsville, J. H. Brown.

DELHI DISTRICT.

B. F. White, P. E.

Monroe, E. N. Evans.
 West Monroe, W. G. Evans.
 Bastrop, M. J. Jenkins.
 Lind Grove, T. H. McClendon.
 Delhi, John F. Foster.
 Floyd and Mission, C. R. Godfrey.
 Lake Providence, H. W. Knickerbocker.
 Oak Ridge, R. A. Davis.
 Harrisonburg, E. L. Alford.
 Waterproof, T. M. Wafer.
 Winsboro, J. L. Bronson.
 Rayville, Isaac T. Reames.
 Oakley and Vidalia, W. E. Aken.
 Calhoun and La Pine, R. S. Isbell.

Transferred.—W. M. Sullivan, J. T. Leggett, R. S. Gale, W. L. Linfield, R. B. Downer, to the Mississippi Conference.

LOUISVILLE CONFERENCE.

HELD AT OWENSBORO, KY., SEPTEMBER 26—OCTOBER 1, 1894.

BISHOP DUNCAN, *President*; GROSS ALEXANDER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. W. A. Hines, Caleb F. Williams, Francis M. Petty, John O. Smithson, Henry Strother, George Y. Wilson, Lan Allen Campbell, Thomas L. Hulse, George W. Pangburn. 9.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? William F. Ford, William W. Kiser, Enoch R. Bennett, Edmund Boggess, Frank M. Thomas, Samuel J. Thompson, Bernard Pos, Benjamin F. Atkinson, W. Q. Vreeland, Thomas M. Appling, in class of the second year; William T. Miller, in class of the first year. 11.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Preston Lee King, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? John D. Cart, Ulysses S. Tabor, Bayliss A. Brandon, Joel U. Watson, Joseph W. Crowe, Bethel C. Russell, Benjamin F. Sheffer. 7.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? H. C. Morrison, from the North Georgia Conference; W. Q. Vreeland, from the Kentucky Conference. 2.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? Frank E. Lewis, C. Y. Smith, J. B. Gallo-way, James S. Mitchell, Ulysses G. Foote, Robert H. Roe, Smith Givan, in class of the fourth year; Eugene Harralson, James H. Richardson, R. T. McConnell, John E. King, Bayliss A. Brandon, J. W. Crowe, in class of the third year. 13.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? John D. Cart, Ulysses S. Tabor, Benjamin F. Sheffer, Joel U. Watson, Bethel C. Russell. 5.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? John D. Cart, Ulysses S. Tabor, Benjamin F. Sheffer, Joel U. Watson, Bethel C. Russell. 5.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Frank M. Thomas, Francis M. Winfree, James McGinnis, B. L. Patterson, William W. Kiser, A. Shelverton, John G. Haynes, Thomas M. Appling, George Y. Wilson, John T. Griffin, John R. Leslie, Thomas J. Ramsey. 12.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Frank M. Thomas, F. M. Winfree, James McGinnis, B. L. Patterson, William W. Kiser, Alfred Shelverton, John G. Haynes, Thomas M. Appling, George Y. Wilson, John T. Griffin, John R. Leslie, Thomas J. Ramsey. 12.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are

elected elders? Charles F. Hartford, Tillman F. Roland, Albert L. Mell, Alfred D. Litchfield, Elias Smith, Joseph R. Crandell, Alfred C. Gentle. 7.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Charles F. Hartford, Tillman F. Roland, Albert L. Mell, Alfred D. Litchfield, Elias Smith, Joseph R. Crandell, Alfred C. Gentle. 7.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? J. J. Ruddell, Silas Spurrier. 2.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? G. W. Crumbaugh, J. B. Cottrell, R. B. McCown, J. R. Dempsey, J. W. Taylor, William Hamblen, C. Y. Boggess, H. M. Ford, W. T. Reid, G. W. Dennis, T. C. Frogge, T. G. Harrison, W. B. Lucy. 13.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? Richard H. Rivers, William W. Mann, Thomas Bottomley. 3.

RICHARD HENDERSON RIVERS was born September 11, 1814, in Montgomery county, Tenn. He was converted during a protracted meeting in Hardeman county, in August, 1830, in his sixteenth year. He began preaching without license in April, 1831, but was licensed in August of the same year. He was admitted on trial in the Tennessee Conference in October, 1831; was ordained deacon by Bishop McKendree in 1833. He then located, in order to attend school at the La Grange College, Alabama. After a two years' course under Bishop Paine in that institution, he was graduated with honor in 1835. In 1836 he was elected to the chair of ancient languages in his *alma mater*, which position he held with credit to himself and the college till 1843. In this year he was elected to the presidency of the Tennessee Conference Female Institute, at Athens, Ala., and took charge of the same in the fall. Here he remained till the year 1848, when he was called to the presidency of the Centenary College, in Jackson, La., of which institution he took charge in 1849. His wife was paralyzed in 1852, and on account of her sad condition he was compelled to leave Louisiana. In 1854 he was elected president of the La Grange College, in Alabama, which institution was removed to

Florence during that same year. After a most prosperous career he left this college, which was suspended at the breaking out of the war, and took charge of the Centenary College for girls, at Summerfield, Ala. At the close of the war he was compelled to go to West Tennessee to take charge of his old mother, a widow, and he an only son. He then accepted the presidency of the Somerville Institute for girls, and continued in charge till 1868. This year he was called to the Logan Female College, at Russellville, Ky. After one year's service there he was appointed by Bishop McTyeire to the pastorate of Broadway Church, at Louisville, Ky. After three years and six months Bishop Marvin appointed him to the charge of Chestnut-street Church, in the same city. In 1874 he was transferred to the Tennessee Conference, and appointed to the presidency of Martin Female College, at Pulaski, Tenn. He had a most prosperous career there, and when he resigned had 180 pupils. He desired a pastorate, and was transferred to the Alabama Conference. He was stationed first at Auburn, then at Eufaula, and then at Greenville. He was then retransferred to the Louisville Conference, and stationed at Broadway again. After four years he was sent to Shelby-street Church, now Main-street. At the close of that year, 1890, he was superannuated. He fell at his post, after an eventful and successful ministry of sixty-two years. He died Thursday, June 21, 1894, at 9:45 A.M. In these few words we have outlined the history of a great and good man. Dr. Rivers belonged to that class of old pioneer Methodist preachers very few of whom remain to bless their race. His intimate friends in the ministry, such as Pierce, Soule, Kavanaugh, Wightman, Paine, McTyeire, McFerrin, Green, and others, have all preceded him to the better land. His active ministry covered a period from the days of McKendree to the present. He passed away full of years, full of honors, and has now rejoined his old comrades on the other side, where doubtless they may even now be recounting the victories of the cross vouchsafed them in their warfare here. Dr. Rivers was all his life a very active, hard-working man. Most of his life was spent in the schoolroom, where he was eminently successful. But he was none the less successful as a pastor and preacher. He was a man of broad and liberal culture. As an author, he acquired considerable reputation. His works on mental and moral philosophy found their way into the curricula of a number of schools and colleges, and also into the course of study for our undergraduates. As a preacher and pastor he was in great demand among our churches. He was, as a preacher, earnest, aggressive, and even at times fiery in his delivery; and yet he always impressed his audiences that his gospel was one of love. Big as was his brain, his heart was bigger still, and this

was the secret of his wonderful power of drawing people to him. As a pastor he had the rare gift of being able to enter into loving sympathy with his flock. Their troubles and trials were his, as well as their joys. His broad shoulders and big heart bore always heavy burdens, for the multitude were drawn to him with their sorrows as to a friend and father. His name is a precious memory in thousands of homes, and his loving ministry in times of sorrow will never pass from their minds and hearts. Our brother was also a great writer. For many years he was a regular contributor to our Church periodicals, and ever wielded a ready and facile pen. During the years of his superannuation he was a corresponding editor of the *Central Methodist*, our Conference organ. This labor sweetened his declining years. He longed to be able to again preach the gospel, and, as he expressed it, "at once to cease to work and live." His short weekly sermons in the *Central Methodist* carried hope and renewed life into thousands of hearts, and enabled him to feel that his work was not altogether done. Many were the letters of thanks sent him by other sufferers, who had been greatly helped by his words of cheer and his expressions of abiding faith in God. Dr. Rivers was literally "perfected through suffering." During the last thirty-eight years of his life he was never without pain. A cruel accident not only crippled him for life, but left him a sufferer whose pain ended only with death. But those who visited him in his affliction always carried away a rich blessing. Patient, resigned, meek, cheerful, full of faith, love, gentleness, and goodness, it was a benediction to sit by his bedside and learn the lessons of a well-rounded Christian character. He was never known to complain of his sufferings, though they were often excruciating and terrible to witness. Often, while his own body was racked with pain, with a smile upon his lips he would sit and offer words of comfort and cheer to his discouraged fellow-preachers, or to some bereaved heart who had come to him for help. On June 9, 1836, he was happily married to Miss Martha B. C. Jones. For fifty-six years they trod the path of life together. She was to him an angel of mercy, constant and true in health and in sickness. Day and night she was with him through all the years of his prolonged affliction, tireless in her ministrations for his comfort, devoted in her tender care and love. It was touching indeed to witness the devotion of this aged couple in the last days of their united pilgrimage. Her heart now is desolate, but glad in the hope of meeting again in the near future. Seven children blessed their married life, only three of whom survive him. With such a legacy of a pure and holy life, they sorrow not as those who have no hope. In our Father's house a happy reunion awaits them.

WILLIAM WYATT MANN was born in Buckingham county, Va., in 1817. He was the son of Rev. Charles Mann, an estimable local preacher of Muhlenberg county, Ky. His mother's maiden name was Penn, a name honored in Kentucky and Missouri Methodist history. He was converted in 1832, and was licensed to preach in 1834 at the early age of seventeen years. He was a local preacher for a number of years, frequently traveling under the presiding elder as a supply. He was married to Miss Mary A. Keller, daughter of Michael Keller, of Logan county, Ky., in 1848. He was admitted into the Louisville Annual Conference at Greenburg in 1848; ordained deacon by Bishop Paine at Russellville, Ky., in 1854, and received into full connection. He filled the following pastoral charges: Jefferson-town, 1850; Albany, 1851-53; Rochester Mission, 1854; Todd Circuit, 1855; Christian Mission, 1856-57; superannuated, 1858; Rochester Mission, 1859; Clifty Mission, 1860-62; Gordonsville, 1863-64; Rochester, 1865; supernumerary, 1865-68; Bacon Creek, 1869; supernumerary, 1870; West Greenville, 1871-74; supernumerary, 1875, and was never again effective. He died April 3, 1894, aged seventy-seven years. He was a man of good native intellect, with a clear, sprightly mind. He was familiar with our standard authors, and was pronounced a good theologian. He was a good preacher; not an orator, but strong, sensible, earnest. In manner he was like a torrent—rushing, boisterous. He was successful in revival work. He served mainly on our harder fields, and won souls for the Lord. His record is on high. As a man he was found faithful in all the relations of life. He had a large heart, full of love. He was modest and retiring in disposition, in honor preferring others. He was a meek, sweet-spirited Christian, in whom was found no guile. His testimony was clear to the last. To a friend taking leave of him on the day of his death, who said, "I must now go home," he replied: "I too will soon be at home!" He said to his family: "There is nothing between me and my God; my way is clear, my baggage is packed and checked. I am just waiting for the summons."

THOMAS BOTTOMLEY. (No memoir.) By request of his family the memorial service for brother Bottomley was deferred until next year.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Louisville District.

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Louisville: Walnut Street.....	544	.....	1
Broadway.....	621	.....	3
Chestnut Street.....	307	.....	1
Main Street.....	460	.....	1
Jefferson Street.....	565	1	2
Portland.....	263	.....	.....
Asbury and South Shelby.....	178	.....	.....
West Broadway.....	430	.....	1
Fourth Avenue.....	374	.....	.....
Jeffersonville.....	190	.....	2
Clifton.....	85	.....	.....
Virginia Avenue.....	172	.....	.....
Middletown.....	138	.....	.....
	4,327	1	11

Elizabethtown District.

Elizabethtown.....	240	.....	.....
Hardinsburg.....	257	.....	2
Hodgensville.....	401	1	.....
Vine Grove.....	469	.....	3
Brandenburg.....	370	.....	.....
Big Spring.....	462	.....	.....
Long Grove.....	297	.....	4
Falls of Rough.....	307	.....	2
McDaniel's.....	294	2	4
Stephensport.....	290	1	2
Constantine.....	466	.....	3
Louisville Circuit.....	405	.....	2
Wolf Creek.....	163	.....	2
Leitchfield.....	139	.....	1
South Leitchfield.....	121	.....	.....
Millerstown.....	230	.....	4
	4,911	4	29

Owensboro District.

Owensboro: Settle Chapel.....	534	.....	1
Main Street.....	218	.....	.....
Owensboro Circuit.....	435	.....	1
Yelvington.....	301	1	1
Oakford.....	448	.....	1
Calhoun.....	270	.....	.....
Beech Grove.....	188	.....	2
Hartford.....	458	.....	4
Hawesville.....	327	.....	2
Patesville Mission.....	140	.....	1
Cloverport.....	295	.....	.....
Rockport.....	243	.....	1
Ceralvo.....	250	.....	1
Lewistown.....	210	.....	1
Fordsville.....	314	.....	6
South Carrollton.....	335	.....	1
Livermore.....	310	.....	1
Rosine.....	427	.....	.....
	5,903	1	24

Henderson District.

Henderson.....	345	.....	.....
Audubon.....	170	.....	.....
Corydon.....	445	.....	2
Robards.....	768	.....	2
Morganfield.....	201	.....	.....
Morganfield Circuit.....	380	.....	2
Hibbardsville.....	329	.....	.....
Madisonville.....	297	.....	3
Hanson.....	494	.....	4
Slaughtersville.....	417	.....	1
Sacramento.....	212	.....	2
Sebree City.....	468	.....	2
Dixon.....	339	.....	2
Caseyville.....	414	.....	.....
	4,679	.....	22

Princeton District.

Princeton.....	206	.....	.....
Marion.....	799	.....	4
Shady Grove.....	290	.....	.....
Salem.....	169	.....	1
Carrsville.....	300	.....	5
Smithland.....	259	.....	3
Grand Rivers.....	209	.....	1
Eddyville.....	112	.....	2
Kuttawa.....	601	.....	1

Princeton District (Continued).

	White Mem'rs	Colored, Mem'rs	Loc'l Pr's.
Lamasco.....	350	.....	.....
Cadiz.....	224	.....	.....
Cernlean Springs.....	359	.....	2
Canton.....	254	.....	4
Empire.....	188	1	.....
Dawson.....	97	.....	.....
Greenville.....	167	.....	1
Greenville Circuit.....	330	.....	4
	4,908	1	23

Russellville District.

Russellville.....	242	.....	1
Adairville.....	463	.....	2
Allensville.....	262	1	.....
Elkton.....	368	.....	5
Gordonsville.....	128	.....	7
Lewisburg.....	266	.....	1
Sharon Grove.....	588	.....	3
Kirkmansville.....	55	.....	1
Fairview.....	153	.....	1
Trenton.....	274	.....	2
Hopkinsville.....	600	.....	1
Hopkinsville Circuit.....	379	.....	2
Crofton.....	290	.....	5
Lafayette.....	216	.....	.....
Auburn.....	529	1	1
	4,973	2	32

Bowling Green District.

Bowling Green.....	555	.....	3
Bowling Green Circuit.....	312	.....	.....
Franklin.....	251	.....	1
Franklin Circuit.....	220	.....	.....
Gold City Circuit.....	165	.....	2
Glasgow and Dover.....	206	.....	2
Woodburn.....	272	.....	.....
New Roe.....	540	.....	7
Scottsville.....	499	2	2
Horse Cave.....	367	.....	2
Glasgow Junction.....	219	.....	1
Smith's Grove.....	206	.....	1
Richardsville.....	264	.....	1
Brownsville.....	191	.....	4
Munfordsville.....	225	.....	4
Rochester.....	235	.....	1
Morgantown.....	345	.....	1
	5,072	2	32

Lebanon District.

Lebanon.....	175	.....	.....
Bardstown.....	130	.....	1
Bardstown Circuit.....	289	.....	.....
Springfield.....	132	.....	1
Bradfordsville.....	257	.....	.....
Loretto.....	187	2	1
Mannsville.....	389	.....	.....
Campbellsville.....	542	.....	2
Greensburg and Early.....	167	.....	.....
Greensburg Circuit.....	230	.....	1
Shepherdsville.....	306	1	2
Jeffersonstown.....	325	.....	.....
Buffalo.....	363	.....	1
Uptonville.....	341	.....	1
Magnolia.....	237	.....	2
Thurlow.....	305	1	1
Rolla.....	264	.....	2
	4,639	4	13

Columbia District.

Columbia.....	244	.....	2
East Columbia.....	155	.....	2
Breeding's.....	620	.....	6
Fountain Run.....	223	.....	3
Cumberland.....	248	.....	3
Bear Creek.....	260	.....	4
Albany.....	5-0	.....	8
Wayne.....	264	.....	2
Burksville.....	111	.....	.....
Renox.....	242	.....	3
Monticello.....	359	.....	4
Jamestown.....	400	.....	4

Columbia District (Continued).

	White Mem'rs	Colored, Mem'rs	Loc'l Pr's.
Summer Shade.....	279	.....	5
Temple Hill.....	370	.....	5
Russell Mission.....	170	2	6
Edmonton.....	54	.....	.....
Center Point.....	14	.....	.....
	4,579	2	57

Recapitulation.

Louisville District.....	4,327	1	11
Elizabethtown District.....	4,911	4	29
Owensboro District.....	5,903	1	24
Henderson District.....	4,679	.....	22
Princeton District.....	4,908	1	28
Russellville District.....	4,973	2	32
Bowling Green District.....	5,072	2	32
Lebanon District.....	4,639	4	13
Columbia District.....	4,579	2	57
Total this year.....	43,991	17	228
Total last year.....	41,785	16	231
Increase.....	2,206	1	.....
Decrease.....	.....	.....	3

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 786.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,136.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 14.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 444.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 334.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 2,321.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 19,263.

Ques. 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$4,000.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$2,124. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$5,126.51; Domestic Missions, \$3,399.14. Total, \$8,525.65.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$1,735.54.

Ques. 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society? \$78.50.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$9,211.47; preachers in charge, \$61,039.48.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$968.68.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and the number and estimated value of church edifices? Societies not reported; church edifices, 445; value, \$751,323.

Ques. 37. What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number and value of parsonages owned by them? Charges, 146; parsonages, 113; value, \$131,635.

Ques. 38. What is the number and value of district parsonages? Number, 3; value not given.

Ques. 39. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2; officers and teachers,

13; pupils, 211; value of property, \$64,000; endowment fund, \$32,100; contributed for education, \$2,956.77.

Ques. 40. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Madisonville, Ky.

Ques. 41. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

LOUISVILLE DISTRICT.

J. H. Young, P. E.

Louisville: Walnut Street, J. W. Lewis.
Broadway, W. G. Miller.
Chestnut Street, E. W. Bottomley.
Main Street, George E. Foskett.
Jefferson Street, G. B. Overton.
Portland, J. D. Sigler.
Rivers Memorial, S. L. Lee.
West Broadway, G. F. Campbell.
Fourth Avenue, C. O. Jones.
Jeffersonville, C. R. Crowe.
Clifton, Frank M. Thomas.
Virginia Avenue, S. H. Lovelace.
Middletown, A. D. Litchfield.
Asbury, W. T. Davenport.
Secretary Board of Church Extension, David Morton.
Kentucky Female College, E. Rowley, President.

ELIZABETHTOWN DISTRICT.

S. C. Allen, P. E.

Elizabethtown, J. T. Cherry.
Hardinsburg, S. K. Breeding.
Hodgensville, G. S. King.
Vine Grove, R. C. Love.
Brandenburg, D. F. Walton.
Big Spring, George F. Cundiff.
Long Grove, S. P. Stiles.
Falls of Rough, W. W. Lambuth; S. Spurrier, Sup.
West Point, Circuit, U. S. Tabor.
McDaniel's, J. B. Galloway.
Stephensport, C. F. Hartford.
Constantine, Henry Strother.
Louisville Circuit, J. P. Goodson.
Wolf Creek, W. A. Hines.
Leitchfield, B. A. Cundiff.
South Leitchfield, E. N. Metcalfe.
Millerstown Mission, Joel U. Watson.
Educational Secretary and Agent, R. W. Browder.

OWENSBORO DISTRICT.

S. X. Hall, P. E.

Owensboro: Settle Chapel, G. C. Kelly.
Main Street, James S. Chandler.
Owensboro Circuit, W. F. Cashman.
Yelvington, Silas Newton.
Oakford, R. B. Campbell.
Calhoun, R. Y. Thomas.
Beech Grove, J. P. Hogard.
Hartford, E. E. Pate.
Hawesville, U. G. Foote.
Patesville Mission, F. M. Petty.
Cloverport, S. G. Shelley.

Ceralvo Circuit, J. C. Brandon.
Lewisport, W. R. Godbey.
Fordsville, T. F. Roland.
South Carrollton, R. D. Bennett.
Livermore, L. B. Davison.
Rosine, to be supplied by G. I. Bean.
Pleasant Ridge, C. F. Williams.
Lewisburg and Drakesboro, L. W. Browder.

HENDERSON DISTRICT.

G. H. Hayes, P. E.

Henderson, W. C. Brandon.
Audubon, W. Q. Vreeland.
Corydon, T. V. Joiner.
Robards, R. H. Roe.
Morganfield, G. W. Lyon.
Morganfield Circuit, J. W. Love.
Hibbardsville Circuit, W. W. Kiser.
Madisonville, T. C. Peters.
Hanson, T. J. Randolph.
Slaughtersville, R. C. Alexander.
Sacramento, H. G. Summers.
Sebree City, P. C. Duvall.
Dixon, Elias Smith.
Caseyville, W. L. Corbin.

PRINCETON DISTRICT.

B. F. Orr, P. E.

Princeton and Rock Spring, J. T. McCormick.
Marion Circuit, J. V. Guthrie.
Shady Grove, R. T. McConnell.
Salem, J. S. McDaniel.
Carysville, John S. Crandell.
Smithland, W. F. Hogard.
Grand Rivers, W. T. Miller.
Eddyville, Joseph S. Chandler.
Lamasco Circuit, Edmund Boggess.
Kuttawa, T. L. Crandell.
Cadiz, P. T. Hardison.
Cerulean Springs, W. W. Prine.
Canton, E. M. Gibbons.
Empire, J. H. Richardson.
Greenville, J. T. Rushing.
Greenville Circuit, W. H. Archey.
St. Charles Mission, J. D. Cart.

RUSSELLVILLE DISTRICT.

James A. Lewis, P. E.

Russellville, Virgil Elgin.
Adairville, D. S. Bowles; E. Harralson, Junior Preacher.
Allensville, I. W. Emerson.
Elkton, J. B. Seay.
Sharon Grove, J. E. King.
Kirkmansville Mission, J. O. Smithson.
Trenton, J. C. Petrie.
Hopkinsville, H. C. Settle.
Crofton Mission, J. W. Crowe.
Lafayette, F. A. Mitchell.
Auburn, J. P. Stubblefield.
Elkton Circuit, P. H. Davis.
Russellville Mission, M. M. Hunter.
Hopkinsville Circuit, D. L. Collie.
Conference Secretary of Missions, J. D. Fraser.

Missionary Secretary, H. C. Morrison.
Professor in Vanderbilt University, Gross
Alexander.

BOWLING GREEN DISTRICT.

D. S. Campbell, P. E.

Bowling Green: State Street, W. K. Piner.
Barry Street and Greenwood, J. F. Redford.

Bowling Green Circuit, A. G. Fraser.

Franklin, R. F. Hayes.

Franklin Circuit, G. M. Everett.

Glasgow and Dover, L. M. Russell.

Woodburn Circuit, L. E. Campbell.

Scottsville, J. D. Gilliam.

Horse Cave, J. G. Freeman.

Glasgow Junction, L. A. Campbell.

Smith's Grove, B. F. Sheffer; J. J. Ruddell,
Sup.

Richardsville, V. P. Thomas.

Brownsville, J. R. Crandell.

Rochester, J. F. De Witt.

Morgantown, T. M. Appling.

Chapel Hill, George W. Shugart.

Canmer Circuit, J. L. Reid.

Conference Colporter, J. W. Bigham.

LEBANON DISTRICT.

J. M. Lawson, P. E.

Lebanon, J. L. Edrington.

Bardstown, W. C. Hayes.

Bardstown Junction, S. J. Thompson.

Springfield, J. L. Murrell.

Bradfordsville, B. F. Atkinson.

Loretto, A. L. Mell.

Mannsville, W. F. Ford.

Campbellsville, A. P. Lyon.

Greensburg and Roachville, B. F. Biggs.

Greensburg Circuit, E. M. Crowe.

Shepherdsville, B. A. Brandon.

Jefferson-town, J. S. Scobee.

Buffalo, S. F. Ashbrook.

Uptonville, J. S. Mitchell.

Magnolia, to be supplied by G. E. Whit-
ley.

ThurLOW, J. M. Thrasher.

Rolla Mission, to be supplied by John
Bowles.

Mt. Washington, Bernard Pos.

COLUMBIA DISTRICT.

George Needham, P. E.

Columbia, S. L. C. Coward.

East Columbia, to be supplied by W. P.
Sharpe.

Breeding's, A. C. Gentle.

Fountain Run, B. C. Russell.

Cumberland, to be supplied by J. F. Spruce.

Bear Creek, E. R. Bennett.

Albany, George Y. Wilson.

Wayne, to be supplied.

Burksville, C. Y. Smith.

Renox, T. L. Hulse.

Monticello, F. E. Lewis.

Jamestown, Smith Givan.

Summer Shade, J. L. Brown.

Temple Hill, F. M. Rose.

Russell Mission, to be supplied by W. A.
Beck.

Edmonton, to be supplied by Grant Rey-
nolds.

Red Bank Mission, G. W. Pangburn.

South Fork Mission, to be supplied by C. R.
Paine.

Transferred.—H. T. Gaines, to the North
Mississippi Conference.

MEMPHIS CONFERENCE.

HELD AT HUMBOLDT, TENN., NOVEMBER 14-19, 1894.

BISHOP WILSON, *President*; A. J. MEADERS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Thomas H. Davis, James M. Hamil,
A. H. Bezzo, Cleanth Brooks, Barnett
Wright, Robert M. Vaughan, Asa F. Stem,
William E. Humphreys, Albert D. Maddox,
Joseph E. Jones. 10.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Briton S.
McLemore, Louis D. Hamilton, James B.
New, William D. Dunn, Henry C. Nance,
Julian J. Thomas, Robert W. Byron. 7.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full con-
nection? Warner Moore, Jr., John C. Wil-
son, Thomas P. Clark, Thomas J. Feather-

ston, Thomas S. Stratton, Robert E. Bras-
field. 6.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer
from other Conferences? T. J. Newell, from
the North Mississippi Conference; F. W.
Tatum, from the St. Louis Conference;
Charles F. Evans, from the Mississippi Con-
ference; Richard D. Smart, from the Little
Rock Conference. 4.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year?
John W. Joyner, Lloyd T. Ward, Byron C.
Roach, Robert W. Nance, John C. Wells,
Robert S. Harrison, Nathaniel W. Lee, The-

ophilus W. Hardin, William A. Diggz, Alston L. Dallas, Numa R. Waters, Joseph B. Pearson, Robert P. Witt, Oliver H. Duggins, F. W. Tatum. 15.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Warner Moore, Jr., John C. Wilson, Thomas P. Clark, Thomas S. Stratton. 4.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Warner Moore, Jr., John C. Wilson, Thomas P. Clark, Thomas S. Stratton. 4.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Reese A. Morgan, Charles C. Newbill, Milton S. Walker, Thomas N. Lott, Robert M. Vaughan, William E. Humphreys, William D. Dunn, Jacob A. Morgan, John W. Irion, Herschel V. Johnson, James R. James, Julian J. Thomas. 12.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Reese A. Morgan, Charles C. Newbill, Milton S. Walker, Thomas N. Lott, Robert M. Vaughan, William E. Humphreys, William D. Dunn, Jacob A. Morgan, John W. Irion, Herschel V. Johnson. 10.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Henry C. Johnson, James H. Felts, William E. Sewell, Benjamin B. Thomas, Henry H. Tolley, John M. Pickens, Pleasant G. Thogmorton, Amos B. Halton. 8.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Henry C. Johnson, James H. Felts, William E. Sewell, Benjamin B. Thomas, Henry H. Tolley, John M. Pickens, Pleasant G. Thogmorton, Amos B. Halton. 8.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? R. V. Taylor, Jere Moss, B. B. Risenhoover, A. L. Pritchett, John H. Garrett. 5.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? T. L. Boswell, D. M. K. Collins, James M. Flatt, John Randle, John A. Fife, A. N. Sears, H. B. Owens, James Perry, S. B. Adams, Wade H. Frost, Elmsley B. Plummer, B. A. Hayes. 12.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? Daniel A. Ross, Junius P. Walker, James M. Spence, William O. Lanier, Albert H. Thomas, James W. Knott, Turner P. Holman. 7.

DANIEL ASBURY ROSS, son of John W. and Martha T. Ross, was born in Autauga county, Ala., December 10, 1831. In his boyhood the family removed to Hardeman county, Tenn., where he was reared to manhood, and where he spent the greater part of his life on the farm and in the ministry. His school years were limited, as were his attainments in learning. But he enjoyed the blessings of religious education at home and in the house of God; for in those days, as

now, Methodism, in its membership as well as its ministry, was prevalent and powerful in that country. In his sixteenth year he embraced religion, and immediately united with God's people, becoming a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. The facts are not at hand with regard to his Christian life as a youth and in manhood's prime while he lingered in the ranks of the laity. From the well-known features of character displayed in later life, from his regular habits, and the sober yet cheerful spirit breathed by him, it may well be believed that he was faithful to the Master, to the Church, and to his fellow-men. It was under the influence of a clear sense of duty—the call of God—that he asked and received license to preach the gospel; and in 1872, at Somerville, he was admitted on trial into the Memphis Conference, receiving in due course deacon's and elder's orders, as well as admission into full connection. Ever since, to the close of his life, his name has been on the effective list; and he has done approved work as a traveling preacher, serving the following circuits: Whiteville, Bolivar, Adamsville, Bethel Springs, Tiptonville, Wickliffe, Birmingham, Wadesboro, Big Sandy, and Toone (mission), which is the former Bolivar Circuit, a charge of which, in all, he was pastor five years, and when he died had entered upon the second year of his last term. He served two years on several other circuits in the above list. He loved not the world and its ways. He was an humble, patient, and earnest Christian, who loved God and his people, enjoying communion with God and the fellowship of the saints. He was a plain, practical preacher, and often exhorted with fervor and power. Sometimes, under the divine baptism, his preaching was very efficacious and successful, winning souls to Christ and comforting God's people. In his last years his religious experience was much enlarged and deepened and brightened, and in a meek, quiet way he gave evidence of enjoying the blessing of perfect love. He was ripening for the harvest. He attended our late Conference, and greatly enjoyed his reunion with the beloved brethren in the ministry, among whom he had labored and suffered for twenty-one years. Immediately after the adjournment he returned to his parsonage home at Toone to begin, as he thought, another year's hard work. But the first night after his return he was stricken with the disease which violently and most painfully broke down the strong man's frame, and notwithstanding the untiring attention of faithful physicians and a host of friends, and the vigils and prayers of his wife and other relatives, terminated in death December 23, 1893. During all his illness, and in the midst of acute and intense suffering, he was most patient, being perfectly resigned to the will of God. Often he gave the most positive assurances of his readi-

ness for the great change and for the home in heaven. Prayer and praise filled his heart, and fell often from his lips. The day before he died he held family prayers with his wife and other loved ones, leaving his bed and kneeling with them at the home altar for this last most tender service. Through God's abounding grace his latest conscious hours brightly witnessed to his peace and joy in the Lord and to his glorious hope of eternal life. Besides his wife, a brother and two sisters mourn for him till they meet again. And with them and other relatives mourn many dear friends, as well as his brethren of the Memphis Conference. After a funeral service at the Methodist Church in Toone, the remains were laid to rest with kindred dead in the old Bethlehem Church graveyard, so dear to the family as the last resting place of three generations.

JUNIUS PULLIAM WALKER, son of Dr. Jacob G. and Louisa E. Walker, was born in Fayette county, Tenn., February 1, 1849, and died at the home of Rev. W. M. Leatherwood, in Bonham, Tex., February 3, 1894, where he had gone in search of health. Brother Walker was principally educated at Andrew College, Trenton, Tenn., under the presidency of the lamented Dr. Smith W. Moore. He was happily converted in 1866, under the ministry of Dr. Thomas L. Boswell, and in 1867, under his administration, was licensed to preach. He was admitted on trial in the Memphis Conference in 1870, from which time until the day of his death he received his appointments from his Conference, and was ever at his post of duty. The deceased was twice happily married. He leaves a wife and six children, besides an aged mother, brother, and sister. Of his life and character brother Leatherwood says: "June Walker was one of the purest men I ever knew, and I knew him well. Faithful to the Church, humble, consecrated, laborious, a good preacher, successful in his work, and dearly beloved by those he served. No Church has had a nobler man. As husband, father, and friend, he had but few equals. Time nor distance weaned him from those he loved." When brother Leatherwood mentioned the intense sufferings he was undergoing, and how he felt for him, brother Walker said: "Yes, it seems that days of suffering are appointed unto me, but I would not interfere with the will of God. He knows and does what is best for us. I have known too much of his goodness and wisdom to question him now. If the Lord wants me, I have nothing to do but die. I am happy in my greatest sufferings." The Lord did want him, and took him. And, while far from home and family, he wanted not for tender care. His lifeless form was brought back to his Tennessee home, and laid to rest in the cemetery of old Asbury Church to await the call of God in the morning of the resurrection.

JAMES M. SPENCE died in Paducah, Ky., December 20, 1893. He began his itinerant life in the Memphis Conference in 1854 as a probationer. In 1856 he was received into full connection, and ordained deacon by Bishop Early, and was ordained elder in 1858 by Bishop Paine. He left the seat of the last Annual Conference suffering with an aggravated case of lagrippe, and on the 15th of December he was stricken with paralysis, and from the first of the attack he became unconscious, in which state he remained until his death. The funeral service was conducted at the Third-street Church, Paducah, of which church he was the pastor. His remains were conveyed to Martin, Tenn., and taken thence to a country cemetery and laid to rest. He leaves seven grown children, sons and daughters, to lament the death of an affectionate father. Brother Spence came into the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, with small educational attainments, having had but few advantages in his youth. By close application and hard study he finished the Conference course of study with honor, and by continued habits of study he made good advancement in the higher branches of a literary course, having also attained a knowledge of the Latin and Greek languages. He was a man of well-poised mind and good executive ability as an officer of first rank among his brethren. He was a sound doctrinal preacher, a good pastor, always taking oversight of the churches in wisdom and love. He was a devoted friend, an affectionate husband and father. He filled mission, circuit, station, and district work with much satisfaction to the authorities of the Church of God, and had among us a most successful ministry. He lived loved and honored, and died lamented.

WILLIAM O. LANIER was born in Alabama November 12, 1835, and in his childhood removed to Carroll county, Tenn., where he was reared and educated. He professed faith in Christ early in life, under the ministry of Rev. Abner Cooper, of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He was ordained a local deacon in Arkadelphia, Ark., by Bishop Pierce in 1867. He was received into full connection in the Memphis Conference in 1873. He filled important charges in this Conference. He was ever found at the post of duty as an itinerant preacher, well and faithfully doing all the work committed to him. He was an instructive preacher and a much loved pastor, and maintained an unimpeachable character among the people. Many souls were converted to God through his ministry. He was a devoted husband, a kind father. He leaves two grown sons, two grown daughters, and a wife, to mourn their loss. Brother Lanier's last appointment was Troy Circuit. He died suddenly from hemorrhage of the

throat and lungs. So sudden was his death that, falling from his feet to the floor, he was only able to utter a word or two to his family, saying, "I am dying." This sad event occurred in the parsonage in Troy, Tenn., December 23, 1893. Our dear brother laid down his body with his charge, and "ceased at once to work and live," leaving upon our minds and hearts the lesson, "Be ye also ready, for in such an hour as ye think not the Master cometh." We will hold him in affectionate remembrance and honor him as he honored Christ, and extend to his bereaved wife and children our sincere Christian sympathy and brotherly care.

ALBERT H. THOMAS was born near Trenton, in Gibson county, Tenn., August 28, 1825; and died at his home in Memphis, Tenn., January 9, 1894. He was married to Miss Eliza G. Green, at the Marshall Female Institute, Mississippi, September 23, 1856. Eight children were born to them, six of whom, with their mother, are still living, and with loving, affectionate remembrance are cherishing the many beautiful Christian graces that adorned the now sainted husband and father. Brother Thomas was educated at West Tennessee College, Jackson, Tenn., and studied law at the Mississippi University, Oxford, Miss. Early after his conversion to God he felt moved by the Holy Ghost to preach the gospel, and asked and obtained a license to preach. He was admitted on trial in 1848, and into full connection in the Memphis Conference in 1850, and ordained deacon by Bishop Capers, and in 1852 he was ordained an elder by Bishop Andrew. We can only give a limited number of the appointments he filled in his forty-two years of active itinerant life, viz.: Somerville Station; Ripley Station and Circuit; Paducah Station; Asbury Chapel Station; Memphis, Tenn.; Oxford Station and Circuit; Panola Circuit, three years; Sardis Circuit, two years; Brownsville Station, two years; Wesley Chapel, Memphis, Tenn., two years; City Mission, Memphis, four years; Memphis District, presiding elder, eight years; Somerville District, four years; Jackson District, one year; Bethlehem Circuit, four years; and Embury Circuit, which was his last appointment in the active ministry. These appointments are not named in the regular order as to time. Brother Thomas's health failed some years before his death, so much so that he was forced to take a superannuated relation. He was urbane and dignified in his manners and pure in spirit. He was a laborious student and deeply pious; hence he was strong in the grace that is in Christ Jesus. He was truly a workman that needed not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of God, giving to each and every hearer their portion in season. God did not give to our brother the spirit of fear, but the spirit of power and of love and of a strong mind. His preaching was logical and

eloquent. His figures of speech and his illustrations were ornate, chaste, and beautiful, and all aglow with the very energy of love; and his congregations dwelt with rapt attention on the word of God from his lips. But he was not more loved and admired as a preacher than he was as a pastor. Purity of manners and heartfelt love for his fellow-man always characterized his intercourse with the people. Such a preacher as he was could not but be abundantly useful; hence he won many souls to Christ, and built up the Church of God, and forwarded the kingdom of Christ on all his charges. Dr. W. C. Johnson gave a just and deserved compliment to our brother as a preacher when he said of him: "Our brother Thomas is one of the foremost preachers in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South." He was a great sufferer for months preceding his death. His many friends and his brethren in the ministry who visited him in his last sickness testify to his complete resignation to the will of God, and to his patience to the very last hour. He was heard to say, when questioned as to his state of mind when under the most intense pain: "My suffering is all right; it is the will of God." God gave him beautiful visions as he neared the crossing of the river of death, and the eyes of his faith were so feasted with the view of the resplendent glories awaiting him on the other shore that he lost sight, in a great measure, of the chilling stream that flowed at his feet; and the dark clouds that so often overshadow the crossing were rifted away by the promise of Jesus, which was sweetly whispered to him in the last trying hour: "I will come for you, and take you to myself, that where I am there you may be also." The loving hearts and tender hands of his cultured and devoted wife and children, who kept constant vigils in his room and about his dying bed, together with the ministering angels, brought most forcibly to the mind of those who visited him from day to day the words: "The chamber where the good man meets his fate is favored above the common walks of life—quite on the verge of heaven."

JAMES W. KNOTT died at his home in Memphis, Tenn., May 11, 1894. He was born in North Carolina in May, 1821, but was reared in West Tennessee, where he grew up to manhood. He professed religion in early life, and was soundly converted, which was clearly indicated by his life and conversation. Being called to the ministry, he "conferred not with flesh and blood," did not try to flee from the presence of the Lord in going to Tarshish, like Jonah of old, but was "obedient unto the heavenly calling" in taking the usual steps to obtain license to preach and recommendation for admission into the Memphis Conference in the year 1844, a memorable year in the history of American Methodism. From this

time our young preacher gave diligence to reading, study, and prayer, exhortation and preaching, and thereby made rapid improvement in "gifts, grace, and usefulness." Hence he soon rose to such standing in the Conference and in such demand among the people that he was no drug in the bishop's cabinet—ready to go anywhere he was sent, and always useful. He was sound in Methodist doctrines, discipline, and usages; never running after strange doctrines and newfangled theories which are not to edification and comfort. On the contrary, he was more for keeping than mending our rules, because he loved the Church and her institutions. Brother Knott moved to the city of Memphis in the year 1853, and was stationed from time to time at First Church, Central Church, and other churches around the city from that time until the civil war began. During that national calamity, when the Federals got possession of Memphis, they seized the First Church, to which they had no right, whereupon brother Knott wrote to President Lincoln and the Secretary of War at Washington City, and they restored the church to its rightful owners, and he held it to the end of the war. From that time until he retired from active service in the Conference he filled important work, for years being presiding elder of different districts in the North Mississippi Conference. After having spent fifty years in the Master's cause, the time of the end with him began to draw near. He had been in failing health since last fall, but it was not until February last that he had his first serious attack; and from that time he seemed to know and feel that his earthly career was nearly ended. He talked freely and constantly of his death, detailing all arrangements for his funeral, and strictly enjoining unostentation on the occasion. Once, when he thought he was dying, he said: "If this be death, tell my friends that death is sweet." The last sentence he uttered, with his hands clasped on his breast, and looking up, was: "Glory be to God the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, amen!" Brother Knott was in a high degree unselfish and unsuspecting. He dispensed an open and free charity to the needy according to his means. He lived an earnest, conscientious Christian life, and in the prime of his ministry was one of the ablest ministers among us; and in the exercise of that ministry he played a conspicuous part in planting Methodism and sowing the seeds of Christianity on the wild and primitive Chickasaw bluffs. "Mark the perfect man, and behold the upright; for the end of that man is peace."

TURNER P. HOLMAN was born October 11, 1817, and died November 9, 1894, in Dyersburg, Tenn., aged seventy-seven years and twenty-eight days. He was a traveling preacher in the Methodist Church for fifty-six years, filling mission, circuit, station, and

district work always acceptably and usefully. He was a noble man and Christian gentleman, much loved and esteemed by his brethren in the ministry and by all the people. Modesty and gentleness distinguished him in his high and holy office work in the house of God and in the homes of the flocks of which he had the oversight. He gave attendance to reading, to exhortation, to doctrine, and was himself an example of the believers in word, in conversation, in charity, in spirit, in faith, in purity. His manner in the delivery of his sermons was that of dignity and grace. He had the anointing of the Holy Ghost upon him in such measure and fullness that his audiences were filled with reverence for him and for the holy place he was called to fill. He guided his household affairs and family with discretion, and his wife, who years ago passed up from earth to glory, was a suitable coworker with him. Brother Holman's whole ministerial and social life was adorned with the beauty of holiness. The names of the charges he served cannot be given, on account of the absence of the Conference Journal. Brother Holman had been superannuated for several years. He was for the most part confined to his room and bed for months before his death, and received the constant and affectionate attention of his son, Dr. R. S. Holman, and his family, and was visited by his numerous friends, who ministered to him in all tenderness and love. The presiding elder of the district visited him often, and on the occasion of his last visit he asked our dying brother if he knew him, and, receiving no answer, he leaned close to his pillow and asked him if he knew Jesus, and his dying countenance was suddenly lighted up with a smile as sweet as if it had been from heaven, and he responded in a low and labored whisper, "Yes." O how precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints! Brother Holman was for a long time afflicted with a sort of continually increasing paralysis, and for weeks before his death he lost his rational powers, and really it seemed that the name of Jesus, whom he had preached so long, restored his reason for a moment, and refreshed his soul in death. His body was taken to Bethlehem cemetery, Shelby county, Tenn., and interred by the side of his wife, whose sanctified spirit had for years been in heaven, waiting and watching for him.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except J. C. Hooks, who was expelled.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Memphis District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Memphis: First Church.....	877	2
Central Church.....	752	2
Hernando-street Church.....	607	.....
Pennsylvania-avenue Church.....	346	1
Mississippi-avenue Church.....	246	1
Saffarans-street Church.....	209	1
Springdale Circuit.....	399	.....
Bartlett Circuit.....	158	2
Arlington and Gratitude.....	297	2
Longstreet and Stevenson.....	202	.....
Germantown and Bethlehem.....	206	1
Collierville Station.....	249	1
Macon Circuit.....	292	1
La Grange Circuit.....	379	1
Saulsbury and Middleton.....	286	4
Williston Circuit.....	244	.....
Embury Circuit.....	334	1
Millington Circuit.....	291	1
Randolph Circuit.....	366	2
	6,680	23

Brownsville District.

Brownsville Station.....	444	.....
Brownsville Circuit.....	557	2
Woodville Circuit.....	436	1
Bell's Station.....	177	1
Alamo Circuit.....	696	.....
Stanton and Mason.....	154	.....
Braden Circuit.....	517	.....
Belmont Circuit.....	438	2
Somerville Station.....	144	.....
New Castle Circuit.....	254	.....
Dancyville Circuit.....	339	2
Whiteville Circuit.....	315	1
Denmark Circuit.....	468	1
Toone Mission.....	460	1
Bolivar Station.....	110	.....
	5,509	11

Jackson District.

Jackson: First Church.....	607	1
Hayes-avenue Church.....	329	2
West Jackson Church.....	100	.....
Middle-avenue Church.....	70	.....
Jackson Circuit.....	656	1
Humboldt Station.....	289	.....
Trenton Station.....	280	.....
Trenton Circuit.....	618	2
Dyer Circuit.....	518	2
Bradford Circuit.....	527	3
Milan Station.....	209	3
Milan Circuit.....	359	2
Medina Circuit.....	785	3
Spring Creek Circuit.....	468	1
Pinson Circuit.....	714	3
Henderson and Montezuma.....	312	1
	6,841	24

Dyersburg District.

Dyersburg Station.....	432	2
Dyersburg Circuit.....	458	1
Hale's Point Mission.....	142	1
Curve Circuit.....	610	4
Ripley Station.....	230	1
Ripley Circuit.....	550	1
Henning Circuit.....	300	.....
Covington Station.....	280	3
Covington Circuit.....	405	2
Mt. Zion and Bethuel.....	329	2
Brighton Mission.....	211	1
Friendship Circuit.....	421	2
Lebanon Circuit.....	483	5
Newbern Station.....	297	1
Newbern Circuit.....	764	4
Trimble Circuit.....	230	3
Wilsonville Circuit.....	627	1
Kenton and Rutherford.....	260	1
	7,079	35

Union City District.

Union City Station.....	568	1
Union City Circuit.....	555	2
Cayce Circuit.....	886	2
Hickman Station.....	229	.....

Union City District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Hickman Circuit.....	306	.....
Tiptonville Circuit.....	460	5
Troy Circuit.....	343	3
McConnell Circuit.....	320	3
Fulton Station.....	309	4
Fulton Circuit.....	653	11
Dukedom Circuit.....	486	5
Gardner Circuit.....	630	10
Martin Station.....	269	4
Martin Circuit.....	500	.....
Dresden Station.....	138	.....
Sharon Circuit.....	625	1
Greenfield Station.....	122	.....
Greenfield Circuit.....	186	.....
	7,585	51

Paducah District.

Paducah: Broadway Church.....	738	2
Third-street Mission.....	231	1
Trimble-street Mission.....	130	.....
Paducah Circuit.....	270	.....
Woodville Circuit.....	662	2
Hinkleville Circuit.....	748	3
Milbarn Circuit.....	497	3
Bardwell and Arlington.....	440	1
Columbus Station.....	80	.....
Moscow Circuit.....	571	2
Clinton Station.....	243	.....
Spring Hill and Shiloh.....	380	1
Mt. Pleasant Circuit.....	428	2
Wingo Circuit.....	299	1
Mayfield Station.....	400	3
Mayfield Circuit.....	485	3
Farmington Circuit.....	399	2
Briensburg Circuit.....	367	3
Calvert City Mission.....	185	4
	7,553	33

Paris District.

Paris Station.....	351	3
Paris Circuit.....	302	.....
McKenzie Station.....	222	4
McKenzie Circuit.....	280	.....
Gleason Circuit.....	520	.....
Trezevant Circuit.....	505	2
Manlyville Circuit.....	616	4
Big Sandy Circuit.....	662	1
Conyersville Circuit.....	494	1
Cottage Grove Circuit.....	341	2
New Providence Circuit.....	694	3
Lynnville Circuit.....	466	1
Murray Circuit.....	475	2
Crossland Circuit.....	707	2
Oak Level Circuit.....	630	4
Benton Mission.....	300	.....
Hico Circuit.....	602	5
Sedalia Mission.....	69	.....
Palmersville Circuit.....	188	1
	8,424	34

Lexington District.

Lexington Station.....	83
Lexington Circuit.....	565	3
Mifflin Circuit.....	434	.....
Huntingdon and Long Rock.....	240	3
Hollow Rock Circuit.....	589	.....
Camden Circuit.....	672	4
Decaturville and Satillo.....	263	2
Sardis Circuit.....	461	7
Perryville Mission.....	446	2
Sugar Tree Circuit.....	584	4
Bethel and Selmer.....	125	.....
Crainesville Circuit.....	362	2
Adamsville Circuit.....	626	3
Shiloh Circuit.....	488	4
Chewalla Mission.....	174	1
Decaturville Circuit.....	628	5
	6,750	40

Recapitulation.

Memphis District.....	6,680	23
Brownsville District.....	5,509	11
Jackson District.....	6,841	24
Dyersburg District.....	7,079	35
Union City District.....	7,585	51

Recapitulation (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Padueah District.....	7,553	33
Paris District.....	8,424	34
Lexington District.....	6,750	40
Total this year.....	56,421	251
Total last year.....	53,914	244
Increase.....	2,507	7

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,086.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 3,424.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 46.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 1,644.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 488.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 3,701.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 30,964.

Ques. 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$4,000.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$4,024.85. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$8,000.53; Domestic Mis-sions, \$2,818.64. Total, \$10,819.17.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$2,402.44.

Ques. 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society? \$44.05.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders \$8,660.97; preachers in charge, \$68,309.22.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$1,527.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and the number and estimated value of church edifices? Societies, 534; church edifices, 489½; value, \$805,180.

Ques. 37. What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number and value of parsonages owned by them? Charges, 141; parsonages, 103 1-12; value, \$126,885.

Ques. 38. What is the number and value of district parsonages? Number, 3; value, \$8,000.

Ques. 39. What are the educational statistics? Schools, 5; scholars, 693; value of property, \$49,500.

Ques. 40. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Union City, Tenn.

Ques. 41. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

MEMPHIS DISTRICT.

W. C. Johnson, P. E.

Memphis: First Church, R. D. Smart.

Central Church, C. F. Evans.

Hernando Street, G. T. Sullivan.
 Pennsylvania Avenue, S. H. Williams.
 Mississippi Avenue, H. C. Johnson.
 Saffarans Street, C. D. Hilliard.
 Springdale Circuit, W. D. Jenkins.
 Bartlett Circuit, M. F. Leake.
 Arlington and Gratitude, J. D. Sullivan.
 Longstreet and Stevenson, T. G. Pettigrew.
 Germantown and Capleville, W. A. Cook.
 Collierville Station, G. W. Banks.
 Macon Circuit, G. B. Baskerville.
 Grand Junction Circuit, H. B. Terry.
 La Grange Circuit, O. H. Duggins.
 Saulsbury and Middleton, B. B. Thomas.
 Williston Circuit, B. F. Peebles.
 Embury Circuit, J. M. Maxwell.
 Millington Circuit, J. W. Joyner.
 Randolph Circuit, Lee Sanders.
 Arlington High School, M. F. Leake, Principal.
 Conference Missionary Secretary, S. H. Williams.

BROWNSVILLE DISTRICT.

R. H. Mahon, P. E.

Brownsville Station, J. H. Roberts.
 Brownsville Circuit, W. J. McCoy.
 Danceyville Circuit, W. L. Duckworth.
 Stanton and Mason, H. J. Turner.
 Braden Circuit, W. M. Midyett.
 Belmont Circuit, A. S. Taylor; R. V. Taylor, Sup.
 Woodville Circuit, G. T. Peebles.
 Bell's Station, J. R. Hardin.
 Alamo Circuit, T. E. Smith.
 Trenton Station, J. G. Clark.
 Trenton Circuit, S. B. Love.
 Dyer Circuit, W. J. Naylor.
 Bradford Circuit, T. J. Featherston.
 Humboldt Station, J. M. Scott; J. H. Garrett, Sup.
 Milan Circuit, M. M. Taylor.
 Memphis Christian Advocate, R. H. Mahon, Editor.

JACKSON DISTRICT.

W. T. Harris, P. E.

Jackson: First Church, H. B. Johnston.
 Hayes Avenue, W. A. Freeman; A. L. Pritchett, Sup.
 West Jackson, B. C. Roach.
 Middle Avenue, J. C. Wilson.
 Jackson Circuit, A. C. Moore.
 Denmark Circuit, A. C. Smith.
 Whiteville Circuit, W. A. Dungan.
 New Castle Circuit, V. D. Humphrey.
 Somerville Station, J. W. Blackard.
 Bolivar Station, J. H. Felts.
 Toone Mission, B. F. McLemore.
 Montezuma Circuit, J. E. Treadwell.
 Henderson Station, P. G. Thogmorton.
 Pinson Circuit, R. W. Newson.
 Spring Creek Circuit, W. A. Russell.
 Medina Circuit, J. H. Cole.
 Milan Station, W. W. Adams.
 Memphis Conference Female Institute, H. W. Key, President.
 Lane Institute, T. F. Sanders, Principal.

DYERSBURG DISTRICT.

J. H. Evans, P. E.

Dyersburg Station, W. G. Heffley.
Dyersburg Circuit, B. L. Harris.
Hale's Point Mission, J. M. Hamil.
Curve Circuit, J. S. Renshaw.
Ripley Station, G. W. Evans.
Ripley Circuit, P. H. Fields.
Henning Circuit, R. E. Brasfield.
Covington Station, R. M. King.
Covington Circuit, T. P. Ramsey.
Mt. Zion and Bethuel, W. F. Barrier.
Garland Circuit, J. B. New.
Friendship Circuit, E. H. Stewart.
Lebanon Circuit, W. T. C. Young.
Newbern Station, B. F. Blackmon.
Newbern Circuit, R. L. Norman, A. H. Bezzo.
Trimble Circuit, E. E. Hamilton.
Obion Circuit, D. M. Evans.
Kenton and Rutherford, R. W. Hood.

UNION CITY DISTRICT.

A. R. Wilson, P. E.

Union City Station, G. H. Martin.
Union City Circuit, C. J. Mauldin.
Cayce Circuit, J. H. Witt.
Hickman Station, W. C. Waters.
Hickman Circuit, R. N. Vaughn.
Tiptonville Circuit, T. J. McGill, Barnett Wright.
Troy Circuit, S. Weaver.
McConnell Circuit, H. C. Nance; Jere Moss, Sup.
Fulton Station, E. K. Bransford.
Fulton Circuit, G. K. Brooks, Asa F. Stem.
Dukedom Circuit, D. L. Hines.
Gardner Circuit, J. B. Knight.
Martin Station, W. C. Sellars.
Martin Circuit, J. B. Pearson.
Dresden Station, A. J. Meaders.
Sharon Circuit, J. A. Moody.
Greenfield Station, J. T. C. Collins.
Greenfield Circuit, Joseph E. Jones.
Student at McFerrin College, R. W. Byrn.

PADUCAH DISTRICT.

Warner Moore, P. E.

Paducah: Broadway, E. B. Ramsey.
Third Street, W. J. Carlton.
Trimble Street, Warner Moore, Jr.
Paducah Circuit, F. W. Tatum.
Woodville Circuit, J. H. Warmath.
Milburn Circuit, J. S. Carl.
Bardwell and Arlington, L. T. Ward.
Columbus Station, J. G. Burks.
Moscow Circuit, T. J. Simmons.
Clinton Station, N. P. Ramsey.
Hinkleville Circuit, C. C. Bell.
Spring Hill and Shiloh, R. L. West.

Mt. Pleasant Circuit, T. P. Clark.
Wingo Circuit, E. B. Graham.
Mayfield Station, H. W. Brooks.
Mayfield Circuit, C. A. Haskell.
Farmington Circuit, A. L. Dallas.
Oak Level Circuit, J. G. Jones.
Calvert City Mission, W. B. Matthews.
Zion Circuit, W. E. Humphreys.
Student at Hendrix College, W. E. Sewell.

PARIS DISTRICT.

G. W. Wilson, P. E.

Paris Station, T. J. Newell.
Henry Circuit, T. N. Wilkes.
McKenzie Station, S. L. Jewell.
McKenzie Circuit, A. D. Madox, W. D. Dunn.
Gleason Circuit, J. T. Wiggins.
Trezevant Circuit, J. C. Wells.
Manleyville Circuit, N. R. Waters.
Big Sandy Circuit, W. A. Diggs.
Conyersville Circuit, R. S. Harrison.
Cottage Grove Circuit, R. W. Nance.
New Providence Circuit, C. A. Coleman; B. B. Risenhoover, Sup.
Purvey Mission, R. P. Witt.
Harris Grove Circuit, H. C. Gamble.
Murray Circuit, R. H. Pigue.
Crossland Circuit, R. Y. Blackwell.
Benton Circuit, H. H. Tolley.
Hico Circuit, T. W. Hardin.
Briensburg Circuit, R. E. Humphrey.

LEXINGTON DISTRICT.

Wellborn Mooney, P. E.

Lexington Station, J. R. Bell.
Lexington Circuit, J. F. Carl.
Millin Circuit, J. M. Pickens.
Huntingdon and Long Rock, J. W. Waters.
Hollow Rock Circuit, N. R. Marr.
Camden Circuit, T. F. Cason.
Decaturville and Saltillo, J. L. Weaver.
Sardis Circuit, N. W. Lee.
Parsons Circuit, to be supplied by H. P. Lasley.
Sugar Tree Circuit, L. D. Hamilton.
Bethel and Selmer, J. J. Thomas.
Crainsville Circuit, T. H. Davis.
Adamsville Circuit, William Murray.
Shiloh Circuit, W. T. Elmore.
Chewalla Mission, T. F. Maxidon.
Decatur Circuit, T. S. Stratton.
Buena Vista Mission, Cleanth Brooks.

Transferred.—J. W. Lowrance, to the Missouri Conference; G. H. Hodge, to the Northwest Texas Conference; W. Q. Vreeland, to the Kentucky Conference; C. B. Riddick, to the Los Angeles Conference; W. F. Walker, to the White River Conference; S. F. Chambers, to the Texas Conference; A. B. Haltom, to the Arkansas Conference.

MEXICAN BORDER MISSION CONFERENCE.

HELD AT FLORESVILLE, TEX., NOVEMBER 8-12, 1894.

BISHOP KEY, *President*; T. DEL VALLE, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. None.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? L. S. Hernandez, Leopoldo Castro. 2.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? J. Valencía Grado. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Felix Tavaréz, G. A. Velázquez, P. M. Armendariz. 3.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? F. N. Galvan, Antonio Hösch, J. M. Chavez, in class of the third year. 3.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Felix Tavaréz, G. A. Velázquez, P. M. Armendariz. 3.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Felix Tavaréz, G. A. Velázquez, P. M. Armendariz. 3.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? K. J. Yearwood, Andres Osuna, Ignacio Escalante. 3.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? K. J. Yearwood, Andres Osuna, Ignacio Escalante. 3.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? J. M. Chavez. 1.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except those of C. A. Rodríguez and A. de Leon, who were indicted and their cases referred to their presiding elder; S. Tafolla, whose official administration was not approved; and V. P. Rubin, who was sentenced to be reprimanded by the bishop before the Conference.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

San Antonio District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc' Pr's.
San Antonio.....	82	1
Austin and San Marcos.....	148	2
Luling.....	104	1
Picoso.....	176	3
Bandera.....	49	.....
Corpus Christi and San Diego.....	141	.....
Del Rio.....	108	1
Cotulla.....	13	.....
Eagle Pass.....	81	1
	902	9

Monterey District.

Monterey Circuit.....	147	2
Monterey (English congregation).....	24	1
Saltillo.....	37	1
Lampazos and Villaldama.....	34	1
Laredo and Nuevo Laredo.....	202	3
Monclova.....	28	1
San Buenaventura.....	24	.....
Cuatro Ciénegas.....	18	.....
Múzquiz.....	45	.....
Allende.....	52	2
	611	11

Tamaulipas District.

Mier.....	79	2
Camargo and Rio Grande City.....	39	.....
Reynosa.....	68	.....
Agualeguas.....	23	.....
China.....	22	.....
Guerrero.....	10	.....
Cerralvo.....	10	.....
	251	2

Recapitulation.

San Antonio District.....	902	9
Monterey District.....	611	11
Tamaulipas District.....	251	2
Total this year.....	1,764	22
Total last year.....	1,006	27
Increase.....	158	.....
Decrease.....	.....	5

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 152.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 205.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 3.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 101.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 47.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 134.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 1,340.

Ques. 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$200.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$178.53. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$503.89.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$109.52.

Ques. 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society? \$20.62.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$31.30; preachers in charge, \$1,422.44.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$43.50.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and the number and estimated value of church edifices? Societies, 62; church edifices, 17; value, \$26,608.16.

Ques. 37. What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number and value of parsonages owned by them? Charges, 26; parsonages, 5; value, \$2,080.

Ques. 38. What is the number and value of district parsonages? No answer.

Ques. 39. What are the educational statistics? There are three institutions, but the Board of Education has no details, as it did not receive any reports.

Ques. 40. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Laredo, Tex.

Ques. 41. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

SAN ANTONIO DISTRICT.

T. del Valle, P. E.

San Antonio, D. W. Carter.
Austin and San Marcos, James Tafolla.
Luling, L. F. Castro.
Picoso, M. D. San Miguel.
Bandera, J. P. Rodríguez.
Corpus Christi and Alice, G. A. Velázquez.
San Diego, Encarnación Rodríguez.
Del Rio, Santos Romo.
Cotulla, L. S. Hernández.
Eagle Pass, Julián Castro.
Allende, Basilio Soto.

MONTEREY DISTRICT.

J. W. Grimes, P. E.

Monterey Circuit, V. P. Rubin.
Monterey (English congregation), K. J. Yearwood.
Saltillo Circuit, Andrés Osuna.
Lampazos and Villaldama, A. San Miguel.
Laredo and Nuevo Laredo, A. R. Cárdenas.
Monclova, Ignacio Escalante.
San Buenaventura, F. N. Galván.
Cuatro Ciénegas, Josué Acosta.

TAMAULIPAS DISTRICT.

P. G. Verduzco, P. E.

Rio Grande City, Antonio Hösch.
Mier, P. M. Armendáriz.
Reynoso, Matilde Treviño.
Guerrero, C. J. Quesenberry.
Agualeguas, Luis Gómez.
El Bravo, Félix Tavárez.
Cerralvo, Eulalio Chávez.

MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.

HELD AT MERIDIAN, MISS., DECEMBER 12-17, 1894.

BISHOP KEENER, *President*; C. G. ANDREWS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. None.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Marvin McKendree Black, Elbert T. Breland, Chas. F. Emery, Daniel Scarborough, A. Harvey Shannon, J. D. Ellis, Fletcher B. Ormond, Thomas H. King, Robert E. Rutledge, Waldo W. Moore, William M. Williams, Clarence M. Crossley, Albert C. Burt, John H. Foreman, George W. Huff, Thomas Jones Norsworthy, J. C. Ellis. 17.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Jerome R. Whittington. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Harrison B. Vandenburg, Paul D. Hardin, Adolphus T. Bell, William Job

Roberts, Henry W. Van Hook, Robert H. Barr, Henry G. Hawkins. 7.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. M. Sullivan, J. T. Leggett, W. L. Linfield, R. S. Gale, R. B. Downer, from the Louisiana Conference; E. E. Langford, from the Texas Conference; James A. Moore, from the Alabama Conference; Henry G. Hawkins, from the Japan Mission Conference. 8.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? James T. Leggett, John W. Tinnin, William M. Sullivan. Continued in the class of third year: William T. Griffin, Charles C. Evans, Barney W. Lewis, Gabriel R. Ellis, James

T. Abney, William J. Dawson, Martin L. White, James G. Cammack, Henry C. Brown, Hiram B. Trevillion. 13.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Harrison B. Vandenburg, Paul D. Hardin, Adolphus T. Bell, Henry G. Hawkins, Robert H. Barr, Henry W. Van Hook, William Job Roberts. Continued in class of second year: Matthew J. Miller, Thomas J. Norsworthy, J. S. Hodges. 10.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Harrison B. Vandenburg, Paul D. Hardin, Adolphus T. Bell, Henry G. Hawkins. 4.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Joseph Martin Alford, George Marion Hull, John Robert Hays, Joseph Alonzo Bishop, Murray Gabriel Felder, James Nicholas Broadway, Marvin McKendree Black, Thomas H. Harrod. 8.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Joseph Martin Alford, George Marion Hull, John Robert Hays, Joseph Alonzo Bishop, Murray Gabriel Felder, James Nicholas Broadway, Marvin McKendree Black, Thomas H. Harrod, J. Harvey Shannon, John D. Ellis. 10.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Geo. A. Guice, John W. Crisler, Henry W. Wallace, Kirby Smith Enochs, Wiley Jones Ferguson, William M. Stevens, Francis M. Keen. Continued in class of fourth year: George A. Thompson, Albert C. Flowers. 9.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? George A. Guice, John W. Crisler, Henry W. Wallace, Kirby Smith Enochs, Wiley Jones Ferguson, William M. Stevens, Francis M. Keen. 7.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? A. C. Flowers, J. F. Marshall, at their own request. 2.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? J. W. Sandell, J. S. Parker. 2.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? Thos. Price, D. Merchant, A. B. Nicholson, W. E. Ballard, W. B. Hines, H. J. Harris, E. A. Flowers, George Bancroft, J. W. Harmon, John A. Vance, J. M. Pugh, H. R. Caldwell, J. H. Evans, R. S. Gale. 14.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? George T. Vickers. 1.

GEORGE T. VICKERS was born in Sudlersville, Queen Anne county, Md., July 12, 1821; and died at Covington, La., November 22, 1894, after a brief illness of some seven days. At the time of his death he was upon the superannuated list, and headed the Conference roll, as the oldest member in unbroken connection. Brother Vickers was converted in Exeter-street Methodist Episcopal Church, Baltimore, Md., in January, 1840. Shortly afterwards he "started west,"

as it was then called, thinking to go to the state of Tennessee, but landed in Mississippi, and engaged in the avocation of a school teacher. In November, 1846, while living on what was called "Cole's Creek Circuit," Rev. Benjamin M. Drake, being presiding elder, he was licensed to preach, and in December of the same year, at Natchez, Miss., he entered the Mississippi Conference on trial. The early records of the Mississippi Conference having been destroyed by fire, the different charges he served during his active ministry cannot be noted here. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Paine, at Vicksburg, in 1848, and ordained elder by Bishop Capers, in 1850. After an active ministry, until about the year 1862 or 1863, on account of impaired health, he was placed on the supernumerary list. He then located himself at Covington, St. Tammany parish, La., where he has resided ever since. While supernumerary he supplied Covington Circuit several times, and when not officially engaged by the presiding elder he kept up wayside appointments in obscure neighborhoods as long as he was able to get about in safety to his health. For several years past he has been upon the superannuated roll, though never a beneficiary to any great extent, he having accumulated sufficient means to provide for his own maintenance. Of classical education, he had the ability to grace a metropolitan pulpit, yet he shrank from notoriety, and confined himself for the past thirty-five years to St. Tammany parish, La. He was a Bible student, and was ardently devoted to Church history. He was an able defender of Methodist doctrines, and firmly believed that Methodism was the handiwork of God, as his ingeniously written book, "Methodism in Prophecy," attests. He was of a poetical turn of mind, and the effusions from his pen will bear criticism. He loved to preach as well as sing the gospel, for he felt that the glad news had done great things for him. Brother Vickers was a pious man, and of religious habits. His reverence for God and holy things was profound. Conscientious to an extreme degree, his standard of righteousness was very exalted. Feeling that the use of tobacco was sinful, he resolved before the Lord to quit it; but having so long been a victim to the tobacco habit, in an evil hour he broke his vow, and ever after felt that while God forgave him still he was kept in the outer court, not permitted to see the King's face. This troubled him to the end of his life. Brother Vickers was a lover of the poor, as many a widow and orphan in St. Tammany parish can testify. The last article from his pen was, "The Claims of Charity," and was published in the local paper with the editorial notice of his death. He never married. Seventy-three years of pilgrimage did not take the boy out of his heart. He loved the children, and the children loved him. He was the

superintendent of Covington Sunday school, and the last public address of his ministry was a talk to the Sunday school the Sunday prior to his attack of illness. His health had been precarious for some time, and about November 15 he became quite weak, with slight fever. During the last days of his life he said that he was trusting solely in the Lord, and committed himself fully into his hands. November 22 he peacefully passed into rest. That he loved the Church is manifest in his last will and testament, wherein he bequeaths jointly to the General Board of Missions, M. E. Church, South, and the Conference fund of the Mississippi Conference, for the benefit of superannuated ministers, widows, and orphans, whatever is realized from the sale of his town property, after all debts are paid. He was buried from the Methodist Church at Covington. The building was crowded by saint and sinner, anxious to pay some tribute to his memory. The Sunday-school children in a body followed him to the grave, and embowered it with flowers. Everybody felt that a man of God had been called from labor unto rest.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Meridian District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Meridian: Central and South Side.....	625	1
West End.....	305	.....
East End.....	208	.....
Vosburg.....	304	.....
Enterprise and Stonewall.....	318	1
Shubuta.....	380	1
Mathersville.....	600	4
Waynesboro and State Line.....	322	1
Waynesboro Circuit.....	293	.....
Eucutta.....	128	.....
Leaksville.....	147	1
Daleville.....	222	.....
Linwood.....	333	.....
De Kalb.....	322	.....
North Kemper.....	307	2
Bennville.....	324	.....
Lauderdale.....	275	2
Marion.....	321	.....
Why Not.....	123	1
Chunkey.....	296	1
	6,249	15

Jackson District.

Jackson: First Church.....	533	7
Capitol Street.....	246	.....
Bolton.....	291	.....
Edwards.....	157	.....
Madison.....	209	2
Canton.....	229	.....
Sharon.....	184	3
Camden.....	254	3
Benton.....	372	.....
Tranquil.....	241	2
Silver Creek.....	41	.....
Lake City and Lodi.....	82	2
Yazoo City.....	299	.....

Jackson District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Yazoo Circuit.....	250	.....
Mt. Olivet.....	221	1
Flora.....	170	.....
Jackson Circuit.....	20	1
	8,769	21

Brookhaven District.

Brookhaven.....	531	5
Crystal Springs.....	316	.....
Hazlehurst.....	210	.....
Wesson.....	639	1
McComb City.....	371	1
Terry.....	366	1
Gallman.....	285	1
Bowerton.....	531	5
Providence.....	265	1
Martinsville.....	220	2
Beauregard.....	284	.....
Pleasant Grove.....	500	1
Caseyville.....	316	1
Adams.....	399	7
Summit.....	422	6
China Grove.....	419	2
Magnolia.....	399	.....
	6,473	34

Brandon District.

Brandon Station.....	176	2
Newton and Hickory.....	360	1
Forest and Morton.....	290	.....
Rose Hill.....	450	1
Steen's Creek.....	448	2
Montrose.....	488	4
Shiloh.....	407	6
Lake.....	418	2
Neshoba.....	513	.....
Trenton.....	515	.....
Fannin.....	164	.....
Decatur.....	401	1
Carthage.....	402	4
Walnut Grove.....	.....	6
Westville.....	305	1
Hillsboro.....	260	2
Homewood.....	352	2
Raleigh.....	326	3
Clarksburg.....	369	2
Indian Mission.....	40	1
	6,684	37

Woodville District.*

Woodville.....	200	.....
Perey Creek.....	116	.....
Wilkinson.....	425	3
North Wilkinson.....	420	3
Gloster and Centerville.....	236	.....
Amite Circuit.....	220	7
Slaughter.....	78	.....
	1,695	13

Seashore District.

Moss Point.....	172	1
Americans and Escatawpa.....	608	.....
Vancleave and Mission.....	562	9
Ocean Springs.....	108	1
Biloxi.....	100	2
Whittington.....	476	2
Bay St. Louis.....	187	1
Pearlington.....	212	.....
Gainesville Mission.....	101	.....
Purvis.....	262	1
Columbia.....	424	2
Hattiesburg.....	243	.....
Angusta.....	255	.....
Estabuchee.....	218	1
Williamsburg.....	433	1
Mt. Carmel.....	458	.....
Ellisville.....	214	1
Heidelberg.....	347	2
	5,378	24

*The other part of this district was transferred by change of boundaries to the Louisiana Conference.

Vicksburg District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Vicksburg: Crawford Street.....	453	.....
South Vicksburg.....	120	.....
Warren.....	458	2
South Warren.....	153	1
Natchez: Jefferson Street.....	370	.....
Wesley Chapel.....	245	1
Mayersville.....	78	.....
Port Gibson.....	162	.....
Meadville.....	288	1
Hermanville.....	381	1
Washington.....	114	.....
Roxie.....	371	.....
Fayette.....	231	3
Rolling Fork.....	169	.....
Cary.....	.....	.....
Learned.....	250	1
Martin.....	209	.....
Utica.....	178	.....
Rocky Springs.....	589	2
	4,822	12

Recapitulation.

Meridian District.....	6,249	15
Jackson District.....	3,769	21
Brookhaven District.....	6,473	34
Brandon District.....	6,684	37
Woodville District.....	1,695	13
Seashore District.....	5,378	24
Vicksburg District.....	4,822	12
Total this year.....	35,070	156
Total last year.....	40,280	149
Increase.....	.....	7
Decrease.....	5,210	.....

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,179.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,261.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 18.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 484.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 341.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 1,967.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 16,473.

Ques. 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$5,000.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$4,111.02. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$5,897.21; Domestic Missions, \$2,532.81. Total, \$8,430.02.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$1,606.25.

Ques. 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society? \$336.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$8,590.93; preachers in charge, \$63,134.41.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$1,400.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and the number and estimated value of church edifices? Societies, 406; church edifices, 375; value, \$395,431.

Ques. 37. What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number and value of parsonages owned by them? Charges, 120; parsonages, 94; value, \$81,125.

Ques. 38. What is the number and value of district parsonages? Number, 4; value, \$4,500.

Ques. 39. What are the educational statistics? Edward McGehee College for Girls: Teachers, 5; pupils, 53; value of property, \$10,000. East Mississippi Female College: Teachers, 8; pupils, 104; value of property, \$25,000. Millsaps College (male): Teachers, 9; pupils, 206; value of property, \$50,000; endowment, \$107,000. Port Gibson Female College: Teachers, 5; pupils, 39; value of property, \$10,000. Whitworth Female College: Teachers, 9; pupils, 105; value, \$75,000.

Ques. 40. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Yazoo City, Miss.

Ques. 41. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

VICKSBURG DISTRICT.

J. M. Weems, P. E.

Vicksburg: Crawford Street, C. G. Andrews.

South Vicksburg, W. H. Lewis.

Rolling Fork and Carey, J. D. Crymes, J. D. Ellis.

Mayersville, T. W. Brown.

Warren, A. D. Miller.

Mt. Olivet, F. M. Williams.

South Warren, C. D. Cecil.

Edwards, J. P. Drake.

Bolton, J. T. Leggett.

Utica, W. H. Huntlev.

Rocky Springs, W. M. Stevens.

Hermanville, G. A. Guice.

Harriston, J. W. Crisler.

Port Gibson, H. M. Ellis.

SEASHORE DISTRICT.

C. A. Powell, P. E.

Moss Point, T. W. Adams.

Americus, P. Howard.

Escatawpa, G. R. Ellis.

Ocean Springs and Scranton, R. B. Downer.

Vanceave, G. W. Huff.

Black Creek Mission, to be supplied by A. P. Cox.

Biloxi, R. Selby.

Whittington, E. T. Breland.

Bay St. Louis, N. B. Harmon.

Pearlington and Log Town, W. G. Forsythe.

Nicholson Mission, J. H. Holland.

Purvis, C. F. Emery.

Columbia, J. G. Sibley.

Hattiesburg, H. D. Howell.

Augusta, G. W. Ferrer.

MERIDIAN DISTRICT.

R. J. Jones, P. E.

Meridian: Central, R. S. Woodward.

South Side, D. Scarborough.

East End, W. L. C. Hunnicutt.
 West End, I. W. Cooper.
 Chunkey, L. P. Meador.
 Ro-e Hill, G. H. Galloway.
 De Kalb, H. W. Van Hook.
 Biunsville, H. G. Hawkins.
 Portersville Mission, C. M. Crossley.
 Lauderdale, G. H. Thompson.
 Marion, A. T. Bell.
 North Kemper, E. E. Langford.
 Neshoba, J. H. Foreman.
 Linwood, F. B. Ormond.
 Daleville and Soule Chapel, D. G. W. Ellis.
 Missionary to the Choctaws, W. W. Cammack.
 East Mississippi Female College, T. B. Holoman, President.

ENTERPRISE DISTRICT.

L. Carley, P. E.

Enterprise and Stonewall, I. L. Peebles.
 Shubuta, D. P. Bradford.
 Mathersville and Mission, W. W. Moore;
 one to be supplied by R. L. Phillips.
 Pachuta, N. M. Clark.
 Waynesboro and State Line, D. A. Little.
 Waynesboro Circuit, J. N. Ware.
 Leaksville, J. C. Ellis.
 Vossburg, J. V. Penn.
 Heidelberg, H. C. Brown.
 Ellisville and Laurel, F. M. Keen.
 Eastabutchie, H. B. Trevillion.
 Williamsburg, A. C. Burt, W. J. Dawson.
 Mt. Carmel, M. L. White.

BRANDON DISTRICT.

C. McDonald, P. E.

Brandon Station, W. J. Roberts.
 Carthage, W. M. Sullivan.
 Walnut Grove, H. B. Vandenburg.
 Hillsboro, C. C. Evans.
 Decatur, W. M. Williams.
 Newton and Hickory, J. T. Nicholson.
 Lake, R. F. Witt.
 Morton and Forest, H. E. Partridge.
 Clarksburg, W. P. Jones.
 Steen's Creek and Mission, B. H. Rawls, K.
 S. Enoch.
 Shiloh, J. W. Ellison.
 Westville, P. D. Hardin.
 Raleigh, W. W. Hurst.
 Trenton, R. H. Barr.
 Homewood, R. A. Sibley.
 Montrose, R. Bradley.

JACKSON DISTRICT.

E. H. Mounger, P. E.

Jackson: First Church, A. F. Watkins; J.
 S. Parker, Sup.
 Capitol Street, T. S. West.
 Fannin, J. G. Cammack, D. F. Guice.

Terry, M. H. Moore.
 Flora, J. G. Galloway.
 Madison, H. L. Norton, A. H. Shannon.
 Canton, J. A. B. Jones.
 Sharon, W. J. Ferguson.
 Yazoo City, H. W. Featherstun.
 Benton, D. C. Langford.
 Yazoo Circuit, J. M. Cowan.
 Tranquil, T. H. King.
 Silver Creek, H. Mellard.
 Lake City and Lodi, T. J. Norsworthy.
 Jackson Circuit, C. W. Crisler.
 Camden, R. A. Breland.
 W. C. Black, Editor of *New Orleans Christian Advocate*.
 W. R. Sims, Professor in University of Mississippi.
 Colporter, W. D. Dominick.
 J. A. Moore, Professor in Millsaps College.

BROOKHAVEN DISTRICT.

R. D. Norsworthy, P. E.

Brookhaven, B. F. Jones.
 Wesson, T. L. Mellen.
 North Wesson, W. T. Griffin.
 Caseyville, W. G. Backus.
 Martinsville, B. W. Lewis.
 Hazlehurst, R. W. Bailey.
 Gallman, I. B. Robertson.
 Crystal Springs, M. L. Burton.
 Pleasant Grove, L. J. Jones.
 China Grove, W. W. Morse.
 Summit, H. P. Lewis.
 Adams, J. W. Tinnin.
 McComb City, J. M. Morse.
 Magnolia and Osyka, E. F. Edgar; J. W.
 Sandell, Sup.
 Providence, W. W. Hopper.
 Whitestown, J. T. Abney.
 District Superintendent American Bible Society, J. W. McLaurin.
 Whitworth Female College, J. W. Chambers, President.

NATCHEZ DISTRICT.

L. S. Jones, P. E.

Natchez: Jefferson Street, W. B. Lewis.
 Wesley Chapel, M. M. Black.
 Washington, V. V. Boone.
 Fayette, W. W. Simmons.
 Barlow, W. E. Rutledge.
 Roxie, J. N. Tucker.
 Amite, N. B. Young.
 Gloster and Centerville, B. S. Rayner.
 Wilkinson, P. H. Howse.
 North Wilkinson, M. J. Miller.
 Woodville and Mission, B. F. Lewis; one to
 be supplied by J. A. Bishop.
 Percy Creek, J. W. Brown.
 Meadville, W. L. Linfield.
 Homochitto Mission, to be supplied by G.
 M. Huff.

MISSOURI CONFERENCE.

HELD AT CARROLLTON, MO., SEPTEMBER 5-10, 1894.

BISHOP HENDRIX, *President*; JOHN D. VINCIL, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Henry A. Smith, William A. Chapman, Mansfield F. Crow, Nicholas F. Matthews, Lemuel C. Hall, James H. Bishop, Lewis F. Parker, Richard Wilkinson. 8.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? E. C. Bottsford, W. T. Whitesides, E. L. Kendrick, S. W. Johnson, Thomas R. Gray, James L. Weatherford, William R. Weakley, Charles B. Campbell, H. S. Cobb, R. McIlvoy, C. O. Ranford, Thomas Wheeler, J. T. Wyatt, H. H. Johnson, W. W. Carhart, Luther C. Maggart. 16.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? S. P. Cresap, Alf. F. Smith, Millard F. Brower, Edward C. Swan, John R. Kincaid, James M. Rogers, James A. Mitchell. 7.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? Joseph T. McDonald. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Thomas M. Patterson, from the Indian Mission Conference; S. H. Renfro, from the Little Rock Conference; J. W. Lowrance, from the Memphis Conference. 3.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? E. D. Swartz, Henry D. Thompson, G. M. Wright, L. W. Jones, David McAllen, W. J. Parvin, J. M. Sittin, G. H. Wilkinson. 8.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Millard F. Brower, Edward C. Swan, James M. Rogers, James A. Mitchell. 4.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Millard F. Brower, Edward C. Swan, James M. Rogers, James A. Mitchell. 4.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? George W. Mast, Bascom Marvin Harris, Charles R. Foster. 3.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? George W. Mast, Bascom Marvin Harris. 2.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? A. C. Browning, S. O. Maughas, A. B. Culbertson, Ward M. Baker, Martin L. Allishouse, F. A. Grimes, R. M. Neale, W. A. Whitmer, N. A. Whitmer, O. E. Brown. 10.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? A. C. Browning, A. B. Culbertson, S. O. Maughas, M. L. Allishouse, F. A. Grimes, R. M. Neale, W. A. Whitmer, N. A. Whitmer, O. E. Brown, Ward M. Baker. 10.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? John C. Brown. 1.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? John C. Brown. 1.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? E. M. Bounds, William H. Utter, at their own request; J. L. Meffert, by order of the Conference on account of unacceptability. 3.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? W. W. McMurry, George H. Wilkinson, William F. Bell. 3.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? S. W. Attebery, R. A. Austin, S. W. Cope, James Penn, C. W. Collett, W. Toole, C. Babcock, D. Penny, D. T. Sherman, J. P. Nolan, William Penn, J. S. Todd, B. F. Johnson, E. Carlyle, C. I. Vandeventer, W. E. Dockery, John D. Houston, Thomas R. Kendall. 18.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? Henry Kay, Lilburn Rush. 2.

HENRY KAY was born February 27, 1840, in Dover, Tenn.; was converted in 1856 in St. Joseph, Mo., and joined the M. E. Church, South, under the ministry of Rev. E. K. Miller. He was a deeply pious and promising young man; attended the public primary and high schools of St. Joseph, Mo., and later the Dover Academy, Kentucky. He was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of the Empire Circuit, Louisville Conference, in 1864, and recommended by the Quarterly Conference of this circuit for admission on trial in the Louisville Conference in 1865, and was received at the same Conference. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Doggett in October, 1866, at Elizabethtown, Ky., and was ordained elder by Bishop Wightman at Carrollton, Mo., in September, 1873, and at the same time and place was admitted into full connection in the Missouri Conference. His appointments were Empire Circuit, New Roe, Salem and Rose Lane, in the Louisville Conference, when he was transferred to the Missouri Conference, where he served successfully the following charges: Wentzville, Wright City, Auburn, Williamsburg, Vandalia Mission (two years), Montgomery City (four years), Williamsburg, Hardin, De Witt, Vandalia, Millersburg, Florida, Parkville, Spruce Street and King Hill, St. Joseph, and Maryville Circuit, in which last charge he was able to continue only a part of the year. At the Conference held one year ago at Montgomery City he was placed in the su-

perannuated relation, and a few months later died, being about fifty-four years of age, and having been an itinerant preacher nearly thirty years. He was diligent, faithful, useful, and humble, and we believe the great day will prove that he did not labor in vain.

LILBURN RUSH, whose name was referred to this session of the Conference as desiring a superannuated relation, has fallen on sleep in Jesus, and has gone to that land "where age hath no power o'er the fadeless frame." We express our sympathies with his afflicted family, and commend them to the care of Him who says the widow and orphan are his especial care. We rejoice that we have had him as a father, leader, and companion, and when our pilgrimage is over we hope to meet him in that sinless clime above.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

St. Charles District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
St. Charles Station.....	285	3
Louisiana Station.....	151	.....
Clarksville Circuit.....	216	1
Vandalia Circuit.....	264	1
Mechanicsville Circuit.....	173	1
O'Fallon Circuit.....	300	.....
Wright City Circuit.....	172	.....
Jonesburg Circuit.....	197	.....
Warrenton Circuit.....	145	.....
New Florence Circuit.....	311	.....
Troy Circuit.....	305	3
Briscoe Circuit.....	207	.....
Prairieville Circuit.....	458	2
Bowling Green Circuit.....	134	.....
Winfield Circuit.....	290	1
Ladonia and Perry Circuit.....	62	.....
Center Circuit.....	80	.....
Santa Fe Circuit.....	106	.....
Portland and Lontre Island Circuit.....	28	1
New London Circuit.....	138	1
	4,022	14

Mexico District.

Mexico Station.....	485	1
Fulton Station.....	370	1
Moberly Station.....	490	2
Montgomery Station.....	255	.....
Mexico Circuit.....	295	.....
Anxvasse Circuit.....	333	3
Sturgeon Circuit.....	278	.....
Madison Circuit.....	241	1
Centralia Circuit.....	281	2
Hallsville Circuit.....	229	1
Millersburg Circuit.....	331	1
Cedar City Circuit.....	430	2
Ham's Prairie Circuit.....	326	1
Readsville Circuit.....	253	.....
Wellsville Circuit.....	342	2
	4,939	17

Fayette District.

Fayette Station.....	583	9
Columbia Station.....	409	1
Glasgow Station.....	139	2

Fayette District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Huntsville Station.....	224	1
Fayette Circuit.....	299	.....
Glasgow Circuit.....	160	1
Keytesville Circuit.....	321	.....
Salisbury Station.....	153	1
Clifton Circuit.....	112	1
Armstrong Circuit.....	301	1
Renick Circuit.....	84	1
Higbee Station.....	130	.....
Franklin Circuit.....	268	1
Rocheport Circuit.....	337	2
Brown's Circuit.....	.....	.....
Ashland Circuit.....	361	1
Westville Circuit.....	111	1
Prairie Hill Circuit.....	202	.....
	4,385	23

Plattsburg District.

Plattsburg Station.....	300	1
Richmond Station.....	414	1
Osborne Circuit.....	229	2
Cameron Station.....	164	.....
Platte City Circuit.....	197	.....
Hardin Circuit.....	239	3
Richmond Circuit.....	225	1
Millville Circuit.....	469	2
Edgerton Circuit.....	425	4
Parkville Circuit.....	263	2
Kingston Circuit.....	100	1
Lawson Circuit.....	260	.....
Liberty Circuit.....	155	.....
Cowgill Circuit.....	316	.....
Camden Circuit.....	289	.....
Farley Circuit.....	91	.....
Grayson Circuit.....	245	2
Lathrop Circuit.....	266	2
	4,707	21

St. Joseph District.

St. Joseph: Francis Street.....	570	1
Hamdley.....	382	.....
Tenth Street.....	252	2
Spruce Street and Gooding.....	203	.....
Centenary.....	321	3
Maryville Station.....	205	.....
Savannah Station.....	100	2
St. Joseph Circuit.....	261	.....
Savannah Circuit.....	.....	.....
Dearborn Circuit.....	350	2
Barnard Circuit.....	315	.....
Mound City Circuit.....	311	1
Fairfax Circuit.....	180	.....
Skidmore Circuit.....	191	.....
Elmo Circuit.....	279	.....
Hamburg Circuit.....	156	2
Weston Circuit.....	.....	.....
Rea Circuit.....	110	1
Maryville Circuit.....	230	4
Rushville Circuit.....	165	2
	4,611	20

Gallatin District.

Gallatin Station.....	447	2
Edinburg Circuit.....	105	.....
Lineville Station.....	261	.....
Albany Station.....	196	1
Jamesport Station.....	126	1
Jamison Circuit.....	289	1
Union Star Circuit.....	154	.....
Pattonsburg Circuit.....	298	.....
Breckenridge Circuit.....	287	.....
Spring Hill Circuit.....	442	2
Ravenwood Circuit.....	235	.....
Lineville Circuit.....	243	1
Jamesport Circuit.....	192	1
Bethany Circuit.....	281	1
Denver Circuit.....	324	4
Eagleville Circuit.....	207	.....
Mayville Circuit.....	175	2
Albany Circuit.....	221	.....
	4,583	16

Chillicothe District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Chillicothe Station.....	440	3
Carrollton Station.....	335	.....
Brunswick Station.....	248	.....
Norborne Station.....	185	2
Chillicothe Circuit.....	300	.....
Hale Circuit.....	280	2
De Witt Circuit.....	467	2
Triplett Circuit.....	374	.....
Humphrey Circuit.....	240	4
Linnens Circuit.....	493	1
Milan Station.....	112	1
Greencastle Circuit.....	104	1
Harris Circuit.....	111	1
Browning Circuit.....	243	1
Bogard Circuit.....	254	1
Braymer Circuit.....	225	2
Norborne Circuit.....	330	.....
	4,741	19

Macon District.

Macon Station.....	280	1
Shelbina Station.....	306	.....
Kirksville Station.....	132	.....
Paris Station.....	268	.....
Brookfield Station.....	83	.....
Queen City Circuit.....	235	.....
Edina Circuit.....	191	1
Brashear Circuit.....	233	.....
La Plata Circuit.....	153	1
Sue City Circuit.....	104	.....
New Cambria Circuit.....	230	1
Bucklin and Marceline Circuit.....	191	1
Callao Circuit.....	395	8
Macon Circuit.....	394	.....
Clarence Circuit.....	451	2
Shelbina Circuit.....	476	.....
Lakenan Circuit.....	140	.....
Memphis Circuit.....	189	.....
	4,459	15

Hannibal District.

Hannibal: Park Church.....	265	1
Palmyra Station.....	231	3
Monroe City Station.....	308	4
Kahoka Station.....	92	.....
Canton Station.....	258	.....
Arch Street and Oakwood Circuit.....	228	.....
Palmyra Circuit.....	275	2
La Belle Circuit.....	416	2
Gorin Circuit.....	227	1
Wayland Circuit.....	179	.....
Darham Circuit.....	336	.....
Lewiston Circuit.....	155	.....
Monroe City Circuit.....	286	1
Shelbyville Circuit.....	476	3
Novelty Circuit.....	159	.....
Hunnewell Circuit.....	351	1
Monticello Circuit.....	437	.....
Saverton Circuit.....	138	1
	4,817	18

Recapitulation.

St. Charles District.....	4,022	14
Mexico District.....	4,939	17
Fayette District.....	4,385	23
Plattsburg District.....	4,707	21
St. Joseph District.....	4,611	20
Gallatin District.....	4,583	16
Chillicothe District.....	4,741	19
Macon District.....	4,459	15
Hannibal District.....	4,817	18
Total this year.....	41,264	173
Total last year.....	39,105	183
Increase.....	2,159	.....
Decrease.....		10

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 641.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,728.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 120.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 4,687.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 400.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 3,455.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 26,151.

Ques. 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$7,000.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$5,410.73. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$8,554.29; Domestic Missions, \$5,092.72. Total, \$13,647.01.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$2,542.

Ques. 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society? \$239.85.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$9,668.40; preachers in charge, \$85,771.45.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$1,511.82.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and the number and estimated value of church edifices? Societies, 411; church edifices, 425; value, \$736,162.

Ques. 37. What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number and value of parsonages owned by them? Charges, not reported; parsonages, 110; value, \$132,275.

Ques. 38. What is the number and value of district parsonages? No district parsonages.

Ques. 39. What are the educational statistics? Colleges and schools, 9; teachers, 82; students, 1,325; value of property, \$306,000; endowment, \$155,000. Raised for Payne and Lane Institute, \$511.28.

Ques. 40. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Macon, Mo.

Ques. 41. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ST. CHARLES DISTRICT.

D. C. O'Howell, P. E.

St. Charles Station, G. W. Penn.
O'Fallon Circuit, W. H. Lewis.
Mechanicsville Circuit, J. W. Garvin.
Warrenton Circuit, W. S. Rooker.
Jonesburg Circuit, J. W. Owen.
New Florence Circuit, J. F. Shores.
Troy Circuit, J. S. Allen.
Winfield Circuit, T. B. Farry.
Briscoe Circuit, J. T. McDonald.
Bowling Green Circuit, J. M. Majors.
Louisiana Station, W. H. Roper.
Clarksville Circuit, W. W. Carhart.
Ellsburry Circuit, J. W. Keithley.
Vandalia Circuit, A. V. Bayley.
Center Circuit, J. L. Weatherford.

Santa Fe Circuit, H. I. Cobb.
Laddonia Circuit, L. C. Hall.
Portland Circuit, S. O. Maughas.
St. Louis Christian Advocate, M. B. Chapman,
Editor.

MEXICO DISTRICT.

E. K. Miller, P. E.

Mexico Station, J. H. Pritchett.
Mexico Circuit, W. O. Medley.
Moberly Station, Robert White.
Montgomery Station, A. F. Smith.
Madison Circuit, J. C. Carney.
Auxvasse Circuit, E. W. Reynolds.
Wellsville Circuit, L. P. Siceloff.
Centralia Circuit, E. L. Kendrick.
Cedar City Circuit, J. Y. Blakey.
Readsville Circuit, J. T. Kimsey.
Hallsville Circuit, J. S. Rooker.
Millersburg Circuit, C. G. Hill.
Ham's Prairie Circuit, B. D. Sipple.
Fulton Station, W. F. Packard.
Sturgeon Circuit, J. B. Rice.

FAYETTE DISTRICT.

J. R. A. Vaughan, P. E.

Fayette Station, B. W. Fielder; W. F. Bell,
Sup.
Fayette Circuit, John Holland.
Franklin Circuit, Fielding Marvin.
Higbee Circuit, R. Wilkinson.
Glasgow Station, G. M. Gibson.
Glasgow Circuit, N. A. Whitmer.
Armstrong Circuit, V. J. Millis.
Keytesville Circuit, C. K. Shilling.
Westville Circuit, to be supplied by J. C.
Diggs.
Salisbury Station, J. W. Ramsey.
Prairie Hill Circuit, R. M. Neale.
Clifton Hill Circuit, R. M. Dameron.
Huntsville Station, J. M. Dempsey.
Rocheport Circuit, G. W. Nollner.
Columbia Station, T. E. Sharp.
Ashland Circuit, H. T. Leeper.
Central College, J. D. Hammond, President.
Howard-Payne College, H. D. Groves, Pres-
ident.
District Superintendent American Bible So-
ciety, H. P. Bond.

PLATTSBURG DISTRICT.

R. H. Cooper, P. E.

Plattsburg Station, G. J. Warren.
Osborne Circuit, J. H. Hagar.
Cameron Station, J. H. French.
Platte City and Weston, to be supplied by
A. B. Sanderson.
Hardin Circuit, D. M. Proctor.
Richmond Station, W. F. McMurry.
Richmond Circuit, to be supplied by P. J.
Penny.
Edgerton Circuit, W. J. Parvin.
Parkville Circuit, L. B. Madison.
Kingston Circuit, T. G. Petree.
Lawson Circuit, R. W. Howerton.

Liberty Circuit, H. L. Davis.
Cowgill Circuit, T. M. Patterson.
Camden Circuit, to be supplied by J. C.
Kirby; George H. Wilkinson, Sup.
Grayson Circuit, J. M. Sitton.
Lathrop Circuit, W. R. Weakley.
Farley Circuit, to be supplied by M. Swof-
ford.
Millville Circuit, J. T. Winstead.

ST. JOSEPH DISTRICT.

J. M. O'Bryen, P. E.

St. Joseph: Francis Street, Frank Siler.
Hundley, W. A. Hanna.
Olive Street, C. N. Broadhurst.
Centenary, H. C. Garrett.
Gooding and Spruce Street, M. L. Gray.
Maryville Station, S. P. Cresap.
Maryville Circuit, M. F. Crow.
St. Joseph Circuit, Thomas Swearingen.
Savannah Station, J. A. Wailes.
Rea Circuit, C. B. Campbell.
Barnard Circuit, J. S. Bowles.
Dearborn Circuit, D. F. Bone.
Mound City Circuit, M. Moore.
Fairfax Circuit, F. A. Grimes.
Skidmore Circuit, J. D. Shook.
Elmo Circuit, J. T. Moreman.
Hamburg Circuit, J. P. Godbey.
Rushville Circuit, D. R. Shackelford.

GALLATIN DISTRICT.

Z. M. Williams, P. E.

Gallatin Station, J. A. Mumpower.
Edinburg Circuit, C. A. Lewis.
Jameson Circuit, G. E. Tanquary.
Maysville Circuit, W. G. Shackelford.
Union Star Circuit, M. F. Brower.
Pattonsburg Circuit, E. L. Rutledge.
Breckenridge Circuit, J. H. Glanville.
Spring Hill Circuit, J. C. Kindred.
Ravenwood Circuit, W. C. Rice.
Albany Station, J. H. Ledbetter.
Albany Circuit, W. A. Chapman.
Lineville Station, H. W. Conry.
Lineville Circuit, J. O. Whitworth.
Jamesport Station, David McAllen.
Jamesport Circuit, to be supplied by S. A.
Smart.
Bethany Circuit, to be supplied by T. A. Al-
lison.
Denver Circuit, L. W. Jones.
Eagleville Circuit, to be supplied by W. B.
Green.
Gallatin Circuit, G. M. Wright.

CHILLICOTHE DISTRICT.

S. H. Milam, P. E.

Chillicothe Station, J. S. Smith.
Chillicothe Circuit, S. H. Renfro.
Carrollton Station, H. C. Bolen.
Brunswick Station, J. O. Edmonston.
Norborne Station, J. D. Hunt.
Norborne Circuit, W. A. Smith.
De Witt Circuit, C. W. Herley.

Triplett Circuit, J. M. Settle.
 Linneus Circuit, E. E. Bostwick.
 Hale Circuit, I. T. Nash.
 Bogard Circuit, J. H. Hubbard.
 Braymer Circuit, L. T. Parker.
 Milan Circuit, M. L. Allishouse.
 Browning Circuit, Thomas Wheeler.
 Harris Circuit, J. R. Kincaid.
 Green Castle Circuit, N. T. Matthews.
 Humphrey Circuit, E. C. Swan.

MACON DISTRICT.

C. Grimes, P. E.

Macon Station, J. A. Snarr.
 Macon Circuit, H. A. Smith.
 Memphis Station, C. O. Ransford.
 Memphis Circuit, L. C. Maggart.
 Queen City Circuit, T. R. Gray.
 Edina Circuit, W. T. Ready.
 Brashear Circuit, E. M. Capp.
 Kirksville Circuit, O. B. Holliday.
 La Plata Circuit, C. A. Sherman.
 Sue City Circuit, to be supplied by T. P. Middleton.
 Callao Circuit, J. M. Rogers.
 Marceline and Bucklin, Ward M. Baker.
 New Cambria Circuit, John Robson.
 Brookfield Station, to be supplied.
 Clarence Circuit, C. T. McAnally.
 Lakenan Circuit, Robert McIlvoy.
 Shelbina Station, A. B. Culbertson.
 Shelbina Circuit, A. C. Browning.
 Paris Circuit, H. M. Meyers.

Students at Vanderbilt University, W. T. Whiteside, S. W. Johnson.

HANNIBAL DISTRICT.

John Anderson, P. E.

Hannibal: Park Church, J. A. Beagle.
 Arch Street, J. J. Watts.
 New London and Oakwood, H. H. Johnson.
 Palmyra Circuit, W. C. Maggart.
 Palmyra Station, W. H. Younger.
 Monroe City Station, Thompson Penn.
 Monroe Circuit, Amos Coen.
 Hunnewell Circuit, J. S. Frazier.
 Shelbyville Circuit, A. S. Bowles; W. W. McMurry, Sup.
 Novelty Circuit, S. E. Bottsford.
 Gorin Circuit, J. T. Wyatt.
 Kahoka Circuit, J. L. Taylor.
 Wayland Circuit, E. D. Swartz.
 Monticello Circuit, H. D. Thompson.
 La Belle Circuit, L. T. Fawks.
 Lewistown Circuit, W. A. Whitmer.
 Maywood Circuit, J. A. Mitchell.
 Canton Station, W. B. Wheeler.
 Saverton Circuit, J. H. Bishop.
 Vanderbilt University, E. O. Brown.

Transferred.—C. P. Snow, to the North Carolina Conference; J. T. Loyall, to the North Georgia Conference; J. H. Jackson, to the Western Virginia Conference; J. W. Lowrance, to the Southwest Missouri Conference.

MONTANA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT CORVALLIS, MONT., SEPTEMBER 5-10, 1894.

BISHOP FITZGERALD, *President*; W. T. GOULDER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
 ANSWER. None.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? M. H. Kauffman. 1.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? F. F. St. Clair, from the East Columbia Conference; W. H. Kincaid, from the Western Conference. 2.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? F. F. St. Clair. 1.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? F. F. St. Clair. 1.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? F. F. St. Clair. 1.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? T. W. Flowers. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? L. B. Stateler. 1.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Helena District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Helena Station.....	77	.....
Deer Lodge Station.....	46	.....
Butte City	103	1
Boulder Station.....	45	.....
Bozeman Station.....	96	.....
Bozeman Circuit.....	45	.....
Townsend Circuit.....	27	.....
Willow Creek Circuit.....	60	.....
East Helena Station.....	22	.....
Belgrade Circuit.....	51	.....
	572	1

Missoula District.

Victor Circuit.....	21	.....
Grantsdale Circuit.....	14	.....
Hamilton and Corvallis.....	45	.....
Stevensville.....	129	.....
	209	.....

Recapitulation.

Helena District.....	572	1
Missoula District.....	209	.....
Total this year.....	781	1
Total last year.....	740	5
Increase.....	41	.....
Decrease.....		4

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 50.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 65.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 5.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 188.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 16.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 105.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 713.

Ques. 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? Nothing.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$16, which is added to funds in hand for the same purpose.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$400; Domestic Missions, \$400. Total, \$800.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$110.40.

Ques. 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society? \$13.50.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$532.05; preachers in charge, \$3,956.15.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$73.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and the number and estimated value of church edifices? Societies, 22; church edifices, 13; value, \$38,300.

Ques. 37. What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number and value of parsonages owned by them? Charges, 14; parsonages, 11; value, \$21,500.

Ques. 38. What is the number and value of district parsonages? Number, 1; value, \$1,600.

Ques. 39. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 40. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Helena, Mont.

Ques. 41. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

HELENA DISTRICT.

R. H. Shaeffer, P. E.

Helena Station, J. H. Shelton.
Deer Lodge, W. T. Goulder.
Boulder and Basin, L. Bramble.
Butte City, F. F. St. Clair.
East Helena, B. E. H. Warren.
Bozeman Station, J. E. Squires.
Bozeman Circuit, M. H. Kauffman.
Townsend Circuit, W. H. Kincaid.
Willow Creek Circuit, E. L. Lee.
Belgrade Circuit, R. S. Clark.
Shields River, to be supplied.

BITTER ROOT DISTRICT.

S. B. Tabor, P. E.

Stevensville, S. B. Tabor.
Hamilton and Grantsdale, to be supplied.
Corvallis and Victor, B. F. Bales, J. E. Stanley.
Missoula, to be supplied.

Transferred.—W. M. Britt, to the Kentucky Conference; T. W. Alton, to the Southwest Missouri Conference; W. O. Waggener, to the North Alabama Conference.

NEW MEXICO CONFERENCE.

HELD AT EL PASO, TEX., SEPTEMBER 6-10, 1894.

BISHOP KEY, *President*; C. J. OXLEY, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. None.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Thomas Hodgson, Mark Hodgson. 2.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? W. A. Govett, B. B. Scoggins. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? C. C. Eddington, T. L. Lallance. 2.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? J. E. Sawders. 1.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? W. A. Govett. 1.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? W. A. Govett. 1.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Thomas Hodgson. 1.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Thomas Hodgson. 1.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? J. M. Crutchfield. 1.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? J. M. Crutchfield. 1.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? B. B. Scoggins. 1.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? B. B. Scoggins. 1.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? J. D. Bush. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? None.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

El Paso District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
El Paso.....	199	.....
Hope.....	59	1
Socorro.....	29	.....
Alpine.....	141	.....
Deming.....	37	.....
Pecos.....	113	.....
White Oaks.....	20	.....
Gallup.....	28	.....
San Marcial.....	39	.....
La Mesa.....	24	.....
Albuquerque.....	50	1
Cerrillos.....	35	.....

El Paso District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Bonita.....	44	.....
Eddy.....	61	.....
Koswell.....	76	1
Total this year.....	955	3
Total last year.....	868	6
Increase.....	87	.....
Decrease.....	.....	3

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 42.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 71.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 4.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? Not reported.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 18.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 140.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 983.

Ques. 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$150.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$89.75. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$325; Domestic Missions, \$107.05. Total, \$432.05.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$56.25.

Ques. 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society? Not reported.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$553.75; preachers in charge, \$5,418.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$25.50.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and the number and estimated value of church edifices? Societies, 17; church edifices, 16; value, \$30,125.

Ques. 37. What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number and value of parsonages owned by them? Charges, 16; parsonages, 12; value, \$8,380.

Ques. 38. What is the number and value of district parsonages? None.

Ques. 39. What are the educational statistics? Collected, \$7.

Ques. 40. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Deming, N. Mex.

Ques. 41. Where are the preachers stationed this year.

ALBUQUERQUE DISTRICT.

W. D. Clayton, P. E.

Albuquerque, R. Hodgson.

Cerrillos, to be supplied.

Gallup, to be supplied.

Socorro and Magdalena, M. Hodgson.

San Marcial, to be supplied; J. D. Bush, Sup.

Deming, T. L. Lallance.

Las Cruces, to be supplied.

EL PASO DISTRICT.

C. C. Eddington, P. E.

El Paso, C. J. Oxley.

Alpine, J. M. Crutchfield.

Pecos City, J. E. Sawders.

Eddy, W. A. Govett.

Hope, to be supplied by J. C. Gage.

Roswell, C. H. Govett.

Bonito, B. B. Scoggins.

White Oaks, Thomas Hodgson.

Transferred.—J. M. Stevenson, H. M. Vinson, to the West Texas Conference; J. A. Crutchfield, to the Columbia Conference; W. D. Robinson, to the Northwest Texas Conference.

NORTH ALABAMA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT ATHENS, ALA., NOVEMBER 28—DECEMBER 3, 1894.

BISHOP DUNCAN, *President*; JOHN W. NEWMAN, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. George W. Hall, James O. Hanes, Stephen B. Johnson, John C. Prince, Herry L. Hargett, Robert L. Crump, Paul T. Abernathy, William B. Hope, Levi C. Sims, James R. Fullerton, John B. Andrews, William A. Bivens, George C. Harris, Samuel J. Parrish, James T. Lane, Walter P. McGlawn, Oliver N. Holmes, William T. Daniel. 18.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? James F. Rudisill, Walter P. McDonnald, Felix A. Vann, Ira F. Hawkins, William L. Hendricks, George W. Alley, Robert Wilson, Theo. Copeland, Charles W. Seale, Oscar L. Millican. 10.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Marcus J. Williams, John W. Cowan, John R. Turner, Basil H. O. Cochran, Dennis W. Bouley, J. Watson Bradford. 6.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Willie O. Waggener, from the Montana Conference; Nathaniel H. Olmstead, from the South Georgia Conference; William M. Wade, from the Los Angeles Conference; Matthew M. Blaise, from the St. Louis Conference; Oscar L. Millican, from the North Georgia Conference. 5.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? Ethelbert B. Norton, Frank H. Gardner, Robert M. Archibald, Melvin R. Smith, Charles L. Herring, Ed. L. Brown. 6.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Marcus J. Williams, John W. Cowan, John R. Turner. 3.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Marcus J. Williams, John W. Cowan, John R. Turner. 3.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? George W. Hall, William H. Sturdivant, James E. Matthews, William M. McPherson, William M. Powell, David W. Moore, John B. Andrews, John H. Anderson, George W. Alley, James R. Fullerton, James D. Hadaway, David K. Pegues, John M. Tabor, Cicero B. Cole, Thomas F. Sessions, James H. D. Glanton. 16.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? George W. Hall, W. H. Sturdivant, J. E. Matthews, W. M. McPherson, J. B. Andrews, J. H. Anderson, G. W. Alley, J. R. Fullerton, D. K. Pegues, J. D. Hadaway, J. M. Tabor, C. B. Cole, T. F. Sessions, J. H. D. Glanton, R. S. Gavin, W. L. Roddy. 16.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? William K. Simpson, Thomas O. Jones, Gilbert L. Crow, Samuel B. Smith, James H. Jennings. 5.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? William K. Simpson, Thomas O. Jones, Gilbert L. Crow, Samuel B. Smith, James H. Jennings. 5.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? Francis S. Wilson, Mitchell Malone, Charles Hines, David B. Thompson. 4.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? Francis S. Wilson, Mitchell Malone, Charles Hines, David B. Thompson. 4.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? Robert T. Bentley. 1.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? L. M. Wilson, J. N. Dupree. 2.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? G. J. Mason, W. C. Hearn, J. S. Marks, J. T. Barbee, E. F. S. Roberts, J. G. Walker, W. D. Nicholson, W. Williams, C. Godby, J. E. McCain, J. L. Coleman, J. S. Davis, W. E. Mabry, J. A. Heard. 14.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? Rufus W. Coons, Marcus G. Williams, Charles E. McGibboney, Anderson G. Copeland, Nathaniel H. Self. 5.

RUFUS W. COONS, son of Charles and Nancy Coons, was born in Tuscaloosa county, Ala., August 4, 1829. During his childhood his parents moved to Pickens county, Ala., and in that county, at a camp meeting in 1846, he was converted, and joined the M. E. Church, South. June 3, 1854, he was licensed to preach on Frankfort Mission by the Quarterly Conference, held by Rev. J. D. Barbee. In 1861 he entered the southern army, and remained there until the war closed. In 1866 he joined the Mobile Conference. In 1867 he was ordained deacon at Marion, by Bishop James O. Andrew. In 1873 he was ordained elder, by Bishop Marvin, at Talladega. During his ministry he served the following charges: Blount Springs Mission, 1867-68; Cahaba Mission, 1869; Murphree's Valley Circuit, 1870-71; Blountsville Circuit, 1872-74; Asheville Circuit, 1875; Murphree's Valley Circuit, 1876; Maysville Circuit, 1877-78; Lentzville Circuit, 1879; Socapatoy Circuit, 1880-82; Pinckneyville Circuit, 1883-84; Talladega Circuit, 1885; Daviston Circuit, 1886-87; Murphree's Valley Circuit, 1888-89; Somerville Circuit, 1890-91; New Decatur Mission, 1892; Coosa Valley Circuit, 1893. He entered the Elkmont Circuit for 1894 with his usual zeal and earnestness to do a faithful year's work for his Master, but his health failed, and he only lingered there a short time. He filled his appointments within two weeks of his death, which occurred March 4, 1894. Brother Coons loved the Church, and was never happier than when holding up the cross of Christ to perishing sinners. He was married twice—first to Miss Sarah A. Burnet, of Jefferson county, Ala., and then to Miss Bettie Crump, of Blount county, Ala. The last mentioned and four children survive him to mourn, so far as this world is concerned, their irreparable loss. Brother Coons was truly a devoted and tender husband, a kind and loving father. He loved his brethren sincerely, and highly appreciated all his friends. As a preacher he was sincere. He was true to his convictions, and true to himself, and he was true to the people to whom he preached; neither fearing their frowns nor courting their smiles, but faithfully warning them when he saw them in danger. It was his joy and delight to urge Christians to greater diligence and faithfulness, and to point penitent sinners

to the "Lamb of God that taketh away the sin of the world." But he has heard the welcome, "Well done." He rests from his labors, and his works will follow him.

MARCUS G. WILLIAMS, son of Justinian and Elizabeth Williams, was born in Boonville, Mo., October 25, 1831. He professed religion and joined the Methodist Church at Ross Chapel, on the Chickasaw, in North Alabama, some time during the year 1853. March 18, 1854, at Alsboro, one of the appointments of the same circuit, he was licensed to preach by Rev. Finch P. Scruggs, presiding elder of the Florence District. In October of the same year he was received on trial into the Tennessee Conference, held in Florence, Ala., and appointed junior preacher on the Savannah Circuit, with James McCrackin in charge. The following year he served the Waterloo Circuit. At the end of this Conference year the Tennessee Conference met in Huntsville, Ala., where brother Williams was ordained deacon by Bishop James O. Andrew. At this Conference he was appointed to the Fayetteville Station, Tennessee. Some time during this year he was married to Miss M. C. Coffee, of Lauderdale county, Ala. The following year he served the Shoal Circuit, and at the next Conference, which met in McMinnville, Tenn., was ordained elder by Bishop James O. Andrew. His next appointment was Rogersville and Driskill Chapel, where he remained one year, and was then appointed to Richland Circuit, in Giles county, Tenn. At the end of this Conference year the Richland Circuit was divided, and brother Williams was appointed to the section called Shiloh, which lay partly in Giles and partly in Lincoln county. This year (1861) the war began, and he volunteered and entered the service as chaplain of the Third Tennessee Infantry. The minutes of the Conference show that in 1862 he was appointed junior preacher on Prospect Circuit, but really his work was principally in the army. In 1863-64 the Conference held no regular session, so that we are unable to trace his work by any minutes of these two years, but we know that he remained in the army work until about the beginning of 1865. This year the war closed, and we find that he was appointed to Shady Grove and Ebenezer charges. In 1866 he was transferred to Arkansas Conference, and stationed at Jacksonport, which he served for two years. At the end of this Conference year he was transferred to the St. Louis Conference, and stationed at Boonville, Mo., his childhood home. In 1869 he was appointed to Arrow Rock and Marshall, where he remained two years. Thence he went to Pleasant Hill Circuit, which he served one year, and was again appointed to Arrow Rock and Marshall, where he remained two years, making four years in all spent on this work. This

year, having almost lost his voice by reason of throat trouble, for the first and only time in life he asked to be located. But, recovering somewhat by the next session of the Conference, he was readmitted, and appointed to Waverly Station. The following Conference he was appointed to Lexington Station, which he served for three years. During the third year of his pastorate here (1878) the presidency of the Central Female College became vacant, and he was called to fill the place, in connection with pastoral work. At the beginning of the next session he was elected professor of languages in that college, but soon after Conference he resigned, and returned to North Alabama, and was employed on the New Market Circuit. At the next session of his (St. Louis) Conference he asked to be transferred to the North Alabama Conference, and was appointed to New Market Circuit. His next charge was Tuscumbia Station, which he filled for two years (1881-82). The next year (1883) he went to Leighton Circuit, and was reappointed to that charge for the next year, but was elected president of Athens Female College, which position he filled till June, 1892, when, on account of failing health, he was compelled to resign. The following fall he asked his Conference for a superannuated relation, and sustained that relation at the time of his death, which occurred in Athens, Ala., April 4, 1894. On the 18th of March he completed his fortieth year of service to his Lord in the ministry, and on the morning of April 4 the Master said: "Well done, thou good and faithful servant."

CHARLES ELLIOTT MCGIBBONEY was born in Columbiana, Ala., April 9, 1857, and died at the parsonage in Pelham, Ala., May 20, 1894. He was reared by pious parents. His father was a minister of the gospel, who had him dedicated to God in holy baptism in infancy by Rev. Thomas Green, at Good Hope Church. He was converted and joined the M. E. Church, South, under the ministry of Rev. S. P. West, at Broken Arrow, Ala., in July, 1884. In October of the same year he was licensed to preach the gospel by the Quarterly Conference of Coosa Valley Circuit, Rev. J. T. Morris, presiding elder. Brother McGibboney served God as a local preacher one year, and in November, 1885, he was admitted into the North Alabama Conference on trial, at Gadsden, Ala., and from there he was appointed to the Chandler Springs Mission. The next year he was appointed to the Abernathy Circuit. In November, 1887, he was ordained deacon at Tuscaloosa by Bishop J. C. Keener, and appointed to the Heflin Circuit, which he served two years. In November, 1889, he was ordained elder at Huntsville, Ala., by Bishop W. W. Duncan, and appointed to the Fern Bank Circuit, Jasper District, which he served two years. In November, 1891,

he was appointed to the Pelham Circuit, Talladega District, which work he served up to the time of his death. On February 20, 1889, he was married to Miss Mattie A. Hearn, of Burwell, Carroll county, Ga. God blessed their union with three bright children. Little Ruth, the eldest, preceded her father to the glory world, and was doubtless watching and waiting to welcome him home. His body sleeps in the bounds of the Fern Bank Circuit, while the two bright little boys, Joe and John, are left with their bereaved mother. Brother McGibboney was a good man. To know him was to love him. As a preacher he was earnest, zealous, and faithful. As a brother he was courteous and manly; dutiful as a son, kind and loving in his family. He was a thoroughly consecrated Christian, and was never happier than when engaged in revival work. Few men or preachers more fully gained the confidence of the people, few wielded the influence over their congregation than he did. He was a man of sound judgment; a sweet, cheerful spirit; a clear, strong preacher; a man of great courage, true and faithful to God and his Church. His works were hard, and some of them difficult; but he did his work well, and left the deepest and most lasting impression upon the hearts and minds of the people he served. Brother McGibboney has gone, but we know where to find him. He died as he lived. O how sad for one so bright to fall in the midst of his usefulness! May the God that he worshiped prove a father to his fatherless children, and more than a husband to his widow. His aged father and mother are also left to mourn his loss, but they mourn not as those who have no hope.

ANDERSON G. COPELAND was born in White county, Tenn., October 8, 1826, and died at his home near Pratt City, Ala., November 20, 1894. He was converted when he was about eight years of age, and, in his own language, he had a conscious experience of the grace of God in his heart. He was licensed to preach when quite a youth, and was admitted on trial in the Tennessee Conference October, 1848; was ordained deacon by Bishop Capers October 27, 1850; and ordained elder by Bishop Andrew October 17, 1852. In the year 1855 he located and practiced physic for sixteen years, but did not lose sight of his holy calling, for he was a faithful and zealous local preacher. At Florence, Ala., in the year 1871, he joined the North Alabama Conference, and served the various charges to which he was assigned with great acceptability. About three years ago he was forced, by declining health, to take a superannuated relation. Dr. Copeland was a good man, decided in his convictions, firm in his decisions, prudent in conversation, and upright in deportment. With him religion was a divine principle enthroned in his heart, regulating his desires

and disposition, and controlling his conduct. He was a true friend. He always had words of comfort and cheer for those in trouble or distress. His heart was full of sympathy and kindness. He was a good preacher, sound in doctrine, strong and convincing in logic, and full of earnestness and pathos. He was a successful preacher, and through his instrumentality many souls have been brought from darkness to light. He was a faithful pastor, visiting from house to house, doing his Master's work. He was diligent in instructing the children, and was much beloved by them. He was a devoted husband and father. In all the relations of life he was faithful. In death he was victorious. He lived in happy anticipation of a blissful immortality. He talked and sang and preached much about heaven.

NATHANIEL HENDERSON SELF was born in Jefferson county, Ala., October 25, 1828. When about nine years of age he joined the Methodist Episcopal Church. In 1846 he was licensed to exhort, and two years thereafter he was clothed with authority to preach. In the latter part of 1855 he was admitted on trial, and in due course, as provided by law, he was admitted into full connection in the Alabama Annual Conference. In the seven years immediately following his admission to the itinerant ministry he was in charge of the Jasper, Murphree's Valley, and Harpersville circuits. He then located, and for seventeen years he sustained the relation of a local preacher. For two years of that time he supplied circuits adjacent to his home. In the latter part of 1879 he was readmitted to the traveling connection by the North Alabama Annual Conference, and afterwards was in charge of Chandler's Springs Mission one year, Pelham Circuit three years, Pinckneyville Circuit two years, Mountain Mission one year, Oxanna Mission one year, and Elkmont Circuit one year, also Birmingham Circuit. At the session of the North Alabama Annual Conference held at Decatur, Ala., in 1891, he was given a superannuated relation. Through the remaining years of his life he resided at Wilsonville, Shelby county, Ala. He had a large family, and though not rich in worldly goods, he had a happy home. Brother Self was a man of integrity and stability, of pure life and of unblemished character, and he was ever devoted to the Church at whose altars he ministered. While he was not considered a man of great learning, he had a very thorough knowledge of the doctrines and polity of his Church, and he administered the ordinances of Christianity with great propriety. As a preacher he was sound in his doctrines, clear in his utterances, and systematic in the arrangement of his discourses, though he was considered dry in style and tedious in delivery. The hope entertained of his everlasting felicity is founded upon the fact

that he was consecrated to God in childhood, professed to be regenerated by the Holy Spirit and justified by the divine act, and was true to his vows and adopted privileges through life. He gave no testimony in his last moments. He went hence without the ordeal of protracted illness. He was not allowed to linger upon the margin of the last river. He died of heart failure, at his home, November 19, 1894.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Anniston District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Anniston: First Church.....	402	4
Glen Addie and Oxanna.....	159	.....
West Anniston and Mechanicsville.....	157	1
Jacksonville and White Plains.....	388	1
Oxford Station.....	191	1
Spring Garden Circuit.....	216	.....
Heflin Circuit.....	331	2
Alexandria Circuit.....	338	1
Piedmont Circuit.....	553	5
Ohatchie Circuit.....	201	4
Graham Circuit.....	306	5
Chulafinee Mission.....	220	4
	3,562	23

Birmingham District.

Birmingham: First Church.....	1,082	1
Wesley Chapel.....	281	2
St. John.....	273	.....
Twenty-first Avenue.....	215	.....
St. Paul.....	321	2
Trinity and B. M.....	210	3
German Missions.....	22	.....
Elyton Station.....	136	2
Pratt City Station.....	343	4
Avondale Station.....	231	1
Woodlawn Station.....	174	1
Bessemer and City Mission.....	390	5
Birmingham Circuit.....	290	1
East Lake Station.....	195	3
Coketon Circuit.....	428	1
Sunny Side Circuit.....	338	2
Wylam Circuit.....	270	.....
Jonesboro Circuit.....	407	3
Oxmoor Mission.....	81	.....
	5,692	33

Decatur District.

Decatur: First Church.....	442	1
Decatur Mission.....	149	1
Athens Station.....	278	2
Athens Circuit.....	580	1
Trinity Station.....	159	1
Courtland Station.....	115	.....
Hillsboro and Mooresville.....	173	2
Cambridge Circuit.....	176	1
Elkmont Circuit.....	414	3
Lentzville Circuit.....	561	4
Town Creek Circuit.....	123	.....
Chapel Hill Circuit.....	335	4
Danville Circuit.....	529	6
Monltou Circuit.....	344	.....
Hartselle Circuit.....	312	3
Somerville Circuit.....	470	3
Falkville Circuit.....	410	4
Union Hill Circuit.....	306	7
Cullman Station.....	163	1
East Decatur Mission.....	86	2
	6,125	46

Florence District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Florence Station.....	318	3
Florence Mission.....	215	1
Tuscumbia Station.....	408	1
Leighton Station.....	143	.....
Cherokee Station.....	155	1
Russellville Station.....	185	1
Sheffield Station.....	90	.....
Cypress Circuit.....	227	.....
Pleasant Site Circuit.....	250	2
Waterloo and Riverton.....	156	2
Lexington Circuit.....	232	2
Newberg Circuit.....	317	3
Center Star Circuit.....	343	1
Oakland Circuit.....	321	3
Colbert Circuit.....	166	1
Leighton Circuit.....	229	.....
Frankfort Mission.....	184	2
State Line Mission.....	147	2
	4,091	25

Jasper District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Luxapalila Circuit.....	477	4
Vernon Circuit.....	435	2
Sulligent and Gnin Circuit.....	351	3
Beaver Creek Circuit.....	281	2
Carbon Hill Circuit.....	372	2
Bear Creek Circuit.....	284	4
Cordova Circuit.....	257	2
Corona Circuit.....	190	.....
Fayette Circuit.....	279	2
Fern Bank Circuit.....	347	5
Detroit Circuit.....	265	5
Hamilton Circuit.....	563	1
Double Springs Circuit.....	277	7
Winston Mission.....	159	3
Eldridge Mission.....	175	6
Gamble Mines Mission.....	82	6
	5,255	56

La Fayette District.

Gadsden Station.....	391	4	La Fayette Station.....	201	.....
McTyeirc Memorial.....	88	.....	Dadeville and Alexander Station.....	322	1
Attalla and Fort Payne.....	333	4	Roanoke Station.....	233	1
Springville Station.....	150	.....	Rockford Circuit.....	362	3
Attalla Circuit.....	483	2	Wedowee Circuit.....	314	3
Gaylesville Circuit.....	443	1	Daviston Circuit.....	452	4
Collinsville Circuit.....	379	1	Freedonia Circuit.....	243	2
Valley Head Circuit.....	272	2	Hackneyville Circuit.....	500	5
Hoke's Bluff Circuit.....	475	5	Goodwater Circuit.....	611	7
Center Circuit.....	431	.....	Lineville Circuit.....	636	4
Gadsden Circuit.....	402	1	Penton Circuit.....	363	3
Spring Creek Circuit.....	366	1	Oakbowery Circuit.....	497	1
Ashville Circuit.....	339	2	Roanoke Circuit.....	641	5
Springville Mission.....	188	1	Camp Hill Circuit.....	349	1
De Kalb Mission.....	381	3	Tallapoosa Mission.....	157	1
Lookout Mountain Mission.....	348	5		5,884	41
Black Creek Mission.....	212	3			
	5,681	34			

Talladega District.

Talladega Station.....	380	1
Calera and Helena.....	306	2
Leeds and Irondale.....	247	3
Fayetteville Circuit.....	499	1
Plantersville Circuit.....	477	3
Columbiana Circuit.....	430	3
Montevallo Circuit.....	234	.....
Pelham Circuit.....	585	3
Harpersville Circuit.....	475	3
Coosa Valley Circuit.....	335	1
Munford Circuit.....	303	3
Wilsonville Circuit.....	435	2
Talladega Circuit.....	382	1
Chandler Springs Mission.....	270	1
	5,378	27

Tuscaloosa District.

Tuscaloosa Station.....	334	1
Northport Station.....	173	3
Bocton Station.....	252	.....
Brookwood Station.....	84	.....
Cottondale and Woodstock.....	291	1
Carrollton Circuit.....	436	2
Millport Circuit.....	529	4
Kennedy Circuit.....	336	2
Berry Circuit.....	304	3
Tuscaloosa Circuit.....	331	3
Northport Circuit.....	352	1
Gordo Circuit.....	720	1
Marenumville Circuit.....	437	5
Hurd Shoal Mission.....	224	5
Sipsey Mission.....	165	1
Adger Mission.....	81	1
	5,029	33

Recapitulation.

Anniston District.....	3,562	28
Birmingham District.....	5,692	38
Decatur District.....	6,125	46
Florence District.....	4,091	25
Gadsden District.....	5,681	34
Guntersville District.....	6,261	59
Huntsville District.....	4,778	26
Jasper District.....	5,255	56
La Fayette District.....	5,884	41

Guntersville District.

Guntersville Station.....	120
Blountsville and Hanceville.....	373	4
Warrior and Blount Springs.....	350	4
Warrenton Circuit.....	366	3
Baileytown Circuit.....	334	2
Morris Circuit.....	631	15
Murphree's Circuit.....	342	5
Cleveland Circuit.....	546	6
Albertville Circuit.....	482	3
Langston Circuit.....	237	2
Summit Circuit.....	427	5
Arkadelphia Circuit.....	267	1
Walnut Grove Circuit.....	384	3
South Hill Circuit.....	647	1
Mt. Pinson and Renlap.....	238	2
Columbus City.....	517	3
	6,261	59

Huntsville District.

Huntsville Station.....	538	.....
Madison Station.....	158	1
Bridgeport Station.....	271	2
Gurley and Paint Rock.....	151	1
Lawrence and Rison Chapel.....	293	1
Scottsboro and Stevenson.....	261	2
Triana Circuit.....	142	.....
Meridianville Circuit.....	294	1
Stevenson Circuit.....	232	2
Vienna Circuit.....	660	2
Maysville Circuit.....	381	2
New Market Circuit.....	354	2
Larkinsville Circuit.....	371	2
Fabius Circuit.....	252	5
Paint Rock Circuit.....	273	2
Sharp's Mountain Mission.....	137	1
	4,778	26

Jasper District.

Jasper Station.....	212	1
Fayette Station.....	187	.....
Coalburg Circuit.....	111	1

Recapitulation (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Talladega District.....	5,378	27
Tuscaloosa District.....	5,029	33
Total this year.....	57,736	413
Total last year.....	57,627	404
Increase.....	109	9

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,267.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,781.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 64.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 2,224.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 641.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 3,797.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 33,336.

Ques. 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$6,600.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$3,210.54. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$6,061.62; Domestic Missions, \$3,360.61. Total, \$9,422.23.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$1,402.

Ques. 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society? \$157.77.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$11,540.69; preachers in charge, \$63,814.73.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$1,279.05.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and the number and estimated value of church edifices? Societies, 738; church edifices, 661; value, \$670,390.

Ques. 37. What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number and value of parsonages owned by them? Charges, 185; parsonages, 134; value, \$119,703.

Ques. 38. What is the number and value of district parsonages? No answer.

Ques. 39. What are the educational statistics? Southern University (jointly owned by the two Alabama Conferences): Teachers, 8; students, 130; endowment, \$58,000; value of property, \$115,000. Athens Female College: Teachers, 12; students, 68; value of property, \$25,000. Anniston District High School: Teachers, 3; students, 44; value of property, \$3,000. Huntsville District High School: Teachers, 4; students, 100; value of property, \$2,500.

Ques. 40. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Gad-den, Ala.

Ques. 41. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BIRMINGHAM DISTRICT.

S. M. Hosmer, P. E.

Birmingham: First Church, J. C. Morris.

St. John, T. W. Ragan.

Wesley Chapel, J. H. McCoy.

Twenty-first Avenue, G. W. Read.

St. Paul, W. K. Simpson.

Elyton, E. M. Glenn.

Birmingham Mission, M. H. Wells.

Trinity and German Mission, M. M. Blaise.

Leeds Mission, to be supplied by — Tyler.

Avondale, H. C. Howard.

Woodlawn, J. S. Glasgow.

East Lake, J. D. Ellis.

Birmingham Circuit, W. O. Waggener.

Pratt City, S. R. Emerson.

Coketon Circuit, F. A. Vann.

Fairview and Oakland, F. H. Gardner.

Sunnyside Circuit, J. L. Ferguson.

Bessemer, E. H. Hawkins.

Bessemer Mission, S. B. Johnston.

Jonesboro Circuit, S. V. Blythe.

State Convicts' Chaplain, E. Nicholson.

Alabama Christian Advocate, Thomas Armstrong, Editor.

Southern University, E. L. Brown, Professor.

Sunday-school Agent, J. W. Cary.

DECATUR DISTRICT.

L. A. Darsey, P. E.

Decatur Station, A. West.

New Decatur Mission, G. L. Crow.

East Decatur Mission, J. F. Rudisill.

Elkton Circuit, P. P. Riley.

Lentzville Circuit, J. C. Prince.

Athens Station, H. S. Hamilton.

Athens Circuit, F. K. Hewlett.

Cambridge Circuit, to be supplied by A. J. Lee.

Hillsboro and Mooresville, J. T. Miller.

Trinity Station, J. W. Worsnop.

Courtland Station, D. Leith.

Town Creek Station, W. B. Wilson.

Moulton Circuit, to be supplied by D. S. McGlawn.

Chapel Hill Circuit, to be supplied by G. W. Green.

Hartsell Circuit, T. B. McClain.

Somerville Circuit, W. W. Turner.

Danville Circuit, M. R. Smith.

Falkville Circuit, W. F. Sandford.

Cullman Station, I. F. Hawkins.

Union Hill Circuit, to be supplied by W. M. Yarbrough.

Athens Female College, V. O. Hawkins, President; J. W. Norton, Agent.

FLORENCE DISTRICT.

J. W. Shoemaker, P. E.

Florence: First Church, W. F. Andrews.

Tuscumbia Station, G. L. Jenkins.

Cloverdale Circuit, A. J. Chappell.

Pleasant Site Circuit, W. C. Driskill.

Leighton Station, to be supplied by J. S. Hawkins.

Leighton Circuit, H. T. Hargett.
 Waterloo and Riverton, T. W. Hayes.
 Lexington Circuit, to be supplied by William Walker.
 Cherokee Station, A. J. Maddox.
 Newberg Circuit, Theodore Copeland.
 Oakland Circuit, J. W. Cowan.
 Center Star and Rogersville, to be supplied by G. M. Randle.
 Russellville Station, J. S. Robertson.
 Pruitt Mission, H. L. Booth.
 Sheffield Station, J. R. Turner.
 Frankfort Mission, to be supplied by M. L. White.
 State Line Mission, to be supplied by T. A. Scruggs.
 Colbert Circuit, to be supplied by W. J. Smith.

GADSDEN DISTRICT.

F. T. J. Brandon, P. E.

Gadsden Station, J. B. Gregory.
 McTyeire Memorial and Mission, O. L. Millican.
 Gadsden Circuit, E. H. Price.
 Hoke's Bluff Circuit, B. H. O. Cochran.
 Ohatchee Circuit, to be supplied by R. L. Wilson.
 Piedmont Circuit, J. W. Bradford.
 Spring Garden Circuit, C. W. Seale.
 Center Circuit, T. A. Kerr.
 Gaylesville Circuit, I. Q. Melton.
 Spring Creek Circuit, R. L. Crump.
 Lookout Mountain Mission, to be supplied by S. E. Igou.
 Fort Payne and Valley Head, M. E. Butt.
 De Kalb Mission, R. Nicholson.
 Collinsville Circuit, S. R. Lester.
 Attalla Station, T. K. Tierce.
 Attalla Circuit, to be supplied by L. M. Harris.
 Ashville Circuit, J. T. Millican.
 Springville Station, R. I. Walston.
 Springfield Mission, J. K. Ensy.

GUNTERSVILLE DISTRICT.

Z. A. Parker, P. E.

Guntersville Station, F. A. Rogers.
 Warrenton Mission, M. E. Johnston.
 Baileyton Circuit, C. M. Rice.
 Blountsville and Hanceville, D. L. Parrish.
 Cleveland Circuit, J. T. Black.
 Albertville Circuit, R. S. Hullett.
 Langston Circuit, W. M. Wade.
 Columbus City Circuit, to be supplied by J. C. Hunkapiller.
 Cottonville Mission, to be supplied by J. M. Pendergrass.
 Summitt Circuit, L. C. Sims.
 Arkadelphia Circuit, D. T. Dye.
 Warrior and Blount Springs, E. W. Jones.
 Mt. Pinson and Remlap, R. J. Wilson.
 Walnut Grove Circuit, N. H. Olmstead.
 South Hill Circuit, W. F. Barnes.
 Bangor Mission, to be supplied by William McPherson.
 Morris Circuit, to be supplied by H. J. Horton.
 Oneonta Circuit, W. T. Pattillo.

HUNTSVILLE DISTRICT.

W. T. Andrews, P. E.

Huntsville Station, L. C. Branscomb.
 Huntsville Mission, R. A. Thompson.
 Madison Station, D. S. McDonald.
 Meridianville Circuit, W. J. Reid.
 Sharp's Mountain Mission, to be supplied by G. M. Gipson.
 Stevenson Circuit, J. O. Hanes.
 Bridgeport Station, J. L. Brittain.
 Vienna Circuit, J. M. Igou.
 Newmarket and Maysville, J. J. Crow.
 Hazel Green Mission, to be supplied by W. J. Canterbury.
 Larkinsville Circuit, G. W. Alley.
 Scottsboro and Stevenson, Ed. Fulmer.
 Fabius Circuit, J. R. Fullerton.
 Paint Rock Circuit, W. P. McDonnald.
 Gurley Circuit, I. B. Sargent.
 Triana Circuit, C. M. Hensley.
 Huntsville Female College, A. B. Jones, President.
 Conference Colporter, J. B. Andrews.

JASPER DISTRICT.

P. K. Brindley, P. E.

Jasper Station, J. I. Williams.
 Cordova Circuit, S. B. Smith.
 Coalburg Circuit, W. L. Rice.
 Corona Circuit, W. L. Hendricks.
 Fayette Station, D. A. Burns.
 Fayette Circuit, to be supplied by W. I. Gregory.
 Luxapalila Circuit, D. W. Boulley.
 Fern Bank Circuit, to be supplied by W. L. Miles.
 Vernon Circuit, to be supplied by H. B. Ralls.
 Sulligent and Guin Circuit, D. W. Ward.
 Detroit Circuit, Robert Wilson.
 Hamilton Circuit, W. A. Bivens.
 Beaver Creek Circuit, W. P. McGlawn.
 Carbon Hill Circuit, G. L. Hewitt.
 Alta Mission, to be supplied by R. E. Harris.
 Gamble Mine Mission, to be supplied by J. V. Emerson.
 Bear Creek Circuit, to be supplied by W. W. Davis.
 Double Springs Circuit, G. C. Harris.
 Winston, Mission, to be supplied by M. C. Rivers.

LA FAYETTE DISTRICT.

R. A. Timmons, P. E.

La Fayette Station, J. T. Morris.
 Dadeville and Alexander City, H. G. Davis.
 Rockford Circuit, G. G. Smith.
 Wedowee Circuit, S. J. Parrish.
 Graham Circuit, G. W. Hall.
 Roanoke Station, F. W. Brandon.
 Daviston Circuit, G. W. Hamilton.
 Tallapoosa Mission, to be supplied by C. Carlton.
 Fredonia Circuit, W. F. Herndon.
 Hackneyville Circuit, H. S. Matthews.

Goodwater Circuit, J. W. Tucker.
 Lineville Circuit, R. A. Speer.
 Chulafinnee Mission, J. T. Lane.
 Penton Circuit, G. E. Driskill.
 Oakbowery Circuit, Z. A. Dowling.
 Roanoke Circuit, J. W. Spencer.
 Camp Hill Circuit, T. G. Slaughter; L. M.
 Wilson, J. N. Dupree, Sup.
 Hollins Mission, to be supplied by C. B. Cole.

TALLADEGA DISTRICT.

J. W. Newman, P. E.

Talladega Station, J. F. Sturdivant.
 Plantersville, Circuit, J. W. Akin.
 Fayetteville Circuit, T. P. Roberts.
 Columbiana Circuit, T. M. Wilson.
 Wilsonville Circuit, W. A. Montgomery.
 Harpersville Circuit, W. McD. Howell.
 Coosa Valley Circuit, J. Warren.
 Talladega Circuit, J. C. Persinger.
 Anniston Station, F. P. Culver.
 Glen Addie and West Anniston, L. A.
 Holmes.
 Oxford and Oxanna, J. H. Leslie.
 Alexandria Circuit, W. O. Horton.
 Jacksonville and White Plains, M. N. Morris.
 Heflin Circuit, T. O. Jones.
 Munford Circuit, J. T. Wilkins.
 Chandler Springs Mission, to be supplied by
 J. H. D. Glanton.
 Alabama Orphanage, S. P. West, Agent.
 District High School, G. H. Smith, Prin-
 cipal.

TUSCALOOSA DISTRICT.

S. L. Dobbs, P. E.

Tuscaloosa Station, J. D. Simpson.
 Tuscaloosa Circuit, J. H. Jennings.
 Blocton Station, R. W. Anderson.
 Calera and Helena, C. L. Herring.
 Montevallo Circuit, C. L. Dobbs.
 Pelham Circuit, H. P. Berry.
 Cottondale and Woodstock, W. E. Foust.
 Adger Mission, O. N. Holmes.
 Brookwood Station, E. B. Norton.
 Northport Station, R. M. Archibald.
 Northport Circuit, E. D. Emerson.
 Sipsey Mission, W. T. Daniel.
 Gorda Circuit, E. V. L. Finch.
 Carrollton Circuit, G. E. Boyd.
 Millport Circuit, L. F. Whitten.
 Kennedy Circuit, M. J. Williams.
 Marcumville Circuit, P. L. Abernathy.
 Berry Circuit, R. B. Baird.
 Wilmington Mission, to be supplied by J.
 N. Handley.
 Conference Missionary Secretary, J. D.
 Simpson.

Transferred.—W. B. Bayless, to the North
 Texas Conference; W. W. Dorman, J. H.
 Braswell, W. B. Andrews, Samuel Gay, to
 the Northwest Texas Conference; H. T.
 Strout, to the Illinois Conference; W. M.
 McIntosh, to the North Mississippi Confer-
 ence; W. E. H. Mabry, to the Florida Con-
 ference.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT DURHAM, N. C., DECEMBER 5-10, 1894.

BISHOP WILSON, *President*; W. L. CUNNINGGIM, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
 ANSWER. Robert W. Bailey, Solon A. Cotton,
 Samuel Leffers, Richard T. Wyche, Rufus
 Bradley, Raleigh A. Bruton. 6.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? John W.
 Gibson, Edward Kelley, Wesley F. Craven,
 Wm. C. Merritt, Wm. E. Hocutt; Allison L.
 Ormond, in class of the third year. 6.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? John R.
 Newlin. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full con-
 nection? Doctor N. Caviness, James H.
 Frizzelle, Thomas H. Sutton, William A.
 Jenkins, Marion T. Plyler, James P. Pate,
 Julian L. Rumley, Samuel T. Moyle, John
 W. Wallace, Henry E. Tripp. 10.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from
 other Conferences? John R. Tillery, Lang-

horne Leitch, Arthur R. Goodchild, William
 J. Twilley, Charles H. Galloway, from the
 Virginia Conference; William W. Rose,
 from the Los Angeles Conference; Charles
 P. Snow, from the Missouri Conference;
 John C. Kilgo, H. W. Whitaker, from the
 South Carolina Conference; Jesse H. Page,
 Solomon Pool, James M. Rice, from the
 Western North Carolina Conference. 12.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year?
 Nathan H. D. Wilson, Kenneth D. Holmes,
 Lucius S. Massey, Edward E. Rose, Michael
 Bradshaw, John C. McCall, Jesse D. Bundy,
 Elias B. Wilcox, Jesse J. Porter, Jesse W.
 Martin, Jesse T. Draper, Charles H. Gallo-
 way. 12.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are
 elected deacons? Doctor N. Caviness, James
 H. Frizzelle, Thomas H. Sutton, Marion T.

Plyler, James P. Pate, John W. Wallace, John R. Newlin, Henry E. Tripp. 8.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Doctor N. Caviness, James H. Frizzelle, Thomas H. Sutton, Marion T. Plyler, James P. Pate, John W. Wallace, John R. Newlin, Henry E. Tripp. 8.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? L. Thales Turner, Walter Y. Scales, Raleigh A. Bruton, Joseph M. Caroway. 4.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? L. Thales Turner, Walter Y. Scales, Raleigh A. Bruton, Joseph M. Caroway. 4.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Jasper B. Thompson, Geo. W. Starling, George G. Harley, William B. Moore, John A. Rouse, Edward H. Davis, John C. Jones. 7.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Jasper B. Thompson, Geo. W. Starling, George G. Harley, William B. Moore, John A. Rouse, Edward H. Davis, John C. Jones. 7.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? Amos L. Coburn. 1.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? Amos L. Coburn. 1.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? Isaac A. White, Nathaniel L. Seabolt, Joseph L. Keen, at their own request. 3.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? I. W. Avent, J. B. Bobbitt, W. H. Call, R. W. Townsend, J. C. Crisp. 5.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? Miles Foy, J. B. Bailey, G. E. Wyche, M. C. Thomas, N. A. Hooker, T. C. Lovin, J. B. Martin, W. S. Chaffin, T. B. Reeks, T. P. Ricand. 10.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? Shockley D. Adams, David R. Bruton, Frank L. Reid, Joseph H. Wheeler. 4.

SHOCKLEY D. ADAMS, son of William and Elizabeth Gibson Adams, was born in Marlboro county, S. C., July 23, 1829. He was converted November 3, 1842, at Pine Grove, Bennettsville Circuit. South Carolina Conference, and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church the same day—his father joining with him. He was appointed class leader June 24, 1846; licensed to exhort December 1, 1849; and licensed to preach October 26, 1850—Rev. William Barringer, presiding elder. Received on trial in the North Carolina Conference, at Louisburg, October, 1852; ordained deacon by Bishop Pierce at Pittsboro, November 5, 1854; and ordained elder by Bishop Early at Greensboro, November 16, 1856. He served the following fields of labor: Bladen Circuit, as junior preacher with Rev. J. B. Martin, preacher in charge, 1852; Deep River Circuit, 1853; Carthage Circuit, 1854-55; Mocksville Circuit, 1856; Davidson Circuit, 1857-58; Rockingham Circuit, 1859-60; Haw River Circuit, 1861-62; Carthage Circuit, 1863-64; Rockingham

Circuit, 1865-66; presiding elder of Fayetteville District, 1867-70; Washington District, 1871-73; Fayetteville District, 1874-75; Greensboro Station, 1876-78; Hillsboro District, 1879-80; Raleigh District, 1881-84; Fayetteville District, 1885-88; Greensboro District, 1889-90; Warrenton District, 1891 until his death in 1894. Thus fourteen years on circuits, three years on stations, and twenty-five years on districts give an unbroken service to the ministry of the Church of forty-two years. He was not well for two weeks before his death, and somewhat hindered in his work, but not confined to his bed all of any one day. He died of heart failure at brother Whitfield's, at Weldon, in the room which he had called his home on his district for three years past. As he approached the end he now and then made beautiful utterances. When informed by brother Troy that he was passing away, he said, "Tell Mary all is well, all is well!" To brother Troy he said, "Meet me in heaven!" After awhile brother Troy inquired, "Is Jesus with you?" He replied, "O yes; glory! glory!" Brother Troy asked, "Have you any message for the brethren of the Conference?" His response was, "All is well, all is well!" He then added, "Poor Mary, it will almost break her heart!" and in five minutes he was asleep in Jesus. He died at his post in Weldon, February 12, 1894. The friends there served him with loving-kindness. Since the year 1874 he has had a home in Carthage, N. C., where his beautiful life had been singularly helpful to all the interests of the community. Here he was buried February 14, 1894. The whole town was moved by one common sorrow at his death. Every place of business was closed, and the great throng which gathered and shared with tears in the funeral service declared how they loved him. Eleven of his brethren in the ministry from different parts of the Conference took part in the services. He was in the best sense a great man. All the elements of strength were so blended in him as to produce a well-balanced character. Large common sense, a sensitive yet intelligent conscience, a simple yet courageous faith, diligence in seeking the truth, wisdom to discern and walk in the right way, made his life a bright, cheerful, and increasingly helpful force to all who knew him. And to know him was to love him. He had the confidence of his Church. He served long and well as trustee in her schools—Greensboro, Trinity, Murfreesboro, and Littleton colleges. He was also chosen a member of committees and commissions when delicate and difficult work was to be done. He was a member of one or more sessions of the General Conference, the lawmaking body of his Church. He did his best at every point where he was called to serve. He was a good preacher; sound in doctrine, clear in statement, choice in language, instructive in

matter and illustration, and on some occasions displayed great spiritual unction and power; the multitudes were moved to nobler purposes and holy lives through the power of the truths proclaimed. Who that heard his last sermon in Carthage, on the last day of the old year, can ever forget it? His personal piety was sweet, unostentatious, comforting, and often joyous. It was a keeping power which no troubles or labors or afflictions seemingly seriously affected. There was wonderful uniformity in spirit and life. He was ready when the end came, and went into a larger realm of communion with Him who loved and gave himself for him. He was twice married; the first time to Miss Martha Fletcher, of his native county, who was soon torn away from him; then to Miss Mary Jackson, of Carthage, who for thirty-eight years shared his toils, sorrows, and joys, and contributed her full share to his successful life. She and all his children survive him, and deeply lament his death. What a legacy he has left them in his beautiful life and triumphant death!

DAVID RASBURY BRUTON, youngest son of James and Diana Bruton, was born in Montgomery county, N. C., December 23, 1829; and died at Wilson, N. C., March 27, 1894. Early in life he gave his heart to God and connected himself with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Soon afterwards he gave himself to the work of the Methodist ministry. In 1857, after his graduation at Trinity (then Normal) College, he applied for admission on trial in the North Carolina Conference, holding its session in the town of Goldsboro. At this Conference he was appointed to the presidency of the Raleigh Female Seminary. His ministerial life was a long and honorable one, as can be seen from the following list of appointments served by him: Raleigh Female Seminary, 1857-59; Wentworth Circuit, 1859-61; Madison Circuit, 1861-63; Thomasville and Lexington Circuit, 1864-65; Thomasville Station, 1865-67; President of Thomasville Female College, 1867-69; Davidson Circuit, 1869-70; Concord Station, 1870-74; Salisbury District, 1874-78; Greensboro Station, 1878-82; Warrenton District, 1882-84; Reidsville Station, 1884-86; supernumerary, 1886-88; Nashville Circuit, 1888-89; Bethel Circuit, 1889-90; superannuated, 1890-94. In 1858 he was married to Margaret G. Nixon, who died in 1865, leaving two children, who are now living—Col. John F. Bruton, of Wilson, N. C., and Miss Ella S. Bruton, of Wesleyan Female Institute. In 1869 he was married to Virginia Mauney, who died in 1889. The fruit of this union was four children, three of whom survive him—Mrs. E. W. Burt, Helen and David Bruton. Brother Bruton's ministry was a long and honorable one, covering more than one-third of a century. As circuit rider, stationed

pastor, presiding elder, and college president he ran almost the whole gamut of ministerial experience. This fact shows the worth and influence of the man in his day and generation. He was, in fact, one of our most useful and influential men. In his prime he did much to impress his character upon the important plans and enterprises of North Carolina Methodism. His mind was acute, his thought clear and striking; he was a man of true culture, which was manifested in his general bearing and preaching power. It can be truthfully said that as a preacher he was above the ordinary. His preaching was characterized by strength rather than brilliancy; yet at times he was both brilliant and strong. He was especially pointed and powerful in the denunciation of sin. Brother Bruton's most popular work was done perhaps when he was pastor at Concord Station and presiding elder of the Salisbury District; yet his best work was done in the country, away from the noisy towns, where he met large congregations hungry for the bread of life; where he could inhale the sweet breath of the hills and hear the voice of nature echoed in the song of bird and moan of forest. Here he seemed to get nearer to God, and preached with melting tenderness and apostolic zeal. His preaching was truly evangelical, and through the Holy Spirit brought many wanderers into the fold. Perhaps the richest tribute is paid to his character when it is said that he was a man of heart. We have not many of whom this can be said. The learned author of the "Tongue of Fire" has said with beauty and force: "The heart commands the man. Give me a heart and you give me a man." According to this, brother Bruton was a *man*—a man such as we need and such as God loves. He had a heart tender and true, pure and Christlike. This tender part of his nature made him a loving husband and father, and riveted to him the deepest affections of his family; it made him a welcome one in the social circle; it enlisted the affections of the poor and unfortunate; it made him the special friend of young men. No young preacher had any fear in preaching to a congregation in which brother Bruton sat. The benignant, sympathetic look, the hearty amen, bade every timid fear begone. There are in North Carolina to-day numbers of men, prominent in Church and state, who, to a great extent, owe what they are to the interest brother Bruton took in them when they were young men. He never altogether ceased from preaching, even did much effective work in the superannuated relation. It is a cheering thought that on the Sabbath preceding his death—that bleak, wintry Sabbath, when nature seemed disorganized, distracted—this man of God stood in the pulpit at Fremont and told the "old, old story of Jesus and his love." As he grew older his spiritual experience grew richer.

He enjoyed with increasing relish the presence of his Master. Though worn down with disease and harassed by misfortune, his spirit never murmured and his faith never weakened. In one of the last letters written to his son, Col. J. F. Bruton, he said: "I have placed my hand in His; and although everything appears dark, I am trusting implicitly." No one could doubt that brother Bruton enjoyed his religion. He returned from Fremont March 26. Before retiring on Monday night his conversation was about Jesus. He was ripening for heaven. Though the wheat had been beaten and torn in many a storm, yet the golden color deepened in the harvest days, and it was a rich sheaf that the angels bore away in the twilight of that Tuesday morning. On the following Wednesday afternoon his body was laid down in quiet Maplewood cemetery. David Rasbury Bruton, with unstained shield and unrusty sword, has answered his Captain's call. What a rich legacy descends to every younger soldier in the memory of the old soldier and hero!

FRANK LEWIS REID was born in Rockingham county, N. C., June 16, 1851; and died in Greensboro, N. C., September 24, 1894, in the forty-fourth year of his age. He was the son of Rev. N. F. Reid, D.D., and the grandson of Rev. James Reid, whose names are illustrious in the annals of North Carolina Methodism. While yet young in years he entered school at Trinity College, and at the age of nineteen graduated from that institution. In young manhood's beginning he laid his heart upon God's altar and became a member of the Church of his fathers. He soon became impressed that he was divinely called to the work of the ministry, and for some months was much exercised on this subject. He did not hastily enter the work, but pondered well the solemn responsibilities of the sacred calling, and it was not until he was thoroughly convinced of his call that he consented to enter the work. Having once settled the matter he obeyed the call with all his heart, and gave himself fully to the work of the itinerant ministry. He was received on trial into the North Carolina Conference in Greensboro, N. C., in the year 1870, and was sent to the Madison Circuit, where he remained three years. During his pastorate there his labors were greatly blessed. All around the circuit the revival fires burned and glowed, and the people flocked to hear the young and gifted preacher. He threw his whole soul into the work as he preached and talked and labored, and many were the souls born to God under his ministry. It was during his pastorate on the Madison Circuit that he was happily married on June 3, 1873, to Miss Minnie E. Cardwell, of Rockingham county, who, through all the years of his life thereafter, with a beautiful devotion, shared his joys and sorrows. From this marriage were

born four children, all of whom, with his wife, three brothers, and three sisters, survive him. No man loved his family with a tenderer and more considerate affection than did our dear departed brother. At the Conference of 1873 brother Reid was appointed to Louisburg Station, which charge he served for four years with distinguished success. While here, in addition to the work of the pastorate, he was called to the presidency of Louisburg Female College, which position he filled with fidelity and ability until he resigned in 1878. It was about this time that, on account of failing health and a chronic throat affection, he was compelled to desist from regular preaching. This was a great cross to him. He was sorely chastened, but with the humility and trust of a little child he meekly accepted his affliction, committed himself into the Heavenly Father's hand, and waited for the divine providence to open up a way for him to labor in the vineyard of his Lord. That way was in due time opened when he and Rev. W. S. Black, D.D., became editors and proprietors of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate*. Having bought Dr. Black's interest, December, 1884, he remained the sole owner and manager, and the editor in chief of the *Advocate*. From the time he entered upon his labors as editor until he resigned to prosecute the work in which he died, his labors and zeal knew no abatement. A large portion of the time he did the work of two men, and amid bodily weakness and labors abundant and frequent discouragements he toiled on uncomplainingly through the years, almost giving his life for the work that lay so near his heart. His efforts were largely blessed, and he was permitted to see the work to which he felt providentially called prosper in his hands. No one can estimate how great a blessing brother Reid has been to North Carolina Methodism through the weekly visits of the *Advocate*. While engaged in his arduous work as editor he served the Church and his generation in various other departments of labor. Owing to his fine business tact and skill he was at different times called to give the benefit of his valuable labors in important and responsible civil positions; and whenever and wherever he served he showed himself a man of affairs, and won the admiration of all concerned as a faithful and efficient public servant. Upon the death of Rev. A. A. Boshamer, in October, 1881, he was appointed to succeed him as pastor of Edenton-street Church, in Raleigh, where the name of brother Reid continues unto this day as ointment poured forth. He was appointed presiding elder of the Raleigh District upon the death of Rev. N. H. D. Wilson, D.D., in May, 1888, and it was on account of overwork in this extra charge that he came near dying during the same year. He received the degree of A.B. at Trinity College in 1870, and of the same college in 1873 the degree

of A.M.; and the honorary degree of D.D. was conferred upon him by the University of North Carolina in 1890. In May, 1890, he was a delegate to the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, held at St. Louis; and he was also a delegate to the Ecumenical Conference, held at Washington, D. C., October, 1891. Toward the middle of the year 1893 a new sphere of usefulness seemed to open up to him when he was urgently called to the presidency of Greensboro Female College. Exercising his usual caution, he did not hastily accept the call, but after much prayer and counsel with his brethren he decided to accept the position, and immediately entered upon his new and responsible work with the same energy, enthusiasm, and skill that had characterized him in every sphere of duty in which he had ever served. The universal acclamation was that he was pre-eminently the man for the place; and with his heart all aglow with zeal for the prosperity of Greensboro Female College and for the cause of Christian education in general, and especially in the families of his own beloved Methodism in North Carolina, he opened a vigorous campaign, which had already begun to wake up the people on the subject of Christian and denominational education. With convincing logic, earnest persuasion, and burning eloquence he pressed his theme and won his way to the hearts of his hearers; and wherever his voice was heard converts were won to the cause he espoused. Under his successful leadership Greensboro Female College fast rose to an era of prosperity that has gladdened the hearts of its friends throughout the state. The results of his plans and labors, in the improvements in the building, increased patronage and general confidence in the character and success of the institution, evidence the wisdom of the directors in placing him in this delicate and responsible position, which he served so well. His work for Greensboro Female College will abide while he sweetly rests. He was devotedly attached to Trinity College—his *alma mater*—and labored every way, as trustee and friend, to advance its interests. At the request of the trustees he raised several thousand dollars to equip the new buildings at Durham. He was a member of the board of trustees until the last session of the North Carolina Conference. Few men have done so much valuable work in so short a time as he. He was suddenly called from labor to rest, but he was found standing bravely at his post and ready for the summons. North Carolina Methodism mourns for her distinguished son. It is hard for us to realize that we shall never hear his voice again, nor again see the light kindle in his eye; and while we bow our hearts in chastened sorrow and reverent submission to the high and holy One, we thank God for the noble, manly, Christian

life of Frank L. Reid; for his career of usefulness, and the works that do follow him.

JOSEPH HALSTEAD WHEELER, an honored superannuated member of this Conference, fell asleep in Christ at the home of his son-in-law, Maj. Hall T. McGee, in the city of Charleston, S. C., on November 27, 1894, at the ripe age of eighty-five years. He was a native of the state of New Jersey, having been born in the city of Newark in 1810. He removed to Charleston, S. C., when fourteen years of age, and was ever afterwards devoted to all the interests that made for the happiness of his adopted state. At the age of twenty-three, while residing in Camden, he felt called of God to the work of the ministry; and although at the time successfully engaged in worldly business, he gave it all up to engage in the work of leading men to Christ, and the people of God to the land of which the Lord hath said, "I will give it unto thee." He joined the South Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1834, and for seventeen years was an active, zealous member of that Conference. As a young man he was said to have been pure in thought, careful of his words, and of spotless integrity of character. His zeal for God and the Church found expression in a somewhat stereotyped phrase, which father Wheeler was known to use throughout his whole life, "If the religion of Christ is true at all, it is *tremendously* true;" and his life was a glad acknowledgment of this fact. In 1851 a portion of the territory lying within the bounds of North Carolina and belonging to the South Carolina Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference; and brother Wheeler, being stationed in Fayetteville at the time, came with the territory. He was returned the next year to Fayetteville; and such was the wounded feeling of a large part of the church, on account of the transfer, that his second reception as their pastor was not marked with any special manifestations of graciousness. But the saintly character of brother Wheeler, his sweet spirit and Christ-like devotion to his work, went far toward mollifying the wound and winning back the church to a higher plane of spirit and life. Before his transfer he filled such stations as Columbia and Spartanburg, and was for many years the secretary of the South Carolina Conference. In the North Carolina Conference he filled such places as Fayetteville, Raleigh, Wilmington, Wadesboro, Beaufort, and many others. Brother Wheeler was meek and lowly in heart, and had no self-seeking or wordly ambition. He was a Methodist from principle, and in love and faith preached the doctrines of his Church. He was too wise to suppose that a mere moral reformation, however sincere, could take the place of a heartfelt conversion to God and witness of the Spirit, or that a life hid with Christ in God could be

substituted by a mere humanitarianism. He literally hid behind the cross while he went about doing good. The cross of Christ was the great central truth of his preaching, and he held it up as the only leverage that could lift a soul from sin and death to heaven and God. In 1883 he was placed in that honored rank of retired field marshals of the army of the living God, the superannuated preachers. He made his home in Charleston, S. C., with his daughter Anna, the wife of Maj. Hall T. McGee. His ministrations were most acceptable to the people of God among the different churches in Charleston; and when too feeble to preach he took his seat within the chancel, where even his presence was a benediction. He had three sons in the ministry, two of whom, Joseph and William, preceded him to the better land; the other, James W., is a member of the Western North Carolina Conference. He had only two daughters, the one mentioned above and Hattie N.; the latter, together with two other sons, Warren and Charles, are also waiting to greet their beloved father upon the eternal shore. The living have a goodly heritage in their father's teaching and godly example; and in the hour of trouble and disappointment and tears can solace their aching hearts with the recollection that their glorified father's name was without a single stain, and that when life's fitful fever is over they may meet him where the inhabitants never say "I am sick," and where they never grow old. It would not be difficult for a master to give a mental analysis of brother Wheeler. He was philosophical rather than logical; and this, combined with the poetic and emotional, made his preaching pathetic. He scarcely ever failed to move at least some in his audience to tears. To this may be added the scripturalness of his propositions, while the copious quotations which he gave from the sacred record made him eminently a gospel preacher. His style was plain and perspicuous. There was nothing showy or meretricious in his delivery, and he impressed every hearer with the important fact that the preacher was intensely in earnest. His religious thought in the sphere of the experimental had a wide range. He fairly glowed with a consciousness of pardon and regeneration through the blood of the Lord Jesus, and as he ascended in experience the religious horizon widened; the altitude made it possible for his spiritual ladder to touch heaven, while ministering angels assisted him to sing his favorite hymn, "O glorious hope of perfect love!" Brother Wheeler was pious without any of the meretriciousness of pietism, and was remarkably free from any pharisaic sanctimoniousness. None knew him but to love him, and his unimpeachable character inspired universal confidence. The Conference was much stirred when his death was announced upon the Conference floor. He has an-

swered to the last roll-call on earth, and is already known by his new name in the company of the redeemed and sanctified. The righteous shall be had in everlasting remembrance. Brother Wheeler was happily married to Mrs. Anne Warren, of Camden, S. C., in 1831, and for fifty years she was truly his helpmeet. She preceded her husband to the glory-land about thirteen years, dying in Hillsboro, N. C., in 1881. Owing to a paralysis of the throat brother Wheeler, during his last days, could speak but little, and scarcely enough to be understood by the loved ones who knew him best and loved him most. But last words are not necessary from one whose whole life was a constant triumph; and though dead, he yet speaketh.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Raleigh District.

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Raleigh: Edenton Street	679		
Central Church.....	312		3
City Mission and Brooklyn.	171		
Cary Circuit.....	525		1
Rolesville Circuit.....	628		1
Youngsville Circuit.....	362		
Franklinton Circuit.....	358	1	2
Louisburg Station.....	194		
Tar River Circuit.....	566		
Granville Circuit.....	643		
Oxford Station.....	428		
Oxford Circuit.....	658		1
	5,548	1	8

Durham District.

Durham: Trinity.....	447		1
Main Street.....	486		8
Carr Church.....	221		
Durham Circuit.....	700	1	3
Hillsboro Circuit.....	704	1	
Chapel Hill Station.....	112	6	
Leasburg Circuit.....	324		1
Roxboro Circuit.....	582		
Mt. Tizrah Circuit.....	545		2
Burlington Station.....	313		
Burlington Circuit.....	372		2
Alamance Circuit.....	343		
Milton Circuit.....	411	1	
Yanceyville Circuit.....	501		
	6,061	9	17

Fayetteville District.

Hay Street and Campbellton Mis..	476		2
Cumberland Circuit.....	592		2
Cokesbury Circuit.....	520		
Sampson Circuit.....	652		5
Lillington Circuit.....	430		
Buckhorn Circuit.....	750		1
Cape Fear Circuit.....	375		1
Pittsboro Circuit.....	679		3
Haw River Circuit.....	547		
Deep River Circuit.....	544		2
Siler City Circuit.....	233		3
Carthage Circuit.....	506		
Aberdeen Circuit.....	391		1
Jonesboro Circuit.....	580		
	7,474		20

Rockingham District.

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Rockingham Station.....	268	.....	1
Rockingham Circuit.....	512	.....	2
Richmond Circuit.....	560	.....	1
Mt. Gilead Circuit.....	519	.....	.....
Pekin Circuit.....	646	.....	3
Prospect Circuit.....	474	.....	2
Asbury Circuit.....	793	.....	1
St. John Station.....	422	.....	.....
Laurinburg Station.....	386	.....	3
Maxton and Caledonia Station.....	273	.....	1
Maxton Circuit.....	412	.....	.....
Lumberton Circuit.....	517	.....	1
Robeson Circuit.....	580	.....	2
	6,293	.....	17

Wilmington District.

Wilmington: Grace Church.....	664	1	.....
Fifth Street.....	492	.....	.....
Bladen Street.....	127	.....	2
Market Street.....	115	.....	1
Scott's Hill Circuit.....	460	.....	.....
Onslow Circuit.....	685	.....	2
Magnolia Circuit.....	459	.....	.....
Kenansville Circuit.....	678	1	.....
Clinton Circuit.....	760	.....	.....
Bladen Circuit.....	594	.....	2
Elizabeth Circuit.....	435	1	1
Whiteville Station.....	115	.....	.....
Columbus Circuit.....	369	.....	2
Waccamaw Circuit.....	508	1	3
Brunswick Circuit.....	698	2	2
Southport Station.....	350	.....	1
Carver's Creek Circuit.....	455	.....	.....
	7,964	6	16

New Berne District.

New Berne: Centenary.....	669	.....	2
Hancock Street.....	117	.....	.....
Goldsboro: St. Paul.....	415	.....	3
St. John.....	125	.....	.....
Mt. Olive Circuit.....	751	.....	.....
La Grange Circuit.....	413	.....	.....
Snow Hill Circuit.....	695	.....	2
Kinston Station.....	423	.....	2
Grafton Circuit.....	251	.....	1
Craven Circuit.....	412	.....	1
Jones Circuit.....	580	.....	.....
Carteret Circuit.....	393	.....	3
Morehead Station.....	287	.....	.....
Beaufort Station.....	398	.....	1
Pamlico Circuit.....	631	.....	.....
Straits Circuit.....	361	.....	2
Core Sound Mission.....	67	.....	.....
Goldsboro Circuit.....	550	.....	1
	7,533	.....	18

Washington District.

Washington Station.....	304	.....	.....
Greenville Station.....	554	.....	1
Jamesville Circuit.....	241	.....	1
Plymouth Station.....	193	.....	.....
Roper Station.....	221	.....	.....
Columbia Circuit.....	470	.....	.....
Dare Circuit.....	438	.....	1
Roanoke Island Station.....	224	.....	2
Kennekeet Circuit.....	454	.....	5
Ocracoke and Hatteras Circuit.....	372	.....	2
Mattamuskeet Circuit.....	436	.....	.....
Fairfield Station.....	129	.....	.....
Swan Quarter Circuit.....	318	.....	.....
Pantego Circuit.....	432	.....	2
Aurora Circuit.....	400	.....	.....
Vanceboro Circuit.....	373	.....	2
	5,559	.....	16

Warrenton District.

Warrenton Circuit.....	417	.....	1
Warren Circuit.....	609	.....	.....
Ridgeway Circuit.....	599	.....	2
Henderson Station.....	276	.....	1

Warrenton District (Continued).

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Littleton Circuit.....	319	.....	.....
Weldon Station.....	126	.....	1
Roanoke Circuit.....	575	.....	1
Halifax Circuit.....	256	1	1
Garysburg Circuit.....	520	.....	1
Northampton Circuit.....	975	.....	1
Meherrin Circuit.....	618	.....	2
Murfreesboro Station.....	104	.....	.....
Harrellsville Circuit.....	237	.....	1
Lewiston Mission.....	102	.....	.....
Bertie Circuit.....	278	1	.....
	6,011	4	10

Wilson District.

Wilson Station.....	442	.....	.....
Spring Hope Circuit.....	552	.....	1
Nashville Circuit.....	328	.....	1
Rocky Mount Station.....	297	.....	.....
Battleboro and Whitaker's.....	187	.....	.....
Tarboro Station.....	168	.....	.....
Tarboro Circuit.....	178	.....	1
Bethel Circuit.....	442	.....	.....
Williamston and Hamilton Sta.....	175	.....	1
South Edgecombe Circuit.....	444	.....	1
Fremont Circuit.....	694	.....	1
Kenly Circuit.....	386	.....	.....
Smithfield Circuit.....	639	.....	1
Dunn Circuit.....	263	.....	2
Newton Grove Circuit.....	510	.....	1
Clayton Circuit.....	283	.....	.....
	5,988	.....	10

Transferred Territory District.

North Gates Circuit.....	668	.....	1
Gates Circuit.....	549	.....	.....
Edenton Station.....	93	.....	.....
Hertford Circuit.....	295	.....	.....
Perquimans Circuit.....	678	.....	.....
Pasquotank Circuit.....	326	.....	.....
Elizabeth City Station.....	453	.....	.....
Camden Circuit.....	857	.....	.....
Currituck Circuit.....	593	.....	.....
	4,510	.....	1

Recapitulation.

Raleigh District.....	5,548	1	8
Durham District.....	6,061	9	17
Fayetteville District.....	7,474	.....	20
Rockingham District.....	6,293	.....	17
Wilmington District.....	7,964	6	16
New Berne District.....	7,533	.....	18
Washington District.....	5,559	.....	16
Warrenton District.....	6,011	4	10
Wilson District.....	5,988	.....	10
Transferred Territory District.....	4,510	.....	1
Total this year.....	62,946	20	133
Total last year.....	57,778	22	132
Increase.....	5,168	.....	1
Decrease.....	.....	2	.....

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,049.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,919.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 29.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 1,714.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 641.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 4,895.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 40,903.

Ques. 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$5,700.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$4,373.43. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$9,617.73; Domestic Missions, \$5,916.64. Total, \$15,534.37.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$1,969.44.

Ques. 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society? \$415.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$11,377.04; preachers in charge, \$83,577.01.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$1,526.09.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and the number and estimated value of church edifices? Societies, 651; church edifices, 623; value, \$816,834.28.

Ques. 37. What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number and value of parsonages owned by them? Charges, 144; parsonages, 101; value, \$122,072.25.

Ques. 38. What is the number and value of district parsonages? Number, 2; value, \$5,000, with \$2,175 on hand toward building two other parsonages.

Ques. 39. What are the educational statistics? Trinity College (including Trinity High School): Teachers, 12; students, 265; value of property, \$200,000; endowment, \$33,000. Littleton Female College: Teachers, 10; students, 80; value of property, \$15,000. Louisburg Female College: Teachers, 10; students, 97; value of property, \$30,000. Jonesboro High School: Teachers, 3; students, 85; value of property, \$5,000. Burlington Academy: Teachers, 4; students, 87; value of property, \$5,000.

Ques. 40. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Elizabeth City, N. C.

Ques. 41. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

RALEIGH DISTRICT.

E. A. Yates, P. E.

Raleigh: Edenton Street, J. N. Cole.

Central Church, D. H. Tuttle; J. B. Bobbitt, Sup.

City Mission, to be supplied by R. H. Whitaker.

Cary Circuit, V. A. Sharpe.

Clayton Circuit, J. M. Ashby.

Smithfield Station, S. Pool.

Princeton Circuit, R. A. Bruton.

Kenly Circuit, N. H. Guyton.

Rolesville Circuit, K. D. Holmes.

Youngsville Circuit, J. T. Draper.

Franklinton Circuit, N. H. D. Wilson.

Louisburg Station, J. A. Green.

Tar River Circuit, F. B. McCall.

Granville Circuit, B. C. Allred.

Oxford Station, J. B. Hurley.

Oxford Circuit, G. B. Perry.

Louisburg Female College, J. A. Green, President.

North Carolina Christian Advocate, W. L. Grissom, Editor.

DURHAM DISTRICT.

J. A. Cunningham, P. E.

Durham: Trinity, B. R. Hall.

Main Street, West End, and North Durham Mission, W. B. Doub, R. W. Bailey; one to be supplied.

Carr Church, L. L. Johnson.

Durham Circuit, C. W. Robinson, J. W. Jenkins.

Hillsboro Circuit, D. N. Caviness.

Chapel Hill Station, L. S. Massey.

Leasburg Circuit, R. H. Broom.

Roxboro Circuit, M. H. Tuttle.

Mt. Tirzah Circuit, N. E. Coltrane.

Burlington Station, L. E. Thompson.

Burlington Circuit, J. M. Rice.

Alamance Circuit, M. J. Hunt.

Milton Circuit, W. B. Moore.

Yanceyville Circuit, J. H. Shore.

Conference Colporter and Sunday-school Agent, T. J. Gattis.

Trinity College, J. C. Kilgo, President; Olin Boggess, Professor.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

W. H. Moore, P. E.

Fayetteville: Hay Street and Campbellton

Mission, R. A. Willis, T. H. Sutton.

Cumberland Circuit, H. W. Whitaker.

Cokesbury Circuit, D. A. Futrell.

Sampson Circuit, B. B. Culbreth.

Lillington Circuit, W. F. Craven.

Buckhorn Circuit, B. B. Holder; I. W. Avent, Sup.

Dunn Circuit, C. W. Cain.

Newton Grove Circuit, W. A. Jenkins.

Cape Fear Circuit, W. F. Galloway.

Pittsboro Circuit, W. W. Rose.

Haw River Circuit, W. J. Crowson.

Deep River Circuit, H. G. Stanney.

Siler City Circuit, E. C. Sell.

Carthage Circuit, A. McCullen.

Jonesboro Circuit, L. J. Holden.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

J. T. Gibbs, P. E.

Rockingham Station, J. T. Lyon.

Rockingham Circuit, J. M. Lowder.

Richmond Circuit, T. W. Guthrie.

Mt. Gilead Circuit, J. E. Thompson.

Pekin Circuit, J. P. Pate.

Prospect Circuit, J. W. Wallace.

Asbury Circuit, J. B. Thompson.

Aberdeen Circuit, J. H. Page.

St. John Station, W. S. Davis.

Laurinburg Station, F. M. Shamburger.

Maxton and Caledonia Station, M. Bradshaw.

Maxton Circuit, C. W. Smith.
 Lumberton Circuit, J. D. Bundy.
 Robeson Circuit, E. Pope; R. W. Townsend,
 Sup.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

W. S. Ro & *E.*

Wilmington: Grace W. Norman.
 Fifth Street, W. L. Cunningham.
 Bladen Street, to be supplied by J. F.
 Butt.
 Market Street, M. T. Plyler.
 Scott's Hill Circuit, A. R. Raven; J. C. Crisp,
 Sup.
 Onslow Circuit, D. Reid.
 Onslow Mission, to be supplied.
 Magnolia Circuit, D. C. Geddie.
 Kenansville Circuit, to be supplied.
 Clinton Circuit, J. E. Johnson.
 Bladen Circuit, L. M. Chaffin.
 Elizabeth Circuit, G. W. Starling.
 Whiteville and Fair Bluff, W. H. Town-
 send
 Columbus Circuit, T. J. Browning.
 Waccamaw Circuit, to be supplied by J. M.
 Marlow.
 Brunswick Circuit, R. F. Taylor.
 Southport Station, Oliver Ryder.
 Carver's Creek Circuit, L. L. Etheredge.

NEW BERNE DISTRICT.

F. D. Swindell, P. E.

New Berne: Centenary, L. L. Nash.
 Hancock Street, A. D. Betts.
 Goldsboro: St. Paul, R. C. Beaman.
 St. John, J. E. Bristowe.
 Goldsboro Circuit, M. M. McFarland.
 Mt. Olive Circuit, N. M. Journey.
 La Grange Circuit, G. T. Simmons.
 Snow Hill Circuit, D. L. Earnhardt.
 Kinston Station, J. O. Guthrie.
 Grifton Circuit, E. B. Wilcox.
 Jones Circuit, H. E. Tripp.
 Craven Circuit, A. L. Ormond.
 Vanceboro Circuit, J. A. Rouse.
 Pamlico Circuit, J. C. Jones, Edward Kelley.
 Carteret Circuit, Philip Greening.
 Morehead City Station, E. C. Glenn.
 Beaufort Station, R. F. Bumpass.
 Straits Circuit, W. Y. Everton.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

G. A. Oglesby, P. E.

Washington Station, R. J. Moorman; W. H.
 Call, Sup.
 Washington Circuit, Samuel Leffers.
 Aurora Circuit, J. J. Barker.
 Swan Quarter Circuit, D. A. Watkins.
 Mattamuskeet Circuit, C. P. Jerome.
 Fairfield Station, H. B. Anderson.
 Jamesville Circuit, R. T. Wyche.
 Greenville Station, G. F. Smith.

Greenville Circuit, L. H. Joyner, Jr.
 Bethel Station, W. A. Forbes.
 Tarboro Station, J. A. Lee.
 Tarboro Circuit, S. A. Cotton.
 South Edgecombe Circuit, W. J. Twilley.
 Rocky Mount Station and Marvin Chapel,
 J. E. Underwood; one to be supplied by
 H. A. Humble.
 Nashville Circuit, Langhorne Leitch.
 Spring Hope Circuit, J. W. Gibson.
 Wilson Station, T. N. Ivey.
 Fremont Circuit, W. H. Puckett.
 Ocracoke and Portsmouth, J. W. Martin.

WARRENTON DISTRICT.

W. S. Black, P. E.

Warrenton Circuit, P. L. Herman.
 Warren Circuit, T. J. Dailey.
 Ridgeway Circuit, J. A. Hornaday.
 Henderson Station, M. D. Hix.
 Littleton Circuit, E. H. Davis.
 Weldon Station, R. P. Troy.
 Roanoke Circuit, J. H. Frizzelle.
 Halifax Circuit, E. E. Rose.
 Battleboro and Whitaker's, G. W. Fisher.
 Scotland Neck Circuit, H. M. Jackson.
 Williamston and Hamilton, J. R. Sawyer.
 Garysburg Circuit, J. R. Tillery.
 Northampton Circuit, Z. T. Harrison.
 Meherrin Circuit, A. J. Parker.
 Murfreesboro Station, J. C. McCall.
 Harrellsville Circuit, C. P. Snow.
 Lewiston Circuit, Rufus Bradley.
 Bertie Circuit, A. R. Goodchild.
 Littleton Female College, J. M. Rhodes,
 President.
 Chaplain United States Navy, W. E. Ed-
 mondson.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

R. B. John, P. E.

Elizabeth City Station, J. H. Hall.
 Pasquotank Circuit, J. A. Castel.
 Camden Circuit, J. Sandford.
 South Camden Circuit, S. T. Moyle.
 Currituck Circuit, C. O. Du Rant.
 Gates Circuit, C. R. Taylor.
 North Gates Circuit, G. G. Harley.
 Perquimans Circuit, J. D. Pegram.
 Hertford Circuit, F. A. Bishop.
 Edenton Station, N. M. Watson.
 Plymouth Station, J. L. Rumley.
 Roper Station, W. C. Merritt.
 Pantego Circuit, W. E. Hocutt.
 Columbia Circuit, J. H. M. Giles.
 Dare Circuit, R. L. Warlick.
 Roanoke Island Circuit, G. D. Langston.
 Kennekeet Circuit, J. J. Porter.
 Hatteras Station, C. H. Galloway.

Transferred.—W. B. Lee, to the Brazil
 Mission Conference; E. L. Pell, to the Vir-
 ginia Conference.

NORTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT ROME, GA., DECEMBER 22-28, 1894.

BISHOP HAYGOOD, *President*; JOHN W. HEIDT, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Oscar L. Kelly, John T. Eakes, John P. Erwin, Joseph A. Sharp, William H. Cooper, Charles C. Jarrell, Marcellus L. Troutman, Jr., John R. Dickerson, John W. Gober, John W. Bale, Joseph A. Quillian, Oscar L. Millican, Edmund G. Dunagan, Enoch W. Jones, Philip C. Fletcher. 15.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Henry B. Mays, George D. Stone, John C. Atkinson, Francis R. Seaborn, George L. Chastain, Madison M. Walraven, Walter E. Arnold, Francis G. Golden, Adolphus F. Nunn, William A. C. Baker (continued in class of the first year). 10.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Frederick J. Mashburn, Walter J. Crawley, George W. Morgan, Casper S. Wright, Loy Warwick, William A. Simmons, Thomas P. Graham, Joseph M. Fowler, Jefferson D. Turner, Samuel A. Harris. 10.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. R. Keithley, from the Florida Conference; J. T. Loyall, from the Missouri Conference; B. F. Searcy, from the Southwest Missouri Conference; Winn Joiner, from the South Georgia Conference; P. L. Stanton, A. A. Tilley, John S. Jenkins, from the Los Angeles Conference; T. C. Betterton, from the Holston Conference. 8.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? James W. Taylor, Joel T. Daves, Jr., John R. Lewis, Clayton Quillian, Henry S. Bradley, James E. Dickey, Alexander H. S. Bugg, Henry F. Branham, John S. Jenkins. 9.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Frederick J. Mashburn, Walter G. Crawley, George W. Morgan, Casper S. Wright, Loy Warwick, Joseph M. Fowler, Jefferson D. Turner, Samuel A. Harris. 8.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Frederick J. Mashburn, Walter G. Crawley, George W. Morgan, Casper S. Wright, Loy Warwick, Joseph M. Fowler, Jefferson D. Turner, Samuel A. Harris. 8.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? John A. Burtz, Briscoe B. Watkins, Richard J. Smith, Thomas J. Pearson, John R. Warlick, Caleb E. Dowdle, Asbury R. Jackson, George T. Chandler, Thomas La Fayette Bussey, Nathan B. Thompson, Lunly H. Harris, George W. Groce. 14.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are or-

dained deacons? John A. Burtz, Briscoe B. Watkins, Richard J. Smith, Thomas J. Pearson, Caleb E. Dowdle, Asbury R. Jackson, George T. Chandler, Thomas L. Bussey, George W. Groce. 9.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? John Spier, Frederick W. McCleskey, John W. Quillian, Warren T. Hunnicutt, John P. Burgess, Wallace R. Kennedy, Felix L. Church, James E. Russell, Andrew B. Weaver. 9.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? John Spier, Frederick W. McCleskey, John W. Quillian, Warren T. Hunnicutt, John P. Burgess, Wallace R. Kennedy, Felix L. Church, James E. Russell, Andrew B. Weaver. 9.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? John J. Sneed, William I. Delph, Joseph A. Quillian, Oliver H. Newton. 4. John W. Herrington, elder from the M. E. Church, and Lamont Gordon, elder from the Church of England, recognized.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? John J. Sneed, William I. Delph, Joseph A. Quillian. 3.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? B. H. Sasnett, at his own request.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? G. Hughes, R. H. Jones, J. T. Norris, E. G. Murrah, W. A. Dodge, S. Leake, J. T. Curtiss, J. W. McCrary. 8.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? R. A. Conner, R. J. Harwell, T. S. L. Harwell, W. J. Scott, F. F. Reynolds, J. W. Baker, J. Chambers, J. M. Armstrong, J. A. Rosser, M. G. Hamby, M. F. Malsby, G. G. Smith, J. L. Perryman, L. Rush, F. P. Langford, W. F. Smith, S. D. Clements, J. W. G. Watkins, W. T. Norman, J. R. Smith, A. G. Worley, T. A. Seals, S. P. Richardson, H. M. Newton, J. T. Daves, Sr., W. M. D. Bond, W. D. Shea, G. C. Andrews. 28.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? W. D. Anderson, Noah H. Palmer, John R. Parker, J. H. Daniel, W. R. Branham, Sr., M. W. Arnold, G. T. King. 7.

WILLIAM D. ANDERSON was born at Marietta, Ga., June 24, 1839. He was the son of George D. and Jane Holmes Anderson. His father was a judge of the superior court at the time of his sudden and unexpected death. His mother was a woman of high Christian type. So he inherited good blood and fine brain power from both his parents. He possessed from the start a quick and in-

quisitive mind. His educational facilities were good. He graduated with distinction at the Georgia University in 1859. Applying himself at once to the study and practice of law, he soon won honorable rank at the bar of his native town. But soon the alarm of war was heard along the southern coast. Fearing that the battle might be over before he should have opportunity to try his "prentice hand," he, together with four others, hurried away to Charleston, where he entered as a private the Palmetto Guards, of the second South Carolina regiment. Soon after, his command was transferred to Virginia, where he acted a gallant part in many battles now famous in history—Bull Run, first and second battles of Manassas, Yorktown, Millersburg, seven days around Richmond, Cold Harbor, Mechanicsville, Gaines's Mill, Savage Station, Fair Oaks, Frazier's Farm, Malvern Hill, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Boonesboro, Harper's Ferry, Sharpsburg, and Gettysburg. At the battle of Cold Harbor he received a wound in his right hand which he carried with him to the grave. At the close of his first year he was transferred to Phillips's Legion, and elected first lieutenant of his company, which he often commanded as captain. At the close of the war he returned to the practice of his profession at Marietta. He married, in April, 1865, Miss Louise J. Latimer, of South Carolina. His wife was a most excellent Christian woman. To her godly life and pious example he was indebted more perhaps than to all other human sources for his conviction, conversion, and subsequent career of usefulness in the Church. Her death, which occurred in 1875, was a crushing blow to him; but was, maybe, under God, the key to all his after history. In 1877, one year after entering the active ministry, he married Miss Lula H. Latimer, youngest sister of his first wife. By these marriages he left nine children—two by his first wife, fine young men and full of promise to Church and state. He joined the Church in 1867, under the ministry of the Rev. W. F. Cook. As might have been expected of one of his firm, earnest nature, he served the Church wisely and well, filling very acceptably the offices of trustee, steward, and Sunday-school superintendent. While in private civil life he never sought after office, yet his fellow-citizens, noticing his integrity and fitness for positions of trust and responsibility, honored him frequently by electing him to the legislature of the state; and for four consecutive terms he was elected to preside as speaker *pro tem.* over the deliberations of that body. The second year of his fourth term in this honorable position he resigned his seat and knocked at the door of the North Georgia Conference as a candidate for "admission on trial." His friends and admirers at home and abroad—he had hosts of them—were astounded at the step he was taking, which some of them

characterized as the "climax of folly." But "none of these things" moved him. His mind was made up. He was appointed to and served the following charges: Eatonton, 1876; Cedartown, 1877-78; Marietta, 1879-80; Elberton District, 1881-82; First Church, Rome, 1883; Marietta District, 1884-86; First Church, Athens, 1887-90; First Church, Atlanta, 1891; First Church, La Grange, 1892; Oxford District, 1893-94. Here his life work ends. Who shall estimate the value of such a life? A life full of good deeds done by the "right hand" which the "left hand never knew." Who shall gather the "bread" he "cast upon the waters?" Who shall garner the harvest grown from gospel seed which he sowed upon valleys and hillsides wherever he went? After making his first round for the new year upon the Oxford District, a district of twenty appointments, in the space of five weeks—a task to test the toughest muscle and most robust health—he returned to his home in Marietta to fold his hands and enter into sweet rest. His last illness was severe and brief; but in the delirium of disease his mind seemed absorbed in his loved employ, the "ruling passion strong in death." He preached, prayed, sang, and counseled the brethren of his Quarterly Conferences as if they were present before him. The day before he died his delirium left him and he became fully conscious. He said to his brother-in-law, who stood at his bedside: "Pierce, what do they say is the matter with me?" Pierce answered: "A very severe cold, with pneumonia tendency." "Well," said he, "I know I am a very sick man; every inch of me from head to feet feels sick." Soon after he fell into a profound slumber and awoke no more. About 6 o'clock, February 19, without a struggle or groan, he sank into the arms of death. He left no dying testimony. None was needed. His pure, noble, consecrated life was enough. As to how he was loved by the ministry and laity, the multitudes who attended his obsequies abundantly testify. Dr. Anderson as a friend was frank and faithful; as a father, firm, yet considerate; as a husband, loving and tender; as a Christian and minister, zealous and true. In short, as to all the elements of a noble manhood, he stood out among his fellows the peer of the noblest and the best. Endowed with fine native gifts, polished by the culture of the schools, broadened and well drilled by reading and study, he forged steadily forward till he stood in the front rank of the ministry of his Church. His ability and personal popularity are attested by the official honors his brethren bestowed upon him: secretary and treasurer of the Aid Society, president of the legal Conference, chairman of the board of managers of the *Wesleyan Christian Advocate*, trustee of Emory College and of the Wesleyan and La Grange Female Colleges, also of the Young Harris Institute.

thrice elected a delegate to the General Conference, honored with the title of D.D. by the trustees of Emory College. Enough surely to gratify ambition, if ambition he had; but he had none in the sense of desire for mere honor's sake. He rather shunned than sought the distinctions men confer. If he had aspiration it was to *know the truth*; not for himself alone, but that through his knowledge of it he might make the pathway to heaven luminous and attractive to others. But self-respecting as he was, he was modest and diffident as to his own worth and ability; and he has died and passed away without knowing in what high regard he was held by his brethren and the Church at large. His death leaves a blank hard to fill; but still God knows what is best. "The workmen die, but the work goes on."

NOAH HAMPTON PALMER was born January 10, 1817, in Buncombe county, N. C., about twenty miles west of Asheville. His parents were John and Sallie Palmer, of German and French descent, respectively. In early life he was apprenticed to a hatter and served until he was twenty-one years of age. His first independent act was to join the United States forces and assist in removing the Cherokee Indians from this country. In 1839 he taught his first school in Lumpkin county, Ga., receiving \$39 for his three months' work. The next ten years were passed principally in teaching school. He united with the Methodist Church in 1843; embraced religion in 1845, but, to use his words, "not feeling satisfied about it," did not profess until the spring of 1846. When called to preach he was teaching school at Cartecay, Gilmer county, Ga. He was licensed in October, 1852. He entered the Georgia Conference in the winter of 1853-54, and was sent to Darien, Ga. He could not stand the climate, and after a short time went to Ducktown, Tenn., and spent the rest of the year in teaching school and assisting Tyre B. Harbin on the state-line mission work. In 1855 he served the Athens Mission, under Rev. J. S. Key, and was returned to the same work in 1856. He served Broad River Circuit in 1857, and Clarkesville in 1858. During this year he was married to Miss Julia C. Littlejohn. He served Zebulon Circuit in 1859. Here his health failed, and at the Conference of 1859-60 he was located at his own request. In 1864 he reentered the Conference, and was again appointed to Clarkesville. His health again broke down, and he was located until the year 1871, when he again entered the Conference. He was appointed to the Cumming Circuit for 1872, and Spring Place in 1873. At the close of this year he was superannuated, and remained so the rest of his life, except the year 1882, when he was made effective and appointed to the Tunnel Hill Circuit. After about three months he

broke down completely and retired. He died February 1, 1894. His last words were, "Salvation! Salvation!" He died happy.

JOHN R. PARKER sprang from one of the best Georgia families. He was born in 1838, and brought up on Shoal Creek, Franklin county. The family connection was very large, and nearly all Methodists. He was converted in boyhood, and developed with his physical growth a symmetrical and beautiful type of young Christian manhood. In 1860 he joined the Georgia Conference, and was most actively effective to the time of his death, a period of thirty-four years. Brother Parker was remarkable for great practicality of mind, clear insight of everyday questions. When matters involving a high order of masterly common sense and conscientious painstaking were to be settled, he was in great demand by his Conference. To say that he was most deeply conscientious in every detail of duty, public and private, expresses very poorly the sense of responsibility to God and his fellow-man which he ever exhibited. As a preacher he was didactic, earnest, and instructive. He did not usually manifest the magnetic emotion of many of his brethren in the ministry, but at times rose in the strength of the Holy Spirit to mighty forcefulness and sweeping power. The life behind his preaching made it rarely effective wherever he was best known. He was a most gifted and devoted pastor. He became identified with all the interests of the people among whom he labored, and they sought his wise counsels and sympathies freely in temporal and spiritual perplexities. His devotion to the Church was unwavering, persistent, sublime. For many years he was prominently identified with the Conference Board of Missions, where he rendered signal service to this great cause. It was at the close of the work of the board in Atlanta last May that he decided to visit his mother's grave before returning home. Gathering a bouquet of choicest flowers, perhaps the varieties she especially loved, he traveled many miles to lay them upon her sacred tomb. He spent the night with his sister living near, and when her cheery voice called for him lovingly the next morning to get ready for breakfast, it was found that he had gone. His Master's chariot, which bore Elijah aloft, passing in the night watches, he stepped in with his Lord and was borne in triumph to the home of love and glory. While hallowed memories of "lang syne" were trooping in upon his waking and sleeping moments, may we not believe that she whose grave he was visiting drew near, and was first in the cortege of bright spirits to welcome him into "everlasting habitations?" May we all triumph so. His Conference history is as follows: Admitted in 1860 at Augusta, he was appointed as junior for 1861 to Watkinsville; 1862, Ringgold; 1863-65,

in the Confederate army; 1866-67, Canton; 1868-69, Gainesville; 1870-71, Clarksville; 1872-74, Jefferson; 1875-77, presiding elder Gainesville District; 1878, Warrenton; 1879-81, Asbury; 1882-83, Harmony Grove; 1884-85, Elberton; 1886-87, Forsyth; 1888-89, Grantville; 1890-91, West Point; 1892, Carrollton; 1893-94, Greenville and Trinity.

JEPHTHA H. DANIEL was born in Heard county, Ga., December 18, 1853, and joined the Church in 1870 at Bowden, Ga., graduating from the college there the same year. He then entered college at Oxford, where he was licensed to preach. He subsequently took a post-graduate course at Vanderbilt University, and was married shortly afterwards to Miss Emmie McDowell. He was admitted to the North Georgia Conference in 1878, and served the following works: 1879, Franklin Circuit; 1880-81, principal of high school, Franklin; 1882, Fairburn Circuit; 1883, Meriwether Circuit; 1884, Franklin Institute; 1885, Heard Circuit; and in 1886 was located at his own request because of failing health. He was readmitted at Washington and appointed for 1891 to Hillsboro Circuit; 1892-93, Newborne Circuit; and was made supernumerary in 1894. In all his relations in life and his dealings with men he displayed the highest Christian rectitude and love for all men. Old and young members of his own denomination and of others, among whom he had passed his childhood and youth, join in attesting the purity of his character and the nobility of his spirit. His partial relief from the active duty of the ministry was due to feeble health, and to the purpose to regain if possible his wonted vigor, and the better to fit himself for the work he loved so well. From the death of such a man we gather the sweetest lessons of life. May the purity of his example, his devotion to his Master, his love for men, be lessons to those who knew and loved him, and ripen into a blessed fruition.

WALTER RICHARDSON BRANHAM was born in Eatonton, Ga., November 18, 1813, and left this world from his home at Oxford, Ga., September 2, 1894. He was licensed to preach in October, 1836, by Rev. W. J. Parks, of blessed memory, and in December of the same year was admitted on trial into the Georgia Conference. He served the following works: 1837, Watkinsville; 1838, Augusta; 1839, Clinton and Monticello; 1840-41, Milledgeville; 1842, Athens and Lexington; 1843, Lawrenceville; 1844, Madison; 1845-46, Eatonton; 1847-48, Vineville; 1849, Macon; 1850-51, Savannah; 1852, professor in Wesleyan Female College; 1855-56, Covington and Oxford; 1857-59, Atlanta District; 1860-63, Griffin District; 1864-65, Atlanta District; 1866-68, Athens District; 1869-70, Griffin District; 1871, Washington; 1872-74, Oxford and Social Circle; 1875,

Covington and Mt. Pleasant; 1876, Covington; 1877-78, Social Circle; 1879, Jackson; 1880-81, Oxford; 1882, Atlanta City Mission. At the Conference of 1882 he was superannuated, and thus, after more than forty years of active work, gracefully retired, carrying with him the love and reverence of his brethren. Perhaps no man who has labored among us possessed a more unique and striking personality than did Walter R. Branham. His early life was passed amid such surroundings as wealth and high social position could give him, and his traits of character made him the friend and chosen intimate of the most noted men of his day in Church and state. He embraced religion and united with the Church while a student in Franklin College, now the University of Georgia, and ever afterwards maintained with singular fidelity and earnestness the purposes and aims of his consecrated young manhood. The devoutness and benignity of his nature won for him among his brethren the title of the "St. John of the Conference," and the sweetness and gentleness of his spirit rested as a benediction on every company of which he was a member. Naturally timid, almost shy, he yet had the courage that comes from profound religious conviction, and there were times when he spake the messages of the gospel with an unction and power little short of inspiration. His reluctance to appear in any public capacity was the result of a modest estimate of his own ability, and his shrinking from the gaze of men was more than compensated by the constancy of his communion with God. He made no claims to great knowledge of divine mysteries, but his spiritual insight into the deep things of God surpassed that of most men, and his instinct of spiritual truth made him a counselor and guide of unspeakable skill to his less gifted brethren. So absorbed and saturated were his mind and heart with the truth of the gospel that conversation in which he bore a part seemed naturally and inevitably to take a spiritual turn. Unconsciously to himself perhaps, or so adroitly that the listener could never detect the art, he managed to use every occasion of friendly intercourse to let fall some priceless seed of truth and inspire in his hearers some holy and worthy purpose of living. The atmosphere of his life was one of consecration. To him, simply and truly, to live was Christ and to die was gain. A life so gentle, so pure, so full of love for others, so like his Master's in his efforts to save men, had its fitting close. The weary wheels stood still; the tired body slept; the saintly spirit passed into its home.

MILES W. ARNOLD was born in Putnam county, Ga., October 10, 1829, and died in Monroe, Walton county, October 5, 1894, and was buried at Norwood October 7. He lacked only five days of living sixty-five years in this world. He joined the Georgia

Conference in 1852, and so was an itinerant preacher forty-two years. In 1854, his second year in the Conference, he served the Carrollton Circuit. Here he was married to Miss Maggie J. Buskin, who became the mother of his seven children, five of whom with their mother preceded him to the better land. He was married a second time, in 1875, to Mrs. Elizabeth Novell, of Monroe, who was Miss Briscoe, and who survives him. He was an effective itinerant for nearly forty years, during which time he received hundreds, and likely thousands, of people into the Church. Much of the time the saving of souls was a passion with him. He was a revivalist, and was never so happy as when in a good meeting. He was so occupied with the work of the ministry, and for so long, that he was largely disqualified for anything else. He was a man of one business. He was a strong preacher, a powerful exhorter, and a poet of no mean ability. He was a strong defender of and advocate for the doctrines of the Church. Whatever mistakes he made were due to his intense opposition to everything he believed to be wrong. Even his opponents believed him to be sincere. He was a pure man. One who was with him much says he never heard a word pass his lips that might not with the utmost propriety have been uttered anywhere. He suffered wrong, but it did not diminish his love for and fidelity to the Church. Such characters are not developed in a day, nor are they found everywhere; and the world is the poorer when they are transferred to the Church above.

GEORGE T. KING was born near Brown's Bridge, Forsyth county, Ga., April 18, 1846. His father was an exhorter in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. George spent his boyhood in attending school and assisting his father in his mechanical pursuits. He united with the Church at an early age, but was not converted till some time afterwards. His conversion was genuine, scriptural, enabling him to cry, "Abba, Father, my Lord and my God!" In referring to his conversion ever afterwards he was wont to say: "My conversion to God I have always considered the *unit* of my life; I did not really begin to live till then." At the age of sixteen he entered the Confederate service, and did faithful duty as a soldier in the western army. At Jonesboro, about the time of the fall of Atlanta, he received a wound, from the effects of which he never fully recovered. With large, stalwart form, his early death may have been the harvest of that battle's sowings. In camp life he was noted for orderly, consistent deportment, never engaging in card-playing, dram-drinking, and pastimes common with many others, but employing his time, when off active duty, in reading and religious meditation. He spent the years 1868-69 as a student at

Emory College, but he did not graduate. While at college he applied himself closely to study and made considerable proficiency, especially in mathematics, for which science he had a natural bent and great fondness. He was licensed to preach at Walesca, Ga., September 17, 1870—Rev. W. T. Caldwell, presiding elder. He soon made proof of his ministry as "a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth." On November 23, 1870, he was happily married to Miss Martha E. Allen, of Forsyth county, Ga. After marriage he settled at Jasper, Pickens county, Ga.; where he continued to reside, with the exception of two or three years, until he joined the Conference. At the Conference held at Gainesville, December, 1877, he was ordained deacon by Bishop Pierce. He was admitted on trial into the traveling connection at Dalton, November, 1883, and was appointed to serve the following charges: Subigna, 1884-85; Dalton Circuit, 1886; Homer, 1887-88; Bowman, 1889-90; Hartwell, 1891; Jefferson, 1892-94. Here, near midnight on November 1, 1894, after a lingering and painful illness, the life of this highly useful man of God ended—rather, bloomed into life immortal. Of large frame physically, of strong native as well as acquired gifts, he moved about a giant, but unconscious of the fact that he possessed a giant's strength. Simple as a child, modest as a woman, shrinking as the sensitive plant, he never seemed to realize his own true power, never seemed to have any conception of the heights of useful position and preferment to which he might attain. Diffidence and distrust of his talents and qualifications cramped and confined his fine gifts to the ordinary orbits of ministerial life. Possessed of a strong, incisive, analytical mind, he seized readily upon the strong points of any text he might select for pulpit discussion, and, passing them through the forge of his own brain, fashioned them into thoughts glowing and burning, to be delivered to delighted audiences. With a brain well stored with information gathered from the reading and study of books of our best authors, he was equipped for the discussion of the mooted questions of the day before cultured congregations. None who waited upon his ministry went away uninstructed. From the very beginning of his ministry as a local preacher he drew good congregations. When he went forth to call together and feed his Lord's sheep he carried along a gospel basket full to the brim of wholesome, appetizing food; hence no complaint of the want of auditors. "The common people heard him gladly." With a little more self-assertion and less of diffidence—retiring modesty—he had the native and acquired ability to take rank with the foremost of his brethren. The same shrinking, timid spirit put him at a discount in pastoral work. He shrank as far as possible

from public observation, and it was difficult to get him to preach on what are regarded as extraordinary occasions, except when forced by circumstances; but when so placed, he measured fully up to—often surpassing—public expectation. His only son writes: "His mind was clear to the last; his sufferings were so intense that he talked but little. He was hopeful that he would recover, so he might do more work; but he was perfectly willing to die if such was God's will; said if it was his will, 'the dying hour will be the happiest of my life.'" A good man, and in many respects a great man, has fallen. His body "rests in hope" beside his loved wife in the cemetery at Jasper, Ga.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except those of William Murdock, withdrawn, and S. Leake, reprimanded for grave imprudence.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Athens District.

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Athens: First Church.....	602		3
Oconee Street.....	648		7
Whitehall and Mission.....	236		2
Athens Circuit.....	397		1
Watkinsville.....	380		2
Winterville.....	502		1
Lexington.....	277		
Greensboro.....	205		
Greene Circuit.....	398		
Little Plains.....	330	1	1
Norwood.....	405		3
Crawfordville.....	298		1
Washington.....	222		1
Broad River.....	528	4	
Little River.....	381		3
Oglethorpe Mission.....	128		
	5,937	5	25

North Atlanta District.

Atlanta: First Church.....	1,607		7
Payne's Church.....	767		5
Grace.....	627		1
Merritt's Avenue.....	132		3
St. James's.....	258		
St. Luke's.....	398		2
North Side Mission.....	68		1
Edgewood.....	100		
Epworth.....	94		1
Fulton.....	578		1
Marietta.....	492		4
Acworth.....	560		2
Cobb.....	206		2
Marietta Circuit.....	412		2
Woodstock.....	166		2
Holly Springs.....	373		5
Canton.....	406		4
Bolton.....	355		
Birmingham.....	530		4
	8,429		40

South Atlanta District.

Atlanta: Trinity.....	1,298		7
Walker Street.....	881		5
St. Paul's.....	661		1
Park Street.....	492		1
Asbury.....	261		2

South Atlanta District (Continued).

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Atlanta: St. John's.....	288		1
East Atlanta Mission.....	78		
South Atlanta Mission.....	172		
East Point.....	574		4
Jackson.....	249		
Fayetteville.....	605		2
Inman.....	507		4
Flovilla.....	432		1
Jenkinsburg Mission.....	291		
Morrow's Station.....	478		
McDonough.....	542		1
Locust Grove.....	483		
	8,294		29

Augusta District.

Augusta: St. John's.....	555		1
St. James's.....	673		
Broadway.....	450		1
Asbury.....	591		2
St. Luke's.....	436		
Woodlawn.....	102		
Richmond Circuit.....	473		5
Marvin.....	255		1
Appling.....	311		
Harlem.....	549		1
Thomson.....	383		1
Mesena.....	325		3
Warrenton.....	449		5
Culverton.....	423		2
Sparta.....	246		
Hancock.....	475		
Milledgeville.....	486		
Baldwin.....	347		
South Baldwin.....	182		
	7,711		25

Carrollton District.

Carrollton.....	255	1	1
Bowden.....	700		4
Whitesburg and Mission.....	554		3
Douglasville.....	336		2
Douglasville Circuit.....	313		1
Austell and Lithia.....	400		1
Temple.....	636		2
Tallapoosa and Villa Rica.....	325		5
Roopville.....	500		3
Bremen.....	274		3
Buchanan.....	248		2
Paulding Mission.....	252		5
Powder Springs.....	555		2
Houston.....	431		1
Hickory Level.....	350		3
	6,134	1	38

Dahlonega District.

Dahlonega.....	231		3
Lumpkin and Mission.....	358		2
Cleveland and Porter Springs.....	1,007		7
Clayton.....	407	3	
Towns.....	326		6
Blairsville.....	487		6
Ellijay.....	324		1
Jasper.....	170		
Dawsonville.....	567		9
Clarksville.....	535		3
Blue Ridge.....	335		5
	4,747	3	42

Dalton District.

Dalton.....	444		4
Hamilton Street.....	160		1
Cohutta Mission.....	255		2
Dalton Circuit.....	494	2	3
Spring Place.....	329		
Fairmount.....	628		6
Fairview.....	289		1
Calhoun.....	363		3
Adamsville.....	537		6
Resaca.....	304		3
Subligna.....	435	1	4
Sunnierville.....	564		3
Murray Circuit.....	271		

Dalton District (Continued).

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Broomtown.....	423	.....	1
La Fayette and Chickamauga.....	519	.....	3
Kensington.....	505	.....	5
Ringgold.....	458	.....	2
Tunnel Hill.....	416	.....	1
Kingston.....	663	.....	1
Trion.....	284	.....	.....
	8,281	3	49

Elberton District.

Elberton.....	440	1
Bethlehem.....	467	.....	1
Bowman.....	597	.....	3
Hartwell.....	764	.....	.....
Royston.....	462	.....	1
Carnesville.....	662	.....	5
Lavonia.....	515	.....	1
Toccoa.....	188	.....	1
Avalon.....	352	.....	1
Danielsville.....	320	.....	.....
Jefferson.....	458	.....	2
Harmony Grove.....	635	.....	4
Lincolnton.....	333	.....	.....
Maysville.....	633	.....	3
	6,826	.....	23

Gainesville District.

Gainesville.....	668	.....	3
Gainesville Circuit.....	502	.....	6
Hall Circuit.....	482	.....	3
Flowery Branch.....	359	.....	5
Buford.....	423	.....	.....
Chestatee.....	490	1	3
Cumming.....	369	.....	1
Winder.....	439	.....	1
Gwinnett and Mission.....	741	.....	4
Lawrenceville.....	369	.....	3
Logansville.....	426	.....	1
Monroe.....	574	.....	.....
Snellville.....	528	.....	.....
Norcross.....	833	.....	3
Alpharetta.....	467	.....	1
Roswell.....	378	.....	4
Belton.....	266	.....	5
	8,327	1	43

Griffin District.

Griffin.....	384	1
Hanleiter Mission.....	108	.....	.....
Milner.....	488	.....	3
Orchard Hill.....	340	.....	.....
Zebulon.....	600	.....	.....
Concord.....	235	.....	.....
Barnesville.....	446	.....	2
West Monroe.....	395	.....	3
The Rock.....	523	.....	4
Culloden.....	481	.....	.....
Thomaston.....	226	.....	1
Forsyth.....	275	.....	.....
Forsyth Circuit.....	483	.....	4
Senoia.....	386	.....	2
Jonesboro.....	526	.....	.....
Hampton.....	587	.....	1
	6,395	.....	21

La Grange District.

La Grange.....	433	2
West Point.....	274	.....	1
West Point Circuit.....	604	.....	1
Hogansville.....	423	.....	.....
Grantville.....	878	.....	.....
North Coweta.....	232	.....	.....
Turin.....	493	.....	1
Franklin.....	446	.....	1
Palmetto and Fairburn.....	283	.....	1
Palmetto Circuit.....	552	.....	3
Greenville and Trinity.....	419	.....	.....
Mountville.....	528	.....	2
Chipley.....	387	.....	2
Pine Mountain.....	179	.....	1
Woodbury and Mission.....	745	.....	.....
Newnan.....	383	.....	.....
	7,259	.....	15

Oxford District.

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Oxford and Midway.....	699	.....	10
Porterdale Circuit.....	340	.....	3
Newborne.....	571	.....	4
Social Circle.....	297	.....	.....
Madison.....	248	.....	1
Morgan.....	564	.....	2
Shady Dale.....	488	.....	2
Eatonton.....	144	.....	.....
East Putnam.....	480	.....	1
West Putnam.....	481	.....	.....
Monticello.....	274	.....	1
Monticello Circuit.....	435	.....	.....
Clinton.....	379	.....	.....
Covington.....	240	.....	.....
Conyers.....	272	.....	.....
Rockdale.....	391	.....	2
Lithonia.....	705	1	3
Stone Mountain and Clarkston.....	251	.....	1
Decatur.....	229	.....	3
Rockland and Mission.....	157	.....	1
	7,582	1	34

Rome District.

Rome: First Church.....	576	4
Second Church.....	378	.....	4
Third Church.....	116	.....	.....
North Rome Circuit.....	623	2	5
West Rome Circuit.....	475	.....	.....
East Rome Mission.....	170	.....	.....
Cave Spring.....	380	.....	.....
Cedartown.....	431	.....	2
Cedartown Circuit.....	352	.....	1
Esom Hill.....	193	.....	.....
Rockmart.....	325	.....	1
Dallas.....	402	.....	1
Floyd Springs.....	417	.....	6
Emerson.....	256	.....	.....
Cartersville.....	539	.....	6
	5,631	2	30

Recapitulation.

Athens District.....	5,937	5	25
North Atlanta District.....	8,429	.....	46
South Atlanta District.....	8,294	.....	29
Augusta District.....	7,711	.....	25
Carrollton District.....	6,134	1	38
Dahlonega District.....	4,747	3	42
Dalton District.....	8,281	3	49
Elberton District.....	6,826	.....	23
Gainesville District.....	8,327	1	43
Griffin District.....	6,395	.....	21
La Grange District.....	7,259	.....	15
Oxford District.....	7,582	1	34
Rome District.....	5,631	2	30
Total this year.....	91,553	16	420
Total last year.....	89,094	18	404
Increase.....	2,459	.....	16
Decrease.....	.....	2	.....

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,642.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 3,369.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 54.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 1,885.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 739.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 5,389.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 47,469.

Ques. 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$15,075.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$13,129.89. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$14,510.01; Domestic Missions, \$9,879.58. Total, \$24,389.59.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$3,227.53.

Ques. 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society? \$254.05.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$16,613.75; preachers in charge, \$114,505.10.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$2,588.66.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and the number and estimated value of church edifices? Societies, 794; church edifices, 764½; value, \$1,123,358.

Ques. 37. What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number and value of parsonages owned by them? Charges, 214; parsonages, 155½; value, \$214,005.

Ques. 38. What is the number and value of district parsonages? Number, 3; value, \$6,000.

Ques. 39. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 8; teachers, 90; students, 1,897; endowment, \$230,000; value of property, \$545,000.

Ques. 40. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Elberton, Ga.

Ques. 41. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ATHENS DISTRICT.

W. P. Lovejoy, P. E.

Athens: First Church, G. W. Yarbrough.

Oconee Street, S. R. England.

Whitehall and Mission, J. M. Sewell.

Athens Circuit, J. L. Ware.

Watkinsville, J. J. Ansley.

Winterville, J. R. Lewis.

Lexington, A. J. Hughes.

Greensboro, T. C. Betterton.

Greene Circuit, B. Sanders.

White Plains, J. B. Holland.

Norwood, E. B. Rees.

Crawfordville, F. W. McCleskey.

Washington, J. S. Jenkins.

Broad River, R. B. O. England.

Little River, B. E. L. Timmons.

Oglethorpe Mission, S. W. Rogers.

NORTH ATLANTA DISTRICT.

W. F. Cook, P. E.

Atlanta: First Church, J. B. Robins.

Payne Memorial, W. L. Wooten.

Grace, T. R. Kendall, M. S. Williams.

Merritt's Avenue, P. A. Heard.

St. James's and St. Mark's, M. D. Smith.

St. Luke's, E. M. Stanton.

Edgewood, H. H. Parks.

Epworth, T. R. McCarty.

Fulton Circuit, Caspar Wright.

Marietta, A. C. Thomas.

Acworth, H. L. Edmondson.

Marietta Circuit, D. C. Brown.

Woodstock, W. O. Butler.

Holly Springs, W. H. Cooper.

Canton, E. C. Marks.

Bolton, E. H. Wood.

Birmingham, to be supplied by Lamont Gordon.

Walesca Mission, to be supplied by J. A. Burtz.

Wesleyan Christian Advocate, W. F. Glenn, Editor.

Preachers' Aid Society, C. A. Evans, Agent. Technological School, I. S. Hopkins, President.

Conference Missionary Secretary, W. W. Wadsworth.

Reinhardt Normal College, T. R. McCarty, Agent.

SOUTH ATLANTA DISTRICT.

J. W. Heidt, P. E.

Atlanta: Trinity, R. J. Bigham.

Walker Street, J. H. Eakes; J. W. McCrary, Sup.

St. Paul's, W. W. Brinsfield.

Park Street, J. W. Roberts.

Asbury, W. J. Cotter.

St. John's, W. R. Foote.

Kirkwood and East Atlanta Mission, E. R. Cook.

South Atlanta Mission, W. C. Dunlap.

East Point, W. T. Hamilton.

Jackson, C. C. Cary.

Fayetteville, G. W. Thomas.

Inman, J. A. Reynolds.

Flovilla, John Spier.

Jenkinsburg Mission, J. S. Askew.

Morrow's Station, L. P. Neese.

McDonough, J. A. Thurman; W. A. Dodge, Sup.

Locust Grove, J. T. Loyall.

Conference Colporter, E. R. Cook.

Orphans' Home, H. L. Crumley, Agent.

AUGUSTA DISTRICT.

J. F. Mixon, P. E.

Augusta: St. John, W. B. Stradley.

St. James, L. G. Johnson.

Broadway, J. R. King.

Asbury, W. Dunbar.

St. Luke, H. L. Embry.

Woodlawn, E. A. Gray.

Richmond Circuit, W. R. Keithley,

Grovetown, H. W. Morris.

Appling, F. R. Smith.

Harlem, M. L. Troutman, Jr.

Thomson, R. F. Eakes.

Mesena, F. P. Brown.

Warrenton, R. P. Martyn.

Culverton, M. H. Eakes.

Sparta, W. R. Branham.

Hancock Circuit, W. A. Fariss.

Milledgeville, J. M. White.

Baldwin and Mission, J. V. M. Morris; one to be supplied by T. R. Mobley.
Paine Institute, R. L. Campbell, Professor.

CARROLLTON DISTRICT.

A. W. Williams, P. E.

Carrollton, G. W. Duval.
Bowden, C. C. O'Neal.
Whitesburg and Mission, W. G. Crawley, E. W. Jones.
Douglasville, D. J. Myrick.
Douglasville Circuit, to be supplied by S. H. Braswell.
Austell and Lithia, A. D. Echols.
Temple and Concord, W. E. Tarpley.
Tallapoosa, W. T. Caldwell.
Roopville, N. E. McBrayer.
Buchanan, J. W. Bailey.
Powder Springs, L. P. Winter.
Temperance, to be supplied by Preston Braswell.
Villa Rica and Wesley Chapel, F. Walton.
Draketown, to be supplied by J. M. Crowe.
Felton, to be supplied by T. J. Pearson.
Glenn, J. S. L. Sappington.
Hutcheson High School, G. W. Griner.

DAHLONEGA DISTRICT.

M. L. Underwood, P. E.

Dahlonega, W. A. Parks; G. Hughes, Sup.
Lumpkin, W. A. C. Baker.
Cleveland, W. A. Simmons.
Clayton, W. L. Singleton.
Blairsville, E. G. Dunagan.
Ellijay, J. C. Atkinson; one to be supplied by A. J. Hutcheson.
Jasper, G. W. Farr.
Dawsonville, F. R. Seaborn.
Clarksville, C. M. Ledbetter.
Young Harris, Loy Warwick.
Blue Ridge, G. D. Stone.
Turnerville Mission, to be supplied by W. R. Stillwell.
Porter Springs, C. C. Spence.
Young Cane Mission, to be supplied by T. C. Hughes.
Ball Ground, J. T. Erwin.
Young Harris College, W. F. Robison, President.
Mossy Creek Academy, W. A. Simmons.
Blue Ridge School, G. D. Stone.

DALTON DISTRICT.

H. J. Adams, P. E.

Dalton: First Church, B. F. Fraser.
Hamilton Street, F. L. Church.
Whitfield, J. W. Gober.
Trion, J. F. Davis.
Spring Place and Murray, G. L. Chastain, M. M. Walraven.
Fairmount and Shiloh, J. A. Sharp.
Pinelog, J. N. Myers.
Calhoun, B. H. Trammell.
Adairsville, F. S. Hudson.
Tilton, to be supplied by N. A. Parsons.

Subligna, W. R. Kennedy.
Summerville, J. E. Rosser.
Broomtown, A. B. Weaver.
La Fayette and Chickamauga, R. R. Johnson.
Kensington, J. A. Quillian.
Ringgold, Clayton Quillian.
Tunnel Hill, W. G. Hanson.
Kingston, J. T. Richardson; J. T. Norris, Sup.
Dalton Female College, G. J. Orr.
Fairmount High School, J. A. Sharp.
Sunday-school Agent, P. L. Stanton.

ELBERTON DISTRICT.

J. M. Lowry, P. E.

Elberton, J. H. Mashburn.
Bethlehem, J. F. Tyson.
Bowman, T. H. Gibson.
Hartwell, Crawford Jackson.
Hartwell Mission, J. D. Turner.
Royston, F. J. Mashburn.
Carnesville, J. W. Stipe.
Lavonia, F. D. Cantrell.
Toccoa, M. H. Dillard.
Avalon, B. P. Searcy.
Danielsville, L. D. Coggin.
Jefferson, J. R. Speck.
Harmony Grove, J. D. Milton.
Lincolnton, H. F. Branham.
Maysville, Ford McRee.

GAINESVILLE DISTRICT.

M. J. Cofer, P. E.

Gainesville, S. H. Dimon; J. T. Curtis, Sup.
Gainesville Circuit, J. H. Little.
Hall Circuit, A. F. Nunn.
Flowery Branch, T. J. Edwards.
Buford, W. T. Hunnicutt.
Chestatee Mission, W. E. Arnold.
Cumming, T. P. Graham.
Winder, W. T. Hamby.
Gwinnett Mission, J. W. Taylor.
Lawrenceville, T. H. Timmons.
Logansville, W. C. Fox.
Monroe, C. A. Jamison.
Snellville Mission, J. M. Fowler.
Norcross, W. B. Dillard.
Alpharetta, J. E. Rorie.
Roswell, H. M. Strozier.
Belton and Mission, W. P. Rivers; one to be supplied.
Dacula, A. C. Cantrell.

GRIFFIN DISTRICT.

J. S. Bryan, P. E.

Griffin: First Church, T. J. Christian.
Hanleiter Mission, H. B. Mays.
Orchard Hill, J. P. Burgess.
Milner, A. B. Pope.
Zebulon, E. K. Akin.
Concord and Mission, R. W. Rogers.
Barnesville, H. J. Ellis.
West Monroe, J. E. England.

The Rock, Artemus Lester.
 Culloden, J. S. Embry.
 Thomaston, W. T. Bell.
 Forsyth, J. M. Bowden.
 Forsyth Circuit, J. R. McCleskey.
 Senoia, W. M. Winn.
 Jonesboro, L. M. Lyle.
 Hampton, F. P. Spencer.

LA GRANGE DISTRICT.

J. T. Gibson, P. E.

La Grange, F. G. Hughes.
 West Point, B. P. Allen.
 West Point Circuit, W. H. Speer.
 Hogansville, T. S. Edwards.
 Grantville, H. M. Quillian.
 Newnan, J. A. Timmerman.
 North Coweta Mission, F. G. Golden.
 Turin, H. R. Davies.
 Franklin, W. J. Wood.
 Palmetto and Fairburn, W. S. Stevens.
 Palmetto Circuit, J. F. Balis.
 Greenville and Trinity, C. S. Owens.
 Mountville, A. S. Harris.
 Chipley, T. J. Warlick.
 Pine Mountain Mission, J. E. Russell.
 Woodbury, L. H. Green.
 La Grange Female College, H. M. Smith,
 Professor.

OXFORD DISTRICT.

Walker Lewis, P. E.

Oxford and Midway, J. E. Dickey, W. A.
 Candler.
 Starrsville, H. W. Joiner.
 Newborne, J. N. Snow.
 Social Circle, T. O. Rorie.
 Madison, P. M. Ryburn.
 Morgan, J. T. Lowe.
 Shady Dale, O. C. Simmons.
 Eatonton, R. W. Bigham.
 East Putnam, S. B. Ledbetter.

West Putnam, M. H. Edwards.
 Monticello, J. B. Allen.
 Hillsboro, W. F. Colley.
 Clinton, R. A. Seale.
 Covington, J. T. Daves, Jr.
 Conyers, J. W. Quillian.
 Rockdale, H. S. Bradley.
 Lithonia, C. L. Pattillo.
 Stone Mountain and Clarkston, L. W. Rivers.
 Decatur, A. W. Quillian.
 Emory College, W. A. Candler, President;
 M. Calloway, J. S. Moore, J. Magath, H.
 S. Bradley, J. E. Dickey, Professors.

ROME DISTRICT.

T. F. Pierce, P. E.

Rome: First Church, S. R. Belk.
 Second Church, C. V. Weathers.
 Third Church, C. M. Verdel.
 North Rome, J. A. Sewell.
 West Rome, S. A. Harris.
 East Rome Mission, A. A. Tilley.
 Cave Spring, J. L. Moon.
 Cedartown, J. M. Tumlin.
 Cedartown Circuit, J. W. Bale.
 Rockmart, O. L. Kelley.
 Dallas, W. T. Irvine; R. H. Jones, Sup.
 Floyd Springs, A. H. S. Bugg; S. Leake,
 Sup.
 Emerson, to be supplied by R. A. Eakes.
 Cartersville, W. F. Quillian, W. W. Bays.
 Esom Hill, J. T. Eakes.
 Piedmont Institute, E. W. Ballenger, President.

Transferred.—O. L. Millican, to the North Alabama Conference; H. C. Morrison, to the Louisville Conference; P. C. Fletcher, to the Arkansas Conference; C. E. Pattillo, J. R. Dickerson, G. W. Morgan, to the Little Rock Conference.

NORTH MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.

HELD AT SARDIS, MISS., DECEMBER 5-10, 1894.

BISHOP KEENER, *President*; J. S. OAKLEY, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. William L. Anderson, Byron P. Patterson, Harry D. Estes, William D. Wendell, John R. Countiss, Samuel B. Cox. 6.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Perry E. Duncan, H. S. Spraggins, C. A. Spraggins, J. M. Bradley, W. G. Burks, J. M. Moose, T. H. Dorsey, W. F. Rogers. 8.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Jas. T. Murrah, Lallie M. Broyles, Samuel B. Myers, Charles H. Pittman, William W. Mitchell, William A. Clark, John H. Rogers, James A. Poe. 8.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? Edward S. Lewis. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? B. S. Rayner, from the Japan Mission Conference; H. T. Gaines, from the Louisville Conference; W. M. McIntosh, from the North Alabama Conference; S. A. Steel, from the Tennessee Conference. 4.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? T. B. Clifford, W. D. Burroughs, W. L. Graves, J. M. Davenport, W. A. Bowlin, L. M. Lipscomb, J. L. Bowling, J. A. Poe. 8.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? James T. Murrah, Samuel B. Myers, Charles H. Pittman, William W. Mitchell. 4.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? James T. Murrah, Samuel B. Myers, Charles H. Pittman, William W. Mitchell. 4.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Geo. W. Lewelling, Byron P. Patterson, Harry D. Estes, Andrew J. French, John R. Countiss, James W. Raper, Willard R. Williams, Charles A. Barkley, Major T. McLain, James A. Wilson. 10.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? George W. Lewelling, Byron P. Patterson, Harry D. Estes, Andrew J. French, John R. Countiss, James W. Raper, Willard R. Williams, Charles A. Barkley, James A. Wilson. 9.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Benton P. Jaco, John W. Ramsey, John C. Park, William J. Burt, Henry M. Young, Joseph W. Treadwell, Bartlett B. Sullivan. 7.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Benton P. Jaco, John W. Ramsey, John C. Park, William J. Burt, Henry M. Young, Joseph W. Treadwell, Bartlett B. Sullivan. 7.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? Robert F. Cole. 1.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? Robert F. Cole. 1.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? H. C. Parrott, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? W. S. Harrison, W. A. Dollar, A. T. Buck, R. A. Meek. 4.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? S. B. Carson, A. A. Houston, J. M. Hampton, S. A. Ellis, W. R. Rainey, J. W. Bates, C. N. Terry, Jos. Johnson, J. T. Cunningham. 4.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? E. H. Moon, O. N. Koon. 2.

EDWIN HAYDEN MOON, son of William and Nancy Moon, was born in Monroe county, Miss., July 7, 1849. Educated at Andrew College, Tennessee; converted at Rome, Okolona Circuit; licensed to preach, October 4, 1868; admitted on trial at Water Valley, 1870; received into full connection and ordained deacon at Corinth, 1872, by Bishop Kavanaugh; ordained elder at Aberdeen, 1874, by Bishop Doggett. He filled the following appointments: Baldwin Circuit, 1871; Pontotoc Circuit, 1872; West Point Station, 1873; Pontotoc Circuit, 1874; Starkville Station, 1875; Baldwin Circuit, 1876; Winona and Carrollton, 1877; Starkville Station, 1878; supernumerary, 1879; Byhalia Station, 1880; Greenville Station, 1881-82; Macon Station, 1883; Holly Springs Station, 1884-87; Como and Fredonia, 1888; transferred to North Alabama, where he served Florence and Elyton stations; returned in 1890; Hebron Circuit, 1891; Tupelo Station, 1892 until his death, January 29, 1894. Brother Moon was happily married to Miss Florence Peters, of Columbus, Miss., November 21, 1875. She and her two children mourn the loss of a devoted husband and loving father. Having been soundly converted to God, he started with conscientious convictions in building Christian character, and in this he made no mistake, as was demonstrated in after life. Truly he was "an epistle, known and read of all men." There were hidden forces in brother Moon which drew the young and old to him as with hooks of steel. He did not take things by storm, but carefully and prayerfully besieged the fortress of the enemy, laying well his premises and conscientiously drawing his conclusions at the

forfeiture of every earthly good. As the years have come and gone he has answered to roll-call, and gone at the bidding of our chief shepherds; it mattered not where, he was loyal to his Church as well as to his God. For twenty-three years he has gone in and out before us; and O, how we learned to love him! We loved him for his uniform kindness to all men, and then for the pure, tender, spiritual tie that drew us to him as his brethren in the ministry. He was what might be called a timid man, always appearing so, often in the fact of caring for the feelings of others. Though timid and modest, and as gentle as a mother, yet when moved by divine impulses he was bold and decided. He did not compromise with sin, but would "swear to his own hurt." The prosperity of the Church was his chief aim in life, and the bleeding of Zion touched a responsive chord in his devoted heart. As a preacher he was systematic, chaste, and strong, always bringing to his aid the best authors, as his well-selected library indicates. The Bible was the book of all others with him. As his spiritual perceptions went down into its solid truths his soul feasted on the hidden treasures. At last that self-same gospel that gave him such comfort, and that he had preached for over twenty years, supported his sinking heart in the throes of expiring nature. His disease was muscular rheumatism, causing intense suffering, though not considered dangerous until a few hours before his death. He talked much about dying, wishing to live for his wife and children, but saying he was not afraid to die, and so was ready when the summons came. The Christian gentleman, the faithful soldier is no more; his musical voice is hushed on earth forever.

O. N. Koon was born in 1852. He joined the North Mississippi Conference at Aberdeen, in 1884, and was appointed to the Marietta Circuit; 1885, to the Baldwin Circuit; 1886, to the New Albany Circuit; 1887, to the Ripley Circuit, where he remained for four years, accomplishing great good in the name of the Master; 1891, to the Cornersville Circuit, doing a good work for two years, and was returned and began the third year with bright prospects for a successful year. But alas! on February 5, 1894, he was violently attacked with pneumonia, from which he suffered until the 14th, when the Master said, "It is enough; come up higher." Brother Koon was more than an ordinary preacher. He had no early advantages. His mother died when he was an infant, and he was left in poverty to be cared for by his father, who was not a member of the Church. Notwithstanding the unfavorable circumstances surrounding his early life he was a strong, energetic, and faithful minister of the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ. In addition to his extraordinary gifts as a revivalist, he understood the

doctrines of the Methodist Church, and was able to defend them. When he came to cross the last river he realized that the blessed gospel he had preached to others was able to sustain him. Death found him at his post. In great peace he passed over the river to meet his reward.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Sardis District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Sardis and Davis Chapel.....	218	.....
Como and McGee.....	216	.....
Senatobia Station.....	139	.....
Arkabutla.....	292	2
Hernando and Coldwater.....	155	.....
Nesbit.....	355	1
Pleasant Hill.....	365	.....
Cockrum.....	480	2
Wall Hill.....	305	1
Tyro.....	562	1
Pleasant Grove.....	664	5
Batesville and Wesley.....	133	.....
Courtland.....	388	1
Panola.....	397	3
Morgansville.....	92	1
	4,756	17

Grenada District.

Grenada Station.....	275	.....
Grenada Circuit.....	429	1
Water Valley Station.....	356	2
Water Valley Circuit.....	365	1
Coffeeville.....	363	4
Charleston.....	300	2
Oxford.....	231	2
Abbeville.....	536	2
Toccoola.....	510	1
Paris.....	640	4
Atlanta.....	364	3
Minter City and Strathmore.....	70	.....
Chapel Hill.....	445	1
Tillatoba.....	369	1
Pittsboro.....	520	1
Elzey.....	376	3
	6,158	28

Winona District.

Winona Station.....	215	.....
Winona Circuit.....	533	2
Vaiden.....	410	.....
Carrollton Station.....	297	.....
Carrollton Circuit.....	652	5
Greenwood Station.....	257	.....
West.....	291	1
Black Hawk.....	485	1
McNutt.....	155	1
Indianola and Falsonia.....	104	.....
Dublin and Brooklyn.....	130	1
Lehrton.....	200	1
Sidon.....	155	1
	3,884	13

Kosciusko District.

Kosciusko and Durant.....	410	1
Sallis.....	624	.....
Wier.....	425	1
Ethel.....	468	2
Rural Hill.....	418	2
Belzona.....	174	2
Lexington and Tehula.....	179	3

Kosciusko District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Pickens	155	.....
Ebenezer	355	1
Kosciusko Circuit	258	2
Louisville	400	.....
Eupora	528	.....
Stewart	365	.....
Chester	601	2
Poplar Creek	487	.....
	5,847	16

Columbus District.

Columbus Station	565	2
Columbus Circuit	480	1
Crawford	300	1
Brooksville	355	.....
Macon Station	254	.....
Starkville Station	326	.....
Starkville Circuit	185	1
West Point Station	212	.....
Tibbee	92	.....
Mashulaville	346	.....
Shuqualak	332	.....
Hebron	145	.....
Cedar Bluff	367	.....
Sturgis	594	.....
Sparta	461	4
	5,015	9

Aberdeen District.

Aberdeen Station	362	2
Okolona Station	192	.....
Tupelo Station	157	1
Verona and Nettleton	214	1
Prairie	151	1
Pontotoc	413	.....
Shannon	425	.....
Fulton	274	.....
Nettleton Circuit	524	4
Saltillo	367	1
Okolona Circuit	250	.....
Amory and Smithville	608	5
Athens	357	1
Tremont	682	2
Houston and Wesley	325	3
Buena Vista	501	1
	6,002	22

Corinth District.

Corinth Station	279	3
Corinth Circuit	319	4
Inka Circuit	420	1
Kossuth	347	.....
Rienzi	291	1
Jonesboro	427	1
Boonville and Baldwyn	291	1
Boonville Circuit	433	7
Marietta	560	1
Guntown	575	1
Blue Springs	426	4
Ripley and New Albany	243	.....
New Albany Circuit	588	4
Brown's Creek	287	1
Pleasant Ridge	344	1
Inka Station	190	4
Ripley Circuit	397	1
	6,417	35

Holly Springs District.

Holly Springs Station	318	1
Holly Springs Circuit	196	1
East Holly Springs	214	.....
Ashland	325	1
Cornersville	420	.....
Potts Camp	150	1
Waterford	277	2
Red Banks	170	5
Mt. Pleasant	317	1
Byhalia	480	.....
Olive Branch	252	2
	3,119	14

Greenville District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Greenville Station	283	1
Hollandale	79	1
Arcola Station	50	.....
Shaw and New Salem	194	2
Cleveland and Shelby	275	.....
Coahoma and Duncan	111	.....
Clarksdale Station	95	.....
Jonestown and Belen	109	.....
Lula	72	.....
Tunica	106	1
Friar's Point Station	75	1
Hillhouse	79	.....
Gunnison Station	138	.....
Rosedale and Beulah	66	.....
Bolivar Station	32	.....
	1,761	6

Recapitulation.

Sardis District	4,756	17
Grenada District	6,158	28
Winona District	3,884	13
Kosciusko District	5,847	16
Columbus District	5,015	9
Aberdeen District	6,002	22
Corinth District	6,417	35
Holly Springs District	3,119	14
Greenville District	1,761	6
Total this year	42,959	160
Total last year	42,247	162
Increase	712	.....
Decrease .....	.....	2

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 773.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,241.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 22.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 538.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 480.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 2,522.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 21,175.

Ques. 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$3,300.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$2,296.40. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$6,102.93; Domestic Missions, \$2,217. Total, \$8,319.93.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$1,597.85.

Ques. 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society? \$419.20.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$8,808.69; preachers in charge, \$59,378.09.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$1,179.45.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and the number and estimated value of church edifices? Societies, 296; church edifices, 483; value, \$485,785.

Ques. 37. What is the number of pastoral

charges, and the number and value of parsonages owned by them? Charges, 133; parsonages, 113; value, \$105,595.

Ques. 38. What is the number and value of district parsonages? Number, 8; value, not reported.

Ques. 39. What are the educational statistics? Grenada Collegiate Institution, valued at \$30,000.

Ques. 40. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Water Valley, Miss.

Ques. 41. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

SARDIS DISTRICT.

H. C. Morehead, P. E.

Sardis and Davis Chapel, T. B. Hargrove.
Como and McGee, G. H. Lipscomb.
Senatobia Station, W. S. Lagrone.
Arkabutla, S. B. Myers.
Hernando and Coldwater, T. W. Dye.
Nesbit, J. Porter.
Pleasant Hill, A. J. Jones.
Cockrum, O. L. Savage.
Wall Hill, R. O. Brown.
Tyro, C. W. Perkins.
Pleasant Grove, W. M. Young.
Batesville and Wesley, K. M. Harrison.
Courtland, T. B. Clifford.
Panola, D. M. Geddie.
Morgansville, to be supplied by J. A. Braswell.

GRENADA DISTRICT.

R. A. Burroughs, P. E.

Grenada Station, T. W. Lewis.
Grenada Circuit, W. J. O'Bryant.
Water Valley Station, J. W. Price.
Water Valley Circuit, H. D. Estes.
Coffeeville, R. M. Evans.
Charleston, W. D. Burroughs.
Oxford Station, J. E. Thomas.
Toccopola, C. C. Grisham.
Paris, J. M. Huggin.
Atlanta, J. M. Massey.
Minter City and Strathmore, J. W. Luter.
Chapel Hill, E. H. Rook.
Tatum, B. P. Patterson.
Pittsboro, A. J. Foster.
Elzey, W. L. Anderson.
Grenada Collegiate Institute, J. W. Malone,
President; W. M. McIntosh, Financial
Agent.

WINONA DISTRICT.

J. B. Stone, P. E.

Winona Station, J. Richey.
Winona Circuit, J. R. D. King.
Vaiden, L. M. Lipscomb.
Carrollton Station, J. F. Evans.
Carrollton Circuit, J. T. Howell.
Greenwood Station, W. S. Shipman.
West, R. M. Davis.
Black Hawk, R. G. Porter; R. A. Meek,
Sup.

McNutt, K. A. Jones.
Indianola and Faison, E. Johnson.
Dublin and Brooklyn, R. I. Allen.
Sidon, C. A. Spraggins.

KOSCIUSKO DISTRICT.

J. H. Mitchell, P. E.

Kosciusko, Thomas Cameron.
Durant, J. T. Murrah.
Sallis, T. G. Freeman.
Ackerman, W. C. Lester.
Ethel, J. A. Poe.
Rural Hill, W. A. Bowlin.
Belzona, J. W. Ramsey.
Lexington and Tchula, W. W. Mitchell.
Pickens, W. D. McCullough.
Ebenezer, A. W. Langley.
Newport, J. D. Newsom.
Louisville, D. C. Foust.
Eupora, J. A. Leech.
Stewart, J. H. Rodgers.
Chester, R. P. Goar.
Foplar Creek, R. C. Calloway.
Millsaps College, W. B. Murrah, President.
Conference Colporter and Sunday-school
Agent, G. W. Bachman.

COLUMBUS DISTRICT.

T. C. Wier, P. E.

Columbus Station, R. M. Standefer.
Columbus Circuit, A. P. Sage.
Crawford, N. G. Augustus.
Brooksville, D. L. Cogdell.
Macon Station, J. A. Bowen.
Starkville Station, J. W. Dorman; W. S.
Harrison, Sup.
Starkville Circuit, E. P. Craddock.
West Point Station, T. B. Malone.
Tibbee, L. M. Broyles.
Mashulaville, B. P. Fullilove.
Shuqualak, B. F. Phillips; A. T. Buck, Sup.
Hebron, D. W. Babb.
Cedar Bluff, P. E. Duncan.
Sturgis, J. W. Treadwell; W. A. Dollar, Sup.

ABERDEEN DISTRICT.

S. M. Thames, P. E.

Aberdeen Station, Amos Kendall.
Aberdeen Circuit, W. D. Wendell.
Okolona Station, J. H. Shumaker.
Okolona Circuit, J. P. Moore.
Tupelo Station, W. T. J. Sullivan.
Verona and Nettleton, J. C. Lowe.
Prairie, J. M. Barnes.
Sparta, A. P. Leech.
Shannon, M. E. Tumlin.
Fulton, T. H. Dorsey.
Nettleton Circuit, to be supplied by J. W.
Raper.
Saltillo, J. M. Davenport.
Amory and Smithville, J. E. Buck.
Quincy, to be supplied by W. R. Williams.
Tremont, to be supplied.
Houston and Wesley, J. W. Anderson.
Buena Vista, M. H. Honnoll.

CORINTH DISTRICT.

H. R. Tucker, P. E.

Corinth Station, W. C. Harris.
Corinth Circuit, W. L. Graves.
Iuka Station, W. W. Woollard.
Iuka Circuit, W. A. Clark.
Kosuth, W. J. Burt.
Jonesboro, W. G. Burks.
Boonville and Baldwin, J. C. Park.
Boonville Circuit, S. B. Cox.
Marietta, T. L. Foster.
Guntown, G. W. Gordon.
Blue Springs, B. B. Sullivan.
Ripley and New Albany, J. W. Bell.
Ripley Circuit, H. M. Young.
New Albany Circuit, W. W. Williams.
Brown's Creek, W. F. Rogers.
Pleasant Ridge, B. S. Rayner.

HOLLY SPRINGS DISTRICT.

J. D. Cameron, P. E.

Holly Springs Station, J. S. Oakley.
Holly Springs Circuit, to be supplied by B. C. Gray.
East Holly Springs, J. W. Poston.
Ashland, to be supplied by J. J. Garner.
Cornersville, to be supplied by W. W. Edge.
Pontotoc, F. A. Whitson.
Potts Camp and Myrtle, M. D. Fly.
Waterford, J. M. Moose.
Red Banks, J. B. Harris.

Mount Pleasant, G. H. Jacobs.

Byhalia, L. D. Worsham.

Olive Branch, J. H. Smith.

Abbeville, B. P. Jaco.

Malone Female College, J. W. Honnoll,
President.

Nashville Christian Advocate, J. W. Boswell,
Assistant Editor.

Secretary Epworth League, S. A. Steel.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT.

J. A. Randolph, P. E.

Greenville Station, T. Y. Ramsey.
Hollandale, H. S. Spraggins.
Arcola Station, J. C. Mimms.
Shaw and New Salem, J. J. Brooks.
Lehrton, J. R. Countiss.
Cleveland and Shelby, H. P. Crowe.
Coahoma and Duncan, W. H. Sanders.
Clarksdale Station, J. M. Wyatt.
Jonestown and Belen, H. P. Gibbs.
Lula, J. M. Bradley.
Tunica, H. T. Gaines.
Friar's Point Station, J. C. Brown.
Hillhouse, C. H. Pittman.
Gunnison Station, R. H. B. Gladney.
Rosedale and Phalia, E. S. Lewis.
Bolivar and Beulah, J. L. Bowling.

Transferred.—T. J. Newell, to the Memphis Conference; J. A. Whitehurst, to the North-west Texas Conference; H. T. Cunningham, to the West Texas Conference.

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE.

HELD AT BONHAM, TEX., NOVEMBER 8-13, 1894.

BISHOP HARGROVE, *President*; C. I. McWHIRTER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Josiah B. Cole, Joel S. Graves, Thomas M. Kirk, Albert R. Nash, William K. Strother, John E. Roach, William H. Wright, John W. Tinch, Joseph E. O'Neal, Joseph B. Sims, Mark P. Hines, Robert G. Mood, Lawrence Reynolds, Dallas A. Williams. 14.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? W. C. Pryor, Charles W. Glanville, Louis S. Barton, Patrick G. Huffman, Sterling P. Pirtle, Miller D. Hill, Homer L. Jamieson, Jackson P. Lowry, John L. Sullivan, William T. Harris. 10.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? George A. Marvin, by the Conference; J. B. Lewis, at his own request. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Zebulon V. Liles, Joshua J. Clark, Columbus M. Shuffler, Frank L. Farrington, William T. Morrow, I. J. Coppedge, H. M.

Pirtle, Z. B. Pirtle, A. R. Sellers, W. E. Jordan. 10.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? Oscar C. Fontaine, William A. Freeman. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? James McDugald, W. S. May, W. B. Bayless, D. F. Fuller, J. C. Cavener, William A. Edwards, E. B. Thompson, W. B. Patterson, William T. Harris. 9.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? E. C. McVoy, I. W. Clark, J. M. Sweeton, J. Marvin Nichols, Guy A. Jamieson. 5.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Z. V. Liles, J. J. Clark, C. M. Shuffler, F. L. Farrington, William T. Morrow. 5.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Z. V. Liles, J. J. Clark, C. M. Shuffler, F. L. Farrington, William T. Morrow. 5.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Thomas B. Corpening, William K. Strother, Joseph E. O'Neal, Stephen E. Wilson, John W. Harrell, Benjamin F. Harwood, John F. Moore, Joseph W. Williams, Robert L. Patterson, Miller D. Hill. 10.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? William K. Strother, Joseph E. O'Neal, Stephen E. Wilson, John W. Harrell, Benjamin F. Harwood, John F. Moore, Joseph W. Williams, Robert L. Patterson, Miller D. Hill. 9.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? J. M. Peterson, W. B. Walker, J. W. Clifton, J. F. Pierce, T. H. Morris, D. T. Brown. 6.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? J. M. Peterson, W. B. Walker, J. W. Clifton, J. F. Pierce, T. H. Morris, D. T. Brown. 6.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? Charles W. Glanville. 1.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? Charles W. Glanville. 1.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? J. C. Moore, E. C. De Jarnett, J. M. Dunn, E. M. Murrill, J. R. Jones, D. W. Gardner, at their own request. 6.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? M. C. Blackburn, J. W. Murphy, J. R. Randle, W. H. Hughes. 4.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? R. Lane, L. P. Lively, J. W. Chalk, A. H. Brewer, R. G. Rainey, J. L. Angel, J. B. Rabb, W. P. Read, W. R. Davis, W. F. Easterling, S. S. Cobb, F. C. Pearson, J. H. Hunter, James McDugald, M. M. Dunn, L. W. Harrison, R. R. Nelson. 17.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? George T. Nichols, Archibald C. McDougal, J. C. Randall. 3.

GEORGE T. NICHOLS was born in Dickson county, Tenn., January 22, 1847. He was the sixth child in a family of nine boys and five girls. His father was a successful farmer and a large slave-owner. In 1864 he was assassinated by unknown parties, and the last few months of the war witnessed the destruction of all the property, houses burned, negroes fled, and the mother and children left destitute. When the war was over George found himself without an education, scarcely able to write his name; but he says: "I had too much ambition to remain in this condition, and just as soon as possible I went to work, made money, and went to school." In the fall of 1865 he went to live with an uncle in Missouri, where he worked on a farm. While there in the summer of 1866 he attended a protracted meeting, conducted by Father Haines, a Cumberland Presbyterian. Here he was convicted and converted, and united with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. In the fall of 1867, feeling called of God to the work of the ministry, he attended a session of the presbytery at College Grove, Tenn.,

and was recognized as a candidate for the ministry. Arrangements were made for him to go to school and better prepare himself for the work. He went to Caney Springs, in Marshall county, where he remained five months, during which time he made up his mind to become a Methodist. Accordingly he returned to his mother's home, and was received into the Methodist Church by Rev. T. J. Duncan, and was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of Tobacco Port Circuit, Clarksville District, R. P. Ransom, presiding elder. In the fall of 1868 he attended the Tennessee Annual Conference, which met at Shelbyville. He had no recommendation for admission, but being anxious to begin the Master's work, he says, "God in his providence opened up the way." Rev. M. R. Jones, then of the Illinois Conference, was introduced, and pleaded for laborers in his section. Brother Nichols volunteered to go, and was accepted and appointed junior preacher to Rev. Norman P. Halsey, on Rome Circuit, Jefferson county, Ill. Without waiting for the Tennessee Conference to adjourn, having received his appointment, he started alone on horseback, with just a change of raiment in his saddlebags and \$6.25 in his pocket, to his appointed field of labor, two hundred and twenty-five miles away. Here he traveled that year, receiving just \$60 for his year's work. That fall he was received into the Illinois Conference on trial, and appointed junior preacher to B. R. Hester, on the Murphysboro Circuit. He made his home with Joseph Beasley, a "man of means and possessed of the spirit of liberality," who had a single daughter. After a few months of mutual admiration, friendship, love, and courting, George and Ella were happily married, January 6, 1870. They spent the remainder of the year with her family, and that fall he was appointed in charge of Chester Circuit. His faithful wife left her happy home and went with him, ready to suffer and share with him the burdens incident to his itinerant life. Through all the years that have intervened she has been a true and faithful helpmeet in every time of trial and adversity, and, like a Christian heroine, she bears the sad separation, and will patiently await the summons that will call her to him in their Father's house. In 1871-72 he was on Clinton Circuit; in 1873 he traveled Salem Circuit; in 1874, Pana Station; in 1875-77, Columbia and Baldwin Station; in 1878, Ashley Circuit, where he remained three years. In 1881 he was made presiding elder of Salem District, where he remained three years. The third year, such was the condition of his health, brought about by hemorrhage of the lungs, in order to save him a few years longer to the Church, Bishop McTyeire transferred him to the Los Angeles Conference, and appointed him presiding elder of Arizona District. At this Conference, in token of their

love and appreciation, the preachers of his district, through Bishop McTyeire, presented him with a fine watch, which he wore to the day of his death. He remained on the Arizona District two years, and his health having much improved, he was transferred to the North Texas Conference, and in 1886 appointed to Mesquite Circuit. Here he stayed two years. In the fall of 1888 he was made presiding elder of the Sulphur Springs District, which position he held three years. In 1891 he was appointed to Terrell District, and during the summer of last year he became so enfeebled by disease that it was in great physical weakness he closed up his year's work. He was unable to attend the last session of his Conference, but sent his love to the brethren with an assurance that God was with him. He was granted a superannuated relation. By the assistance of the best medical aid and tenderest nursing he rallied somewhat, and fondly cherished the thought of getting up again. Though he realized that his work for the Church and Master was done, yet he was happy in the hope of getting well enough to build a cottage for his wife and daughter ere God called him home. This was the only motive that prompted a desire on his part to live. He did not fear death, and he was ready to depart and be with Christ, which was preferable to him, but to live long enough to build a house for wife and daughter seemed needful for them. No one ever struggled for life more bravely and fought death back with greater energy than he did. When, just a week before he died, it was apparent that his end had come, his kind physician assured him that even his hours on earth were numbered; and when his weakness so increased and he had reached the extremity of emaciation, when watchers round his bedside looked for every breath to be his last, with unusual strength of voice and vigor of intellect, and with a heavenly brightness in his eyes, he called his friends and loved ones round him, and to each and all, as one by one would come, he would give some faithful word of counsel and add his blessing. He told them that he would live through the week, that "Saturday about noon the roll would be called and he would go," and the following "Sunday he would be a priest, and worship in the temple above not made with hands." The night before he died he asked the time; when told it was just 12 o'clock, he replied: "I have just twelve hours to stay. God has let me live these last few days to testify of his goodness and his grace; to let others know that the gospel I have preached is no cunningly devised fable." He said: "I do not claim perfection, but I do claim redemption through the merits of Jesus Christ our Lord." Frequently he endeavored to cheer his sorrowing wife, begging her "not to weep, but to rejoice; rejoice with him that he had obtained salvation through the Lamb." He

gave all directions for his funeral services: said he wanted no lavish display at his burial, but wanted to be taken to the church, and after a brief memorial service conducted by the pastor, assisted by as many of his brethren in the ministry as could conveniently be present, he wanted to be buried under the banner of the Methodist Church for which he had fought, and the Methodist ritual used at the service. Several of the brethren of the district came to see him, and gladly listened to his words of wisdom that seemed to come like heavenly inspiration from his dying lips. All felt it was good to be with him. When the hour for his departure was at hand, according to his own prediction, his wife said to him: "You will soon be with the Lord." Too weak to speak, a heavenly smile played over his pallid face, and he nodded, "Yes! yes! yes!" And as a tired child rests its weary head upon its mother's breast, he leaned upon the bosom of his Lord and fell on sleep.

ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL McDUGAL was born in Tennessee April 13, 1822. Of his early life we have no information. From the minutes of the Conference it is learned that he was converted in 1838. He is known to have said that he was licensed to preach and recommended for admission on trial at the same time, and that his first effort to preach was at the Annual Conference in the presence of the bishop and a large number of preachers. This was in 1853. He was ordained deacon November 25, 1855, by Bishop Pierce. He finished his course of study, and was elected elder in 1857, but said he was not worthy of such honors, and asked that his ordination be deferred until he felt more able to discharge the duties of an elder. He was finally ordained elder by Bishop Marvin, at Marshall, Tex., October 14, 1866. He was a member of the East Texas Conference till the organization of the Trinity (now North Texas) Conference. He went with it in its organization. The appointments for 1867 indicate that he was transferred to the West Texas Conference, and in 1868 he was appointed as a supply on the McAllister Circuit. He reentered this Conference, and, beginning with 1869, served the following charges one year each in the order given: Pine Creek Mission, Boston, Ladonia, Clarksville, Robinsville, and Bonham Circuits, Clarksville Station, Roxton, Longview, and Robinsville Circuits. He then served the Wayland Circuit two years, when its name was changed to Rosalie Circuit, which he served two years longer. At the close of the year 1883, having buried the wife of his youth during the year, and his health having failed, he was placed on the superannuated list; but at the next Conference he was appointed to the Aubrey Circuit, which he served one year, and then was appointed to the Denton Circuit two years in succession. His next

charge was Hickory Creek Mission for one year, and his last was Aubrey Circuit, in 1890. He was then placed on the superannuated list, where he was kept till death. His last sermon was preached in Aubrey, Tex., on the third Sunday in last August, from the text, "We love him because he first loved us." He was a useful preacher. Sinners were convicted and converted under his preaching. He had an unwavering faith in God. Only a few days before he died he said to brother Davis: "I shall not be able to go with you to the Conference next week. Before it meets I will be in heaven. Tell the brethren how I loved them and long to mingle with them once more in this life, but it is the will of the Good Being that I meet with the conference up yonder. Tell my brethren to meet me in heaven." He fell asleep in Jesus at Aubrey, Tex., on Sunday, November 4, 1894. He was laid to rest in the McKenzie Wilson cemetery, two miles from Aubrey.

JOHN CALVIN RANDALL was born in Ruthertord (afterwards Cleveland) county, N. C., January 25, 1829. His boyhood was spent on the farm; his parents were poor, and unable to give him an education, though by industry and perseverance he became a fairly good English scholar. He said of himself: "I do not remember when I was not strongly religiously impressed." At the age of eleven he began earnestly to seek the Saviour, and in his twelfth year he joined the Methodist Episcopal Church on probation. It was the next year, on the night of September 4, 1841, at Sulphur Springs camp ground, in Cleveland county, N. C., that he was able "to tell to all around what a dear Saviour he had found." From that hour, he said, he never doubted his conversion. In a short time he was most powerfully impressed that he must preach the gospel, but how to accomplish this great work with his lack of an education was the great problem; and then the strong will-power of the man showed itself, and by hard study and close application he surmounted the difficulty. In his seventeenth year he was appointed class leader. Thus he commenced to exercise in public, examining the class and leading in prayer. In 1849 he was licensed to exhort by Rev. J. L. Shuford, of the South Carolina Conference. He was licensed to preach in 1856, and served the Church as local preacher till the beginning of the war. In this sphere he did good and faithful work, assisting his pastor and often holding meetings of his own. These meetings resulted in bringing a large number into the Church. He entered the Confederate army June 26, 1861, and as a soldier preached as he had opportunity till he was wounded at the battle of Fredericksburg, losing his right arm, September 17, 1862. While lying on the battlefield and reported as dead, he resolved that if God would spare his life he

would give himself to the itinerancy. He was admitted on trial in the South Carolina Conference at Newbury, December, 1864, having been ordained deacon by Bishop Pierce at Sumter, S. C., in 1863. He was appointed to the Dallas Circuit 1865-66. While on this circuit he married Miss Mary C. Hardin. He was transferred to the Trinity (now the North Texas) Conference in 1868, at its second session, and was appointed to the Springville (now the Emory) Circuit. During the session of the Conference at Jefferson in 1870 he was ordained elder by Bishop Marvin, and again appointed to the Springville Circuit; and in 1871 he was appointed to the Garden Valley Circuit, which he served three years. While on this circuit his health failed, and at the close of his third year he was granted a supernumerary relation. He was never able after this to do much work, though his greatest desire was to be in the thickest of the fight. At Sherman, in 1879, he was granted a superannuated relation. From this time on his health failed steadily, he having frequent and severe spells of sickness. His was a hard life as we see it, but in poverty and bodily weakness he never murmured nor complained. His great delight was to visit the Conference session to hear and see his brethren. He attended the last session of this Conference at Wichita Falls, where he contracted a severe cold which settled upon his lungs, and from which he never fully recovered. About March 11, 1894, he was stricken down with pneumonia, and from the first it was evident that the attack would be severe, and he thought it would prove fatal. He called his only son John, and said: "My son, if I go this time, you know where to find me." His pastor said to him one day: "Brother Randall, how is it with you?" He answered: "All is well; my prospects for heaven are bright." On the morning of March 18 it was apparent to the most careless observer that the end was near, and at the close of that Sabbath day he passed to his reward. He leaves a wife and four children. We buried him in the city cemetery at Sulphur Springs, March 19, 1894.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except those of H. C. Rogers and Z. Parker, who were expelled from the ministry and membership of the Church.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Dallas District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Dallas: First Church.....	631	5
South Dallas.....	90	3

Dallas District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Dallas: Floyd Street.....	386	3
Trinity.....	246	1
Oak Lawn.....	103	1
City Mission.....	.....	.....
Cochran and Caruth.....	400	1
McKinney.....	381	1
Plano.....	323	2
Bethel.....	458	3
Renner.....	202	.....
Lewisville.....	207	.....
Argyle.....	260	3
Wheatland and West Dallas.....	414	1
Oak Cliff.....	232	3
Lancaster.....	171	1
Cedar Hill.....	125	.....
	4,629	28

Terrell District.

Terrell.....	399
Kaufman.....	296	.....
Rockwall and Royse.....	342	5
Garland.....	372	2
Mesquite.....	710	2
Chisholm.....	353	3
Poetry.....	525	4
Kemp.....	340	4
Crandall.....	443	2
Forney.....	428	1
	4,208	23

Greenville District.

Greenville Station.....	736	1
Farmersville.....	295	5
Weston.....	486	.....
Floyd and Merit.....	405	7
Nevada.....	465	3
Celeste and Lane.....	340	3
Clinton.....	352	5
Allen.....	372	2
White Rock.....	131	.....
Blue Ridge.....	325	2
Kingston.....	523	4
Wylie.....	412	2
Lone Oak.....	225	3
Anna.....	188	1
Roberts.....	179	.....
Leonard.....	343	2
	5,837	40

Sulphur Springs District.

Sulphur Springs Station.....	411	2
Sulphur Springs Mission.....	317	.....
Sulphur Bluff.....	478	6
Mt. Vernon.....	531	4
Commerce.....	571	4
Cooper.....	226	1
Fairlee.....	299	1
Campbell.....	615	3
Black Jack Grove.....	468	1
Winsboro.....	381	.....
Carrollton.....	299	1
	4,596	23

Paris District.

Paris: Centenary.....	553	4
Lamar Avenue.....	207	1
Emerson.....	346	.....
Roxton.....	463	3
Blossom.....	300	2
Pattonville.....	389	1
Rosalie.....	410	2
Deport.....	324	2
Woodland and Detroit.....	463	1
Clarksville.....	160	.....
Annona and White Rock.....	225	3
McKenzie.....	409	.....
Annona Mission.....	262	.....
Maxey.....	219	1
Powderly.....	322	.....
	5,052	20

Bonham District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Bonham Station.....	424	.....
Bonham Circuit.....	328	.....
South Bonham.....	366	3
Dodd.....	543	1
Honey Grove.....	307	1
Petty and White Rock.....	511	5
Ladonia.....	316	1
Wolfe City.....	260	.....
Ben Franklin.....	400	2
Brookston.....	310	1
Randolph.....	280	2
Bailey.....	334	2
Lannius.....	296	.....
Fannin.....	365	6
Lake Creek.....	246	3
	5,286	27

Sherman District.

Sherman: Travis Street.....	482	2
Willow Street.....	130	2
Sherman Circuit.....	375	1
Bells and Savoy.....	665	5
Van Alstyne.....	386	5
Denison Station.....	326	5
Denison Mission.....	200	2
Pottsboro and Preston.....	336	1
Gordonsville.....	220	.....
Pilot Point.....	223	1
Whitesboro Station.....	214	2
Whitesboro Circuit.....	286	1
Pilot Grove.....	529	4
Collinsville.....	221	2
Whiteright.....	229	2
Howe.....	235	2
	5,057	37

Gainesville District.

Gainesville: Denton Street.....	248	1
Broadway.....	238	4
Decatur Station.....	421	3
Denton Station.....	300	2
Woodbine.....	230	2
Dexter.....	424	4
Marysville.....	245	1
Era and Valley View.....	280	2
Rosston.....	330	1
Decatur Circuit.....	421	3
Denton Circuit.....	260	1
Aurey.....	388	4
Mountain Springs.....	275	5
Sanger.....	168	3
Greenwood.....	244	2
Aurora.....	221	1
Dye Mound.....	315	4
Whaley's Chapel.....	140	3
	5,198	46

Montague District.

Montague and Belcher.....	282	2
Bowie Station.....	375	3
Bellevue.....	352	3
St. Jo Station.....	154	2
Bonita and Illinois.....	243	2
Nocona and Burlington.....	327	2
Sunset.....	292	2
Crafton.....	371	6
Chico.....	433	3
Alvord.....	456	5
Post Oak.....	300	.....
Henrietta.....	233	.....
Wichita Falls Station.....	219	1
Iowa Park and Beaver.....	171	1
Holliday.....	200	2
Archer City.....	146	2
Benvenue.....	154	2
Blue Grove.....	258	4
Bryson Mission.....	219	3
	5,185	45

Recapitulation.

Dallas District.....	4,629	28
Terrell District.....	4,208	23
Greenville District.....	5,837	40

Recapitulation (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Sulphur Springs District.....	4,596	23
Paris District.....	5,052	20
Bonham District.....	5,286	27
Sherman District.....	5,057	37
Gainesville District.....	5,198	46
Montague District.....	5,185	45
Total this year.....	45,048	289
Total last year.....	49,308	312
Decrease.....	4,260	23

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,223.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 3,153.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 69.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 3,319.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 310.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 2,495.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 22,734.

Ques. 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$5,500.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$4,198.76. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$7,375.25; Domestic Missions, \$4,475.45. Total, \$11,850.70.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$2,023.05.

Ques. 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society? \$87.75.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$10,833.69; preachers in charge, \$74,680.59.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$1,473.45.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and the number and estimated value of church edifices? Societies 479; church edifices, 278½; value, \$499,271.

Ques. 37. What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number and value of parsonages owned by them? Charges, 155; parsonages, 121½; value, \$102,282.

Ques. 38. What is the number and value of district parsonages? Number, 6; value, \$10,700.

Ques. 39. What are the educational statistics? Southwestern University: Teachers, 19; students, 490; value of property, \$121,000; debt, \$14,000. North Texas Female College: Teachers, 19; students, 240; value of property, \$50,000. Central College: Teachers, 6; students, 125; value of property, \$15,000; debt, \$4,700. Honey Grove High School: Value of property, \$10,000.

Ques. 40. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Gainesville, Tex.

Ques. 41. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

DALLAS DISTRICT.

E. W. Alderson, P. E.

Dallas: First Church, E. L. Spragins; W. H. Hughes, Sup.

Ervay Street, C. B. Carter.

Floyd Street, T. H. Morris.

Trinity, C. M. Threadgill.

Oak Lawn, Z. V. Liles.

Oak Cliff, P. L. Smith.

Wheatland, J. B. Cole.

Lancaster and Hutchins, S. Crutchfield.

West Dallas, Robert G. Mood.

Aubrey, C. C. Davis.

Pilot Point, W. F. Clark.

Plano, F. O. Miller.

Renner, William Hay.

Lewisville, P. A. Edwards.

Southwestern University, J. H. McLean, Regent; J. R. Allen, Professor.

TERRELL DISTRICT.

C. B. Fladger, P. E.

Terrell Station, P. C. Archer.

Kaufman, D. J. Martin.

Rockwall, J. M. Nichols.

Fate, W. B. Patterson.

Cochran and Caruth, W. A. Edwards.

Garland, M. A. Smith.

Allen, J. B. Minnis.

Mesquite, D. T. Brown.

Pleasant Mound, Joel S. Graves.

Forney, W. E. Jordan.

Chisholm, I. A. Thomas.

Terrell Circuit, I. J. Coppedge.

Kemp, A. R. Nash.

Prairieville, T. M. Kirk.

Crandall, J. A. Kerr.

Student in Southwestern University, W. K. Strother.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT.

J. A. Stafford, P. E.

Greenville, J. F. Alderson.

Farmersville, J. A. Wyatt.

McKinney, J. L. Morris.

Weston, S. W. Miller.

Bethel, J. H. White.

Merit and Alliance, J. W. Blackburn.

Nevada, C. I. McWhirter.

Floyd, E. S. Williams.

Blue Ridge, T. B. Norwood.

Kingston, C. M. Keith.

Wylie, N. C. Little.

Lone Oak, I. S. Smith.

Anna, J. P. Rodgers.

Quinlan, J. M. Langston.

Student in Southwestern University, John E. Roach.

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT.

W. L. Clifton, P. E.

Sulphur Springs Station, E. H. Casey.

Riley Springs, J. W. Tincher.

Sulphur Bluff, H. M. Pirtle.
 Mount Vernon, J. N. Hunter.
 Commerce, E. B. Thompson.
 Cooper, C. W. Glanville.
 Fairlee, W. B. Bayless.
 Campbell, J. M. Sweeton.
 Black Jack Grove, J. W. Beckham.
 Winnsboro, J. J. Clark.
 Carrollton, W. T. Morrow.
 Mount Vernon Mission, J. B. Sims.
 Wolfe City, S. C. Riddle.
 Celeste and Lane, J. M. Peterson.
 Leonard, J. T. Bludworth.
 Bailey, Josiah Godbey.

PARIS DISTRICT.

F. A. Rosser, P. E.

Paris: Centenary, I. W. Clark.
 Lamar Avenue, S. A. Ashburn.
 Emberson, I. M. Woodward.
 Roxton, P. R. Eaglebarger.
 Blossom, W. M. Robbins.
 Pattonville, J. B. Powers.
 Rosalie, P. G. Huffman.
 Deport, George H. Adams.
 Woodland, J. F. Sherwood.
 Detroit, O. C. Fontaine.
 Clarksville, C. E. Lamb.
 Annona, S. Weaver.
 White Rock, W. C. Pryor.
 McKenzie, W. W. Graham.
 Lake Creek, R. S. Gorsline.
 Maxey, S. P. Pirtle.
 Powderly, W. H. Wright.

BONHAM DISTRICT.

J. R. Wages, P. E.

Bonham Station, W. M. Leatherwood.
 Bonham Circuit, J. B. Gober.
 South Bonham, M. P. Hines.
 Gober, Z. B. Pirtle.
 Dodd, A. W. Gibson.
 Honey Grove, J. E. Vinson.
 Petty, L. F. Palmer.
 White Rock, W. A. Coppedge.
 Ladonia, C. M. Harless.
 Ben Franklin, R. N. Brown.
 Brookston, W. H. Stephenson.
 Randolph, B. A. Thomasson.
 Trenton, J. L. Sullivan.
 Lannius, L. L. Naugle.
 Fannin, M. W. Shearer.

SHERMAN DISTRICT.

J. M. Binkley, P. E.

Sherman: Travis Street, I. S. Ashburn.
 Willow Street, R. C. Hicks.
 Sherman Circuit, J. M. McKee.
 Bells, J. F. Archer.
 Van Alstyne, F. B. Carroll.
 Denison Station, N. B. Read.
 Denison Mission, J. H. Reynolds.
 Pottsboro and Preston, T. E. Sherwood.

Gordonville, W. J. Bludworth.
 Collinsville, L. S. Barton.
 Whitesboro Station, A. F. Hendrix.
 Whitesboro Circuit, J. B. Adair.
 Pilot Grove, W. H. Brown.
 Whitewright, W. M. P. Rippey.
 Howe, Lawrence Reynolds.

GAINESVILLE DISTRICT.

R. M. Powers, P. E.

Gainesville: Denton Street, J. W. Hill.
 Broadway, G. S. Sexton.
 Decatur Station, O. S. Thomas.
 Denton Station, J. F. Pierce.
 Woodbine, W. T. Harris.
 Dexter, J. W. Clifton.
 Marysville, T. J. Minnis.
 Era and Valley View, T. J. Beckham.
 Rosston, D. F. Fuller.
 Decatur Circuit, J. D. Whitehead.
 Denton Circuit, C. M. Shuffler.
 Argyle, B. H. Webster.
 Mountain Springs, F. L. Farrington.
 Sanger, M. D. Hill.
 Greenwood, J. C. Cavener.
 Rhome, W. S. May.
 Dye Mound, J. C. Weaver.
 Boonville, H. H. Vaughan.
 Garvin, M. B. Johnston.
 Editor *Texas Christian Advocate*, T. R. Pierce.

MONTAGUE DISTRICT.

W. D. Mountcastle, P. E.

Montague and St. Joe, T. L. Miller.
 Bowie Station, W. A. Stuckey.
 Bellevue, L. P. Smith; J. R. Randle, Sup.
 Bonita and Illinois, J. P. Lowry.
 Nocona and Belcher, L. A. Hanson.
 Spanish Fort, W. T. Ayers.
 Sunset, F. M. Sherwood.
 Crafton, H. E. Smith.
 Chico, B. H. Bounds.
 Alvord, E. C. McVoy; J. W. Murphy, Sup.
 Post Oak, S. L. Ball.
 Henrietta, J. D. Scoggins.
 Wichita Falls, George F. Boyd.
 Iowa Park and Beaver, C. C. Williams.
 Holliday, A. R. Sellers.
 Archer City, Guy A. Jamieson.
 Benvenue, W. B. Walker.
 Blue Grove, J. D. Hudgins.
 Jacksboro and Bryson, H. L. Jamieson, A.
 H. Hussey.
 New Hope and Christian, D. A. Williams,
 J. E. O'Neal.

Transferred. — C. H. Peele, to the West Texas Conference; L. L. Gladney, F. M. Winburn, C. L. Ballard, to the Northwest Texas Conference; W. A. Freeman, to the Indian Mission Conference, and stationed at Muskogee; A. C. Benson, to the East Texas Conference.

NORTHWEST MEXICO MISSION CONFERENCE.

HELD AT DURANGO, MEX., OCTOBER 11-15, 1894.

BISHOP KEY, *President*; E. QUIÑONES, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. None.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Josué Corral Tinajero. 1.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? J. O. Maldonado. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Josué Bustamente, Miguel M. Bustamente. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? Marcos de la Garza. 1.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Josué Bustamente, Miguel M. Bustamente, J. O. Maldonado. 3.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Josué Bustamente, Miguel M. Bustamente, J. O. Maldonado. 3.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? John C. Cavener, Juan J. Mercado. 2.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? John C. Cavener, Juan J. Mercado. 2.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? Samuel G. Kilgore. 1.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Chihuahua District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Chihuahua.....	85	.....
San Pablo.....	26	.....
El Paso.....	73	1
La Luz.....	64	1
Marfa.....	81	2
Nogales.....	49	1

Chihuahua District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Nogales (American).....	28	.....
Phoenix.....	35	.....
Gauymas.....	52	.....
	493	5

Sinaloa District.

Mazatlan.....	54	.....
Rosario.....	12	1
Culiacan.....	28	.....
La Paz.....	7	1
Alamos.....	6	.....
	107	2

Durango District.

Durango.....	90	3
Nombre de Dios.....	92	1
Cuencame.....	33	.....
	215	4

Recapitulation.

Chihuahua District.....	493	5
Sinaloa District.....	107	2
Durango District.....	215	4
Total this year.....	815	11
Total last year.....	757	7
Increase.....	58	4

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 110.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 95.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 2.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 31.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 21.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 58.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 632.

Ques. 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$75.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$43. Put out on interest.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$721.95.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$148.

Ques. 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society? \$11.25.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preach-

ers in charge? Presiding elders, nothing; preachers in charge, \$30.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$16.30.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and the number and estimated value of church edifices? Societies, 19; church edifices, 10; value, \$20,900.

Ques. 37. What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number and value of parsonages owned by them? Charges, 16. No further report.

Ques. 38. What is the number and value of district parsonages? Number, 5; value, \$9,800.

Ques. 39. What are the educational statistics? Nogales Seminary: Teachers, 2; students, 60; value of property, \$2,000. MacDonell Institute: Teachers, 5; students, 122; value of property, \$12,000. Palmore College: Teachers, 6; students, 55; value of property, \$15,000. La Paz School: Teachers, 4; students, 70.

Ques. 40. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? El Paso, Tex.

Ques. 41. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CHIHUAHUA DISTRICT.

J. F. Corbin, P. E.

Chihuahua, D. F. Acosta.

San Pablo, to be supplied.

El Paso, Josué Bustamante.

La Luz, to be supplied by G. Paz.

Marfa, Maximo Villarreal.

Nogales, J. J. Mercado.

Nogales (English), to be supplied.

Phoenix, Emeterio Quiñones.

Guaymas, Marcos de la Garza.

SINALOA DISTRICT.

H. C. Hernandez, P. E.

Mazatlan, H. C. Hernandez.

Rosario, to be supplied by Luis H. Morales.

Culiacan, Miguel M. Bustamante.

Alamos, to be supplied.

La Paz, to be supplied by J. F. Araugo.

DURANGO DISTRICT.

R. C. Elliott, P. E.

Durango, R. C. Elliott, Pedro Vazquez.

Nombre de Dios, J. C. Tinajero.

Cuencamé, Pedro Grado.

Transferred.—J. C. Cavener, to the North Texas Conference.

NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.

HELD AT HILLSBORO, TEX., NOVEMBER 22-27, 1894.

BISHOP HARGROVE, *President*; J. M. BARCUS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Mark B. McKinney, James L. White, Walter L. Airheart, Charles F. Annis, Joseph W. Fort, Henry F. Stallcup. 6.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? J. D. Hendrickson, James H. Stewart, Robert A. Walker, Wm. N. Curry, John E. Stephens, Benjamin R. Wagner, Charles S. Cameron, Leonard W. Cain, Charles W. Young, Levi W. Dennis, Mitchell D. Price. 11.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Lucien L. Gladney. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? J. Samuel Barcus, Robert B. Bonner, William D. Bradfield, Caleb Lee Browning, Lazarus W. Carlton, Edward T. Harrison, J. L. Hollers, Charles E. Lindsey, Will-

iam H. Matthews, R. J. Tooley, Selon E. Burkhead, J. T. Griswold, B. F. Deaton. 13.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? C. S. McCarver. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. B. Andrews, W. W. Dorman, Samuel Gay, J. H. Braswell, from the North Alabama Conference; James Campbell, William M. Hayes, from the East Texas Conference; K. S. Van Zandt, from the Arkansas Conference; J. A. Whitehurst, from the North Mississippi Conference; I. N. Crutchfield, W. D. Robinson, from the New Mexico Conference; T. R. Clendenin, W. R. Crockett, S. D. Thompson, from the West Texas Conference; Walter Spence, from the Holston Conference;

E. D. Cameron, from the Indian Mission Conference; G. A. Hodges, from the Memphis Conference; F. M. Winburne, Lucien L. Gladney, from the North Texas Conference. 18.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? John A. Burks, J. W. R. Bachman, Ethalmore V. Cox, William B. Ford, M. L. Hallenbeck, Samuel B. Sawyers, Ed. R. Wallace, J. T. Griswold, I. N. Burks, E. J. Maxwell, I. E. Hightower, M. W. Rogers, S. W. Lowe, A. B. Roberts, James R. B. Hall, N. M. McLaughlin, W. B. McKeown. 17.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Robert B. Bonner, J. L. Hollers. 2.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Robert B. Bonner, Joseph L. Hollers. 2.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Jefferson M. Tisdal, Daniel D. Stark, Jacob G. Reagor, Marvin Coppage, Edwin L. Spurlock, Theophilus W. Ellis, James H. Stewart, Benjamin F. Howard, D. S. Pearson, Burges R. Golightly, Edward Pilley, Willis P. Edwards, Marion C. Ellis, Calvin S. Knott, William A. Chambers. 15.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Jefferson M. Tisdal, Daniel D. Stark, Jacob G. Reagor, James H. Stewart, Marvin Coppage, Edwin L. Spurlock, Benjamin F. Howard, D. S. Pearson, Burges R. Golightly, Edward Pilley, Willis P. Edwards, Calvin S. Knott, William A. Chambers, Marion C. Ellis. 14.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? William P. Garvin, George W. Harris, R. S. Heizer, W. C. Hilburn, M. K. Irvin, T. J. Lassetter, A. P. Lipscomb, James M. Sherman, Mac. M. Smith, Charles D. West, I. N. Burks. 11.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? William P. Garvin, G. W. Harris, R. S. Heizer, W. C. Hilburn, M. K. Irvin, Thomas J. Lassetter, A. P. Lipscomb, J. M. Sherman, Mac. M. Smith, Charles D. West. 10.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? Joseph W. Hall, Charles A. Porter, Thomas M. Collie, Uriah J. Morton. 4.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? Joseph W. Hall, Charles A. Porter, Thomas M. Collie, Uriah J. Morton. 4.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? J. E. McLeskey, S. W. Lowe, by the Conference; W. P. Wilson, Charles V. Bailey, J. B. Denton, H. B. Henry, John A. Burks, W. R. Crockett, at their own request. 8.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? John F. Neal, B. F. Jackson, E. T. Bates, M. K. Irvin, E. M. Sweet, R. W. Welborn, H. C. Jolly. 7.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? L. F. Collins, H. W. South, John Carpenter, S. S. Scott, James Peeler, W. F. Graves, E. R. Barcus, T. W. Rogers, O. M. Addison, Andrew Davis, C. C. Armstrong, F. P. Ray, J.

W. Walkup, M. Yell, John Powell, E. W. Simmons, J. J. Davis, Samuel Morriss, G. W. Swofford, W. R. D. Stockton, I. N. Reeves, F. T. Mitchell, H. M. Glass, J. P. Hulse, D. T. Holmes, Daniel Morgan, William Price, John S. McCarver, E. L. Armstrong. 29.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? Jere Reese, James M. Grant, William G. Connor. 3.

JERE REESE was born in Georgia, September 10, 1822, and was converted and joined the Church on his birthday, September 10, 1843. In that state he was licensed to preach the gospel in 1849. He was ordained a deacon by Bishop Pierce in Atlanta, and elder by Bishop McTyeire. Brother Reese was admitted on trial in the Northwest Texas Conference at Waxahachie in 1881, and that year and 1882 he was appointed to the Jacksboro Circuit. His next appointment was Glen Rose Mission in 1883. In the fall he was transferred to the North Georgia Conference. In 1889 he was received back by transfer from the North Georgia Conference and appointed to the Stonewall Mission. In 1890 he was put in charge of Acton Circuit, and in 1891, on account of failing health, he was placed on the superannuated list, in which he remained until called to his heavenly reward. He was a good man, a faithful preacher, did his work well, approved of God and the Church which he so long served and honored. He quietly passed away at Granbury, May 12, 1894. He was buried at Cleburne, where loving kindred hands decorate his grave, in the Christian's hope of a reunion in the heavenly kingdom of our God.

JAMES M. GRANT was born in Tennessee, May 13, 1826. He was born a child of God at about the age of fifteen, while attending a camp meeting in the same state. Brother Grant was twice married; first to Miss Sarah Swan, of Arkansas, in May, 1859. This good Christian woman only lived to give cheer and comfort to her husband the short space of three weeks and three days. After the lapse of eleven years, brother Grant was again married to Miss Lucy A. Dingle, of Huntsville, Ark., with whom he lived happily during the remainder of his life. The fruit of this union was an only daughter, Eudora, now Mrs. Leveridge, who, with the aged mother and widow, mourns her irreplaceable loss. Brother Grant was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of Pochontas Circuit, Arkansas Conference, April 17, 1858; was admitted on trial into the traveling connection of the same Conference in 1859 or 1860; was ordained both deacon and elder by Bishop Paine, October 8, 1865, at Covington, Tenn. He served the Helena Circuit his first two years in the Conference. There is no record of his labor during the four years of the war. After the war he

traveled in Washington and Benton counties for one or two years, when, because of failing health, he became a supernumerary for a year or two. He served Cane Hill Circuit in 1869-70; Marshall Circuit in 1870-71; Bellfont Circuit for two years; transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference in the fall of 1873, and served the Peoria work part of the year 1874; Mt. Vernon Circuit, 1875; Springtown Circuit, 1876; Eldorado Circuit, 1877-80; Cartersville Circuit, 1881; Salt Hill Circuit, 1882. He was supernumerary in 1883. Part of the year 1884 he served Bell Plains and Baird work. At the session of the Conference held at Waco in the fall of 1884 he was superannuated, which relation he sustained until his death, October 1, 1894. Brother Grant did good, faithful work during the active years of his ministry. No doubt in eternity many will attribute their salvation to his instrumentality. For thirty years his health had not been good, and for three years before his death he had been quite feeble. But in the midst of his sufferings he was true to God, demonstrating the power of divine grace to sustain and keep in the hour of affliction. Brother Grant walked the "valley of the shadow of death" with the tread of a conqueror, saying in his last moments, with Bishop McKendree: "All is well; all is well."

WILLIAM GREEN CONNOR was born at Orangeburg, Barnwell District, S. C., September 1, 1821. He was "born again" in 1835, in a grove with a classmate while at school at Buck Springs Academy, in his fourteenth year. He took his degree at Randolph-Macon College, Virginia, in June, 1842. The same year, the twenty-first of his age, he was licensed to preach by Henry Bass. In January, 1843, he was admitted on trial in the South Carolina Conference, and was appointed to Black Swamp Circuit, where he remained two years. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Capers and elder by Bishop Andrew. In 1845 he was junior preacher at Columbia, S. C.; in 1846-47, at Fayette, N. C.; in 1848, at Georgetown, S. C.; in 1849, at Orangeburg, S. C.; in 1850, at Cumberland Street Station, Charleston, S. C.; in 1851-52, at Augusta Station, Ga.; in 1853-54, at Columbus Station, Ga.; in 1855-56, at La Grange Station, Ga.; and in 1857 his brilliance and scholarly attainments won him election to the presidency of La Grange Female College, La Grange, Ga., which position his success caused him to retain three successive years. In 1860 he served Bethel Station, Charleston, S. C.; in 1861 he rested on account of sickness. He was for the next three years presiding elder of the Orangeburg District, S. C.; in 1865 at Columbia Station, S. C. Here he was happily married to Miss Caroline C. Dick, of colonial blood. In 1866-67 he labored at Orangeburg Station, S. C.; in 1868 he was

transferred to the Texas Conference, and was stationed at Chapel Hill. His character as an educator of Christian womanhood from the girls of our Church followed him, and next we find him elected to and for two years serving as president of Chapel Hill Female College. His fame in this line of Christian service was known beyond his own Conference limits. So we find him transferring to the Northwest Texas Conference, and for the next three years managing Waco Female College as president. Beginning with 1875 he served four years as presiding elder of the Waco District; in 1879, Belton Station; in 1880 he transferred to the North Texas Conference, and was for two years at Sherman; in 1882-83, at Terrell Station; in 1884, at Pilot Point. In 1885 he transferred back to our Conference, and for three years served the most responsible appointment among us, the Georgetown Station, the seat of our educational center as a Church in the state. He next served for two years, 1888-89, Morrow Street Station, Waco, where he finished his half-century in the active ministry. After fifty-one years of itinerant service he was superannuated. He received his retirement to the roll of honor with an ease and grace becoming a hero full of laurels, love and victories; yet his devotion to and active interest in the regular labors of the Church never flagged, even though he was retired from the midst of the fight, and he always welcomed an opportunity which promised any more active duty for him. Upon the acceptance of the financial agency of Waco Female College by Dr. Hayes, he was invited to fill the unexpired Conference year at Tyler. He entertained the proposition with pleasure, and discussed its prospect with delight, and when it was suggested that it might injure him said: "Even so, but some day I shall die anyway; then let me die in the service of the Lord." Before he replied to Dr. Hayes he was seized with the illness from which he never recovered. During his delirium from opiates administered to allay pain and secure rest his life purpose shone forth in earnest exhortation to lead sinners to conviction or in offering consolation to penitents. He was sensible of the approach of death and met the monster with a courage born only of consecration to Christ and devotion to his will. On the morning of the day preceding his death, as he felt the icy touches of the dread pneumonia fastening upon his vitals, he called his family to him and said he was going to leave them, and while he was conscious and comparatively free from pain he wished to bid them a last farewell. This he did with perfect calmness and as much composure as if bidding adieu for some pleasant journey. As to his earthly affairs, his "house was in order." His last and dying wish was that his family should live Christian lives and meet him in heaven. When asked if he

had any message, he said: "Tell the brethren I am on my way to God; all is ready, the way is clear, and my soul is at peace." October 8 his spirit took its flight to his everlasting home. He was endowed with noble parts. Nature made him a gentleman, and grace made him a sincere Christian. The Church recognized his abilities, and our Conference felt herself honored in sending him as a delegate to our General Conference in 1874 and in 1878. In bodily presence and bearing he was tidy and circumspect, with a suavity of manner seldom found. His intellect was cultured and polished to the highest touch, while his spiritual nature bore that meek and humble yet courageous air as the insignia of the Master's presence, communion, and control under all circumstances.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except that of P. W. Gravis, whose case was referred to the presiding elder of the Brownwood District for investigation.

Ques 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Georgetown District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Georgetown Station.....	657	38
Belton Station.....	470	3
Taylor Station.....	309	...
Marble Falls and Fairland.....	219	4
Burnet and Bertram.....	280	2
Liberty Hill and Leander.....	341	2
Round Rock and Hutton.....	307	1
Jonah.....	319	2
Bartlett.....	498	2
Holland Mission.....	256	...
South Belton.....	281	...
North Belton.....	530	2
Corn Hill and Salado.....	364	3
Florence.....	446	1
	5,277	55

Waco District.

Waco: Fifth Street.....	714	5
Morrow Street.....	230	2
East Waco and Tenth Street.....	310	3
Lorena Circuit.....	474	1
Bruceville and Mooreville.....	229	1
Moody and Eddy.....	688	1
Troy Circuit.....	456	2
Crawford and McGregor.....	279	3
West Circuit.....	341	...
Abbott Circuit.....	684	4
Whitney Circuit.....	365	...
Valley Mills Circuit.....	444	4
Mart Circuit.....	398	2
Temple Station.....	445	2
South Temple.....	180	1
Rogers Circuit.....	290	2
Bosqueville Circuit.....	491	4
Peoria Circuit.....	479	5
	7,497	42

Corsicana District.

Corsicana Station.....	627	3
Corsicana Circuit.....	391	2
Itasca.....	344	1
Hillsboro Station.....	589	5

Corsicana District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Blooming Grove.....	619	1
Barry.....	360	3
Rice and Chatfield.....	661	3
Kerens.....	562	2
Dawson.....	575	5
Hubbard City.....	255	...
Mt. Calm.....	308	...
Irene.....	540	4
Wortham.....	432	2
Mexia Station.....	236	...
Mexia Circuit.....	556	1
Groesbeck.....	372	1
Bethel Mission.....	129	2
Thornton.....	483	2
	8,039	37

Waxahachie District.

Waxahachie Station.....	491	3
Waxahachie Circuit.....	890	8
Sims and Glenwood.....	240	3
Italy and Frost.....	460	2
Reagor.....	378	2
Avalon.....	214	3
Ennis Station.....	439	3
Bristol.....	305	2
Laureaster and Ferris.....	434	3
Hutehins Mission.....	280	...
Oak Cliff Station.....	...	...
Wheatland and West Dallas.....	416	1
Red Oak.....	586	3
Grandview.....	691	2
Alvarado Station.....	310	6
Milford.....	226	1
	6,360	42

Fort Worth District.

Fort Worth: First Church.....	702	4
Missouri Avenue.....	298	...
Mulkey Memorial.....	265	...
Fort Worth Mission.....	415	7
Arlington Circuit.....	403	2
Mansfield Circuit.....	371	2
Marystown Circuit.....	456	3
Cleburne Station.....	556	3
Cleburne Circuit.....	408	...
Covington Circuit.....	371	2
Osceola Circuit.....	504	2
Morgan Circuit.....	286	...
Walnut Circuit.....	302	1
Granbury Station.....	353	3
Granbury Circuit.....	387	...
Cresson Circuit.....	242	2
Lipan Mission.....	188	...
Bluff Dale Circuit.....	531	6
Grapevine Circuit.....	333	4
Smithfield Circuit.....	293	1
	7,664	42

Cisco District.

Cisco Station.....	183	1
Gordon and Strawn.....	248	4
Eastland Circuit.....	447	3
Ranger Mission.....	239	1
Eliasville Circuit.....	217	1
Duffan Circuit.....	267	3
Breckenridge Circuit.....	499	5
Rising Star and Pisgah.....	389	3
Sipe Springs Circuit.....	588	11
Carbon Circuit.....	322	3
De Leon Circuit.....	277	2
Dublin Station.....	231	2
Proctor Mission.....	208	4
Carlton Circuit.....	564	6
Stephenville Circuit.....	410	3
Green's Creek Circuit.....	602	11
Armstrong Mission.....	280	2
Alarm Creek Mission.....	154	2
	6,125	67

Weatherford District.

Weatherford Station.....	556	2
Weatherford: Elm Street.....	114	1

Weatherford District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Weatherford Circuit.....	498	2
Aledo Circuit.....	287	1
Springtown Circuit.....	460	1
Garvin Circuit.....	.....	.....
Whitt Circuit.....	495	1
Booneville Circuit.....	352	1
Jacksboro Station.....	.....	.....
Bryson.....	.....	.....
Farmer.....	235	5
Graham Station.....	162	.....
Graham Mission.....	126	1
Christian Circuit.....	197	1
Mineral Wells Station.....	158	3
Santo Circuit.....	170	.....
Huckaby Circuit.....	224	2
New Hope.....	.....	.....
	4,084	21

Gatesville District.

Gatesville Station.....	246	1
Gatesville Circuit.....	241	.....
Oglesby Circuit.....	328	2
Coryell City Circuit.....	369	3
Jonesboro Circuit.....	607	6
Harmony Circuit.....	421	3
Meridian Station.....	261	4
Iredell and Martin Gap Circuit.....	413	3
Hamilton and Hico.....	361	2
Evant Circuit.....	249	1
Beehouse Circuit.....	338	3
Brookhaven Circuit.....	176	1
Killeen and Nolansville.....	340	4
Copperas Cove Circuit.....	302	1
Lampasas Station.....	150	3
Lampasas Circuit.....	250	4
Lometa Circuit.....	270	4
	5,332	45

Brownwood District.

Brownwood Station.....	341	3
Santa Ana.....	252	3
Coleman Station.....	174	.....
Coleman Mission.....	150	.....
Glen Cove.....	291	3
Ballinger Station.....	168	1
Ballinger Mission.....	160	2
Robert Lee Mission.....	242	5
May.....	294	2
Cottonwood.....	273	3
Comanche Station.....	237	4
Comanche Circuit.....	584	7
Zephyr.....	267	1
Goldthwaite Station.....	146	.....
Indian Creek.....	199	1
Brownwood Circuit.....	143	.....
Mullen Circuit.....	340	2
	4,252	37

Abilene District.

Abilene Station.....	363	2
Abilene Mission.....	222	2
Baird Circuit.....	291	1
Albany Station.....	116	.....
Throckmorton.....	167	2
Haskell Station.....	164	.....
Rayner Circuit.....	115	2
Anson Circuit.....	200	2
Nenda Circuit.....	164	.....
Buffalo Gap Circuit.....	276	1
Merkel Circuit.....	261	.....
Sweetwater Circuit.....	207	4
Roby Mission.....	100	.....
Colorado Station.....	144	1
Snyder Mission.....	191	.....
Iatan and Gail.....	127	.....
Big Springs.....	105	.....
Midland.....	96	.....
	3,309	17

Vernon District.

Vernon Station.....	408	2
Harrold.....	233	1

Vernon District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Crowell.....	313	1
Altus.....	336	4
Duke.....	240	1
Mangum Mission.....	106	1
Chillicothe.....	290	1
Quanah and Childress.....	359	2
Kirkland Mission.....	334	4
Memphis.....	216	2
Clarendon Station.....	213	.....
Claude Mission.....	205	.....
Amarillo Station.....	160	1
Mobeetie.....	150	2
Seymour Station.....	224	.....
Seymour Mission.....	91	1
Benjamin.....	175	1
Floyd and Briscoe.....	251	4
Plainview.....	220	4
Hale Center.....	126	.....
Eldorado Circuit.....	161	3
	4,867	35

Recapitulation.

Georgetown District.....	5,277	55
Waco District.....	7,497	42
Corsicana District.....	8,039	37
Waxahachie District.....	6,360	42
Fort Worth District.....	7,664	42
Cisco District.....	6,125	67
Weatherford District.....	4,084	21
Gatesville District.....	5,332	45
Brownwood District.....	4,252	37
Abilene District.....	3,309	17
Vernon District.....	4,867	35
Total this year.....	62,756	440
Total last year.....	59,346	468
Increase.....	3,410	.....
Decrease.....	.....	28

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 2,028.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 4,523.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 100.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 4,743.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 473.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 3,671.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 30,781.

Ques. 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$6,947.73.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$6,327.61. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$9,130.30; Domestic Missions, \$7,184.50. Total, \$16,314.80.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$2,707.35.

Ques. 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society? \$279.42.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$14,766.12; preachers in charge, \$104,722.10.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$1,906.02.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and the number and estimated value of church edifices? Societies, 508; church edifices, 338; value, \$596,837.

Ques. 37. What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number and value of parsonages owned by them? Charges, 193; parsonages, 160; value, \$141,962.

Ques. 38. What is the number and value of district parsonages? Number, 6; value, \$13,650.

Ques. 39. What are the educational statistics? Schools and universities, 5; teachers, 53; students in collegiate grade, 497; students in other grades, 637; value of grounds and buildings, \$312,000; amount of debt, \$90,600.

Ques. 40. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Temple, Tex.

Ques. 41. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT.

W. L. Nelms, P. E.

Georgetown, John R. Nelson.
Taylor, T. G. Whitten.
Belton, Samuel R. Hay.
Temple, Samuel P. Wright.
South Temple, G. W. White.
Burnet, Jerome Haralson, G. W. Bruce.
Liberty Hill and Leander, C. W. Daniel.
Round Rock, James M. Sherman.
Jonah, W. T. Melugin.
Bartlett and Granger, J. W. Story.
Holland, Charles D. West.
Rodgers, G. W. Harris.
North Belton, C. G. Shutt.
South Belton, J. R. B. Hall.
Salado and Corn Hill, W. B. Andrews.
Florence, A. P. Smith.
Southwestern University, W. M. Hayes, Agent.
Student in Southwestern University, C. F. Annis.

WACO DISTRICT.

James Campbell, P. E.

Waco: Fifth Street, H. M. Whaling.
Morrow Street, Jerome Duncan.
Tenth Street, M. R. T. Davis.
East Waco, J. P. Mussett.
Mart, E. J. Maxwell.
Mount Calm, C. V. Oswalt.
West, W. H. Terry.
Abbott, J. W. Dickinson.
Whitney, S. B. Ellis.
Peoria, C. Davis.
Morgan, D. C. Ellis.
Aquilla, M. B. McKinney.
Bosqueville, B. F. Gasaway.
Lorena, J. H. Wiseman.
Bruceville and Mooreville, C. N. N. Ferguson.
Moody and Eddy, S. J. Franks.
Troy, J. P. Callaway.
Orphan's Home, W. H. Vaughan, Manager.

CORSICANA DISTRICT.

J. T. L. Annis, P. E.

Corsicana, M. S. Hotchkiss.
East Corsicana, R. R. Raymond.
Rice and Chatfield, G. S. Clark.
Richland, F. M. Winburne.
Wortham, J. A. Whitehurst.
Mexia Station, C. R. Wright.
Mexia Circuit, S. E. Burkhead.
Cotton Gin, Samuel Gay.
Groesbeck Station, M. H. Major.
Groesbeck Circuit, L. W. Carlton.
Thornton, M. L. Hallenbeck.
Kerens, W. H. Crawford.
Dawson, N. A. Keen.
Hubbard City, J. W. Sansom.
Irene, J. A. Wallace.
Blooming Grove, S. C. Vaughan.
Barry, J. M. Baker.

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT.

John S. Davis, P. E.

Waxahachie Station, B. R. Bolton.
Reagor, W. H. Moss.
Midlothian, M. E. Hawkins.
Sims and Glenwood, J. D. Odom.
Alvarado, C. L. Browning.
Grandview, J. E. Walker.
Itasca, R. A. Ellis.
Hillsboro, J. G. Putman.
Milford, W. J. Snow.
Italy and Frost, J. A. Walkup.
Avalon, G. J. Irvin.
Ennis, J. M. Armstrong.
Bristol, C. W. Young.
Ferris, R. D. Moon.
Red Oak, K. S. Van Zandt.
Texas Christian Advocate, G. W. Owens, Agent.

FORT WORTH DISTRICT.

G. S. Wyatt, P. E.

Fort Worth: First Church, Horace Bishop.
Missouri Avenue, O. F. Sensabaugh.
Mulkey Memorial, H. A. Boaz.
East Fort Worth, E. V. Cox; M. K. Irvin, Sup.
Grapevine, A. T. Culbertson; E. T. Bates, Sup.
Smithfield, H. P. Shrader.
Arlington Station, T. S. Armstrong.
Arlington Circuit, L. W. Cain.
Mansfield and Gardner, J. H. Stewart.
Marystown, C. E. Gallagher.
Cleburne Station, H. A. Bourland.
Cleburne Circuit, J. D. Crockett.
Covington, R. B. Bonner.
Osceola, A. Long.
Cresson, W. N. Curry.
Polytechnic College, W. F. Lloyd, President;
C. L. Ballard, Agent.
Colporter, I. Z. T. Morris.

DUBLIN DISTRICT.

E. A. Smith, P. E.

Dublin, W. H. Matthews.
Stephenville, E. Hightower.

Green's Creek, W. J. Lemons.
 Desdemona, J. E. Stephens.
 De Leon, A. B. Roberts.
 Carbon, J. J. Canafax.
 Sipe Springs, J. T. Rascoe.
 Rising Star and Pisgah, W. A. Gilleland.
 Proctor, J. L. Hollers.
 Carlton, J. B. Elder.
 Hico, J. W. Montgomery.
 Duffau, M. M. Smith.
 Iredell and Fairy, W. V. Jones.
 Walnut and Glen Rose, J. G. Miller.
 Granbury Station, C. A. Evans.
 Granbury Circuit, J. R. Steele.
 Bluffdale, B. F. Badgett; E. M. Sweet, Sup.

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT.

E. A. Bailey, P. E.

Weatherford: First Church, R. C. Armstrong.

Couts Memorial, W. D. Bradfield.
 Weatherford Circuit, W. K. Simpson.
 Aledo, C. E. Lindsey.
 Springtown, C. Rowland.
 Peaster, B. A. Snoddy.
 Whitt, T. R. Clendenin.
 Mineral Wells Station, J. S. Tunnell.
 Mineral Wells Mission, A. P. Lipscomb.
 Breckenridge, S. J. Vaughan.
 Eliasville, J. D. Hendrickson.
 Lipan, H. K. Agee.
 Santo, W. E. Caperton.
 Gordon and Thurber, I. E. Hightower.
 Huckabay, G. A. Hodges.
 Ranger, W. D. Robinson.

GATESVILLE DISTRICT.

E. F. Boone, P. E.

Gatesville Station, John R. Morris.
 Gatesville Circuit, J. A. Gardner.
 Oglesby, T. B. Hilburn.
 Crawford and McGregor, S. C. Littlepage.
 Valley Mills, N. M. McLaughlin.
 Coryell City, G. C. Summers.
 Jonesboro, G. D. Wilson.
 Harmony, R. S. Heizer.
 Meridian, J. H. Braswell.
 Hamilton, W. B. McKeown.
 Evant, James L. White.
 Bee House, J. W. Fort.
 Brookhaven, to be supplied by R. B. Young.
 Killeen and Nolanville, J. M. Bond.
 Coperas Cove, R. J. Tooley; J. F. Neal, Sup.
 Lampasas Station, C. D. Jordan.
 Lampasas Circuit, D. A. Nance.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT.

W. M. Shelton, P. E.

Brownwood Station, C. E. Brown.
 Santa Anna, C. E. Statham.
 Coleman, J. W. Adkisson.
 Ballinger, Walter Spence.
 Ballinger Mission, W. Lee Airheart.
 Robert Lee, G. F. Fair.

Glen Cove, J. C. Carter; R. W. Welborn, Sup.
 Thrifty, C. S. Cameron.
 May, R. V. Gallaway.
 Blanket, L. C. Ellis.
 Comanche Station, A. E. Carraway.
 Comanche Circuit, D. C. Stark.
 Lometa, M. Mills.
 Goldthwaite, W. C. Hilburne.
 Mullin, to be supplied by G. W. Templin.
 Indian Creek, T. J. Lassetter.

ABILENE DISTRICT.

M. K. Little, P. E.

Abilene Station, J. S. Chapman.
 Abilene Mission, B. J. H. Thomas.
 Baird, W. W. Dorman.
 Eastland, J. H. Trimble.
 Cisco, R. F. Dunn.
 Albany, William P. Garwin.
 Anson, C. W. Irvin.
 Neinda, to be supplied by T. C. Eason.
 Buffalo Gap, I. L. Mills.
 Sweetwater and Merkel, J. A. Hyder.
 Nubia, H. F. Stallcup.
 Roby, L. W. Dennis.
 Snyder, W. H. Harris.
 Colorado, J. H. Chambliss.
 latan Mission, to be supplied.
 Big Springs, W. L. Harris; H. C. Jolly, Sup.
 Midland, J. R. Hixon.
 Cottonwood, W. S. P. McCullough.

VERNON DISTRICT.

John M. Barcus, P. E.

Vernon, C. S. Field.
 Chillicothe, J. T. Griswold.
 Harrold, S. B. Sawyers.
 Altus, I. N. Crutchfield.
 Mangum, J. W. Kizziar.
 Eldorado, to be supplied by J. N. Broyles.
 Navajo, N. G. H. Crump.
 Quanah and Childress, G. S. Hardy.
 Crowell, L. G. Rogers.
 Seymour Station, B. M. Stephens.
 Seymour Mission, R. A. Walker.
 Benjamin, W. B. Ford.
 Rayner, B. R. Wagner.
 Haskell, N. B. Bennett.
 Throckmorton, M. W. Rogers.
 Graham Station, M. L. Moody.
 Graham Mission, M. D. Price.
 Farmer, J. J. Harris.

CLARENDON DISTRICT.

R. A. Hall, P. E.

Clarendon, J. Sam Barcus.
 Claude, E. T. Harrison.
 Mobeetie, J. W. R. Bachman; B. F. Jackson, Sup.
 Canadian, to be supplied.
 Amarillo, J. R. Henson.
 Silverton, E. R. Wallace.
 Tulia, R. M. Morris.

Floyd, W. M. Adams.
 Plainview, J. T. Bloodworth.
 Memphis, C. S. McCarver.
 Wellington, to be supplied.
 Kirkland, B. F. Deaton.

Transferred.—I. N. Burks, S. D. Thompson, to the Texas Conference; E. D. Cammeron, to the Indian Mission Conference; G. M. Calhoun, to the South Georgia Conference.

PACIFIC CONFERENCE.

HELD AT SANTA ROSA, CAL., OCTOBER 17-22, 1894.

BISHOP FITZGERALD, *President*; L. C. RENFRO, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
 ANSWER. Will Acton, Guy H. Frazer, Preston H. Ramsey. 3.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? J. M. Pratt, L. C. Smith. 2.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? C. E. Clark, C. W. Hoag. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? G. C. Harmon, E. Palmer. 2.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? B. J. Waugh, L. A. Green. 2.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? C. E. Clark, C. W. Hoag. 2.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? C. E. Clark, C. W. Hoag. 2.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? Z. P. Millington, J. H. Neal. 2.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? G. H. Newton, A. L. Hunsaker. 2.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? J. Gruell, B. C. Howard, D. M. Rice, L. D. Hargis, B. H. Russell. 5.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? J. S. Hutton, E. A. Garrison. 2.

JOHN S. HUTTON was born in Lincolnshire, England, in 1836; came to Canada when seventeen years old, and soon thereafter went south and settled in Jackson, Miss. He was licensed to preach by the Yazoo Quarterly Conference, July 5, 1873. The following year he was received on trial into the Mississippi Conference, and on Decem-

ber 9, 1877, was ordained deacon by Bishop McTyeire. From this Conference he was transferred to the Pacific Conference and stationed at Salinas. In 1882 he was ordained elder by Bishop Hargrove. The following appointments were served by him: Bear Valley, Mountain View, Woodbridge, Anderson, and Big Valley. His last appointment was Sutter City, to which place he was moving when the fatal moment came, November 16, 1893. Brother Hutton was married twice; first to Miss Virginia Reed, June 14, 1864; lastly to Mrs. Lucinda Stapp, in 1888. By the former wife there were born unto him six children, four of whom are still living; the latter survives him, and has the sympathy and prayers of all who knew her devout, faithful husband and our yoke-fellow in the ministry. The circumstances connected with his death are so well known that we need not detail them here. In a moment, without a note of warning, he was summoned into the presence of the King Eternal. He was on his way to Sutter City, the wagon in which he was riding struck a jutting rock, he reached for the lines, fell, and was instantly killed. This occurred November 16, 1893. His body was taken up and borne tenderly to Anderson, where Rev. R. A. Booher buried it with the rites of the Church, a large concourse of weeping friends being present attesting their love and respect for him. Brother Hutton possessed certain elements of character which made him a remarkably useful man to the Church, or to any station or circuit so fortunate as to secure his services. He was intelligent, careful, and painstaking. In the preparation of discourses he gave them all the attention necessary to make them clear and definite statements of doctrine and experience. Pyrotechnics, mere display of oratory, he avoided, but every sermon was a hand-to-hand struggle with sin, and those who listened felt that the preacher had power with God and prevailed. In the business of the Church he was wise, diligent, and successful. Men trusted his judgment and were seldom, if ever, deceived. His

work at Beiber and elsewhere will not be forgotten; and there was no man's claim to the support of the Church Extension Board more fully recognized. His intellectual endowments, natural and acquired, were very considerable. His mind was rugged, incisive, and logical; besides, he had read the best books, and had made them by assimilation his own. He therefore brought out of the text things both new and old. At one time he was a teacher, showing that he was not only educated on theological lines, but understood the structure of the language, literature, and mathematics. His was a genuine culture. He was a true friend—honest, unselfish, disinterested. When he gave one his heart his love grew steadfast and stronger, and nothing could alienate him from such a person but wrong-doing on that one's part. All who knew him regarded him a friend worth more than gold or silver. He was a quiet man, as unostentatious as the glorified sun, and as true of heart. He was a religious man. His Bible, his prayers, his class meetings, aye his pulpit, were places where he stood face to face with God. His experience was genuine. Into his life had come the life of men. God, who called him into the ministry, had revealed his Son in him; and, therefore, any day he could give a reason for the hope that was in him. The Holy Ghost enriched and fertilized his life—made it indeed a fruitful one. He was loyal to his Church. He was ready to sacrifice ease, comfort, everything, that her borders might be extended. He asked bishops for the privilege of remaining on the frontier. His toil was not in vain. He went forth weeping, bearing precious seed; now he is reaping, in part at least, his reward. Loyal to the Church. In his estimation she was not a guild, a coterie, an association of ladies and gentlemen for purposes of culture on æsthetic lines, but the body of Christ, the fullness of him that filleth all in all. We honor his devotion, and pray for grace to imitate his example.

EDWIN AUGUSTUS GARRISON, son of Thomas and Margaret Mulford Garrison, was born February 17, 1841, near Port Gibson, Claiborne county, Miss.; and died at Colusa, Cal., April 18, 1894. He was brought up in Port Gibson, his father having moved from his plantation to town when the subject of this sketch was a little child, in order to better educate his children. His father and mother were natives of New Jersey. They were Methodists and faithful Christians. He lost his mother when he was fourteen. His father was a man of deep piety, a man of prayer, who preceded him to the better land in 1879. Brother Garrison was educated in Elliott Academy, Mississippi, Lebanon Academy, Ohio, and Planters College, Port Gibson. He was converted March 2, 1857, at midnight, and at once felt it was his duty to preach, and from the first led in

prayer and assisted the pastor in opening services. He was licensed to exhort in 1860 in Port Gibson—Rev. John Lusk, presiding elder, and Rev. John A. B. Jones, preacher in charge. In May, 1861, he enlisted in the Confederate army, contrary to the wishes of his friends in the Church, they desiring him to enter the ministry and the Conference. He enlisted as a member of Claiborne Volunteers; served in the Army of Northern Virginia; was orderly sergeant of company F, Forty-eighth Mississippi regiment. In the army he held regular prayer meetings in the week, and on the Sabbath public services. In May, 1863, Col. J. M. Jones called him to his tent and presented him his chaplain's commission, which had been sent by the Secretary of War in answer to a petition from the regiment, approved by the colonel and brigadier-general, all without his knowledge. He refused the commission, not being a regular minister, but on the solicitation of his friends yielded. From that time he knew no weapon but the sword of the Spirit, the Word of God. At Sailor's Creek, Va., April 2, 1865, he was taken prisoner and carried to Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D. C., arriving the day President Lincoln was assassinated. From there he was taken to Johnson's Island, and was released by a special order of President Johnson, through the influence of A. G. Brow, of Mississippi. Returning home, he was licensed to preach, and received into the Mississippi Conference held at Lexington, Miss., 1865, and appointed to Greenwood Circuit, but failed to get to his work, owing to great difficulties. November 26, 1865, he was married to Mrs. Mollie Hickey. His failure to obey the call to devote his life at this time to the itinerant ministry resulted in financial loss and spiritual decline. His wife ceased not to warn him of his neglect of duty. In May, 1870, he removed to Osceola, Ark., bearing a church letter as a private member. Here he taught school, but constantly felt that, Jonah-like, he was fleeing from duty. Still he tried to satisfy his conscience and keep out of the ministry by being zealous as a private member, leading in prayer meetings, talking in class meetings and love-feasts, superintending Sunday school, and in the absence of ministers officiating at funerals. In the meantime friends would urge him to preach, and letters from Mississippi would urge him to be relicensed and "do his duty." So in August, 1870, he was again licensed, and received on trial at the first session of the White River Conference, held at Mt. Zion, September 28, and appointed to Jacksonport Circuit by Bishop Keener. From that date to his death brother Garrison was known as one of the most faithful of itinerants. Having passed both the first and second years' course of study in 1871, he was ordained deacon and appointed to Batesville Station. Feeling that he had been overestimated and

was not able to meet the responsibility, he sprang upon a seat and informed the bishop that he "had made a mistake." After adjournment, in private conversation with Bishop McTyeire, the bishop promised, providing a transfer could be secured, to return him to his former charge, knowing that the people had petitioned for his return. "If not," said the bishop, "my young brother, you must go to your appointment." The transfer was secured. Blessed are the meek. That year he lost his wife. The next year he was appointed to Pleasant Valley Circuit, and was greatly blessed in his work. In 1873 he was again appointed to Batesville Station—Rev. John H. Dye, presiding elder—and he was again blessed with a revival. In December, 1873, he was married to Miss Sue Greenhaw. From Batesville he went to Powhatan, and was again blessed in his work. In 1875 he was made presiding elder of Batesville District by Bishop Doggett. On the district he was a success, but failing health made it necessary that he be relieved, so in 1876 he was sent to Lacrosse and Evening Shade Station, where he remained two years; 1878, to Helena, four years; then, 1882-84, Augusta; 1885-86, Searcy; 1887, Newport. Transferred to the Southwest Missouri Conference in the fall of 1887, on account of failing health, and stationed at Clinton, Mo. September, 1888, transferred by Bishop Hendrix to the Denver Conference, and stationed at Trinidad, Colo., serving two years. August 6, 1890, transferred by Bishop Key to the Pacific Conference, and appointed by Bishop Fitzgerald to Merced, where he remained two years, doing a fine work, and where his memory is enshrined in the hearts of all, especially of the young people. October 3, 1892, he was appointed by Bishop Haygood to Colusa, where our dear brother ended his work and life. He preached his last sermon at Colusa, Easter Sunday, 1893, his voice then completely giving way, and after that he could only speak in a whisper. For some months he was prostrated, and not expected to live, but he rallied; and when his successor reached Colusa, October 18, 1893, he found him in the post office, where he cheerfully, though often in great pain and in great prostration, remained till the first day of February, when he surrendered his place, and took his bed on the second. Brother Garrison was a man of heroic mold; courageous, frank, true as steel, and, as his physician said of him, "not a dishonest bone in his body." As a preacher, he was clear, pointed, candid, strong, and full of faith and hope; as a pastor, he was faithful to his flock, loving them truly and tenderly, so as to sacrifice ease, self-interest, and life itself for them. For twenty-three years in Arkansas, Missouri, Colorado, and California, on circuit, station, and district, did our brother stand at his post; a truer, nobler, more manly man one seldom meets. He

was a favorite among his brethren in the ministry, and beloved by his people. His name at Colusa, his last charge, is as ointment poured forth. Brother Garrison leaves his wife and six sons—two by his former wife, who now live in St. Louis, Mo.; four by his present wife. His only daughter, Katie, died when she was nearly two years of age. A few days before his departure for the better land, he awoke, and said he had had such a beautiful vision of heaven; and the first one he saw was little Katie, and she knew him. In his last sickness he evinced the most heroic endurance, unflinching courage, unflagging patience, uncomplaining submission, and a faith that faded not, but that grew in power as his bodily strength wore away. A great uplift came to him in the last weeks of his life, he receiving the blessing of sanctification. He expressed himself as experiencing a foretaste of heaven in the wonderful rejuvenating influence that thrilled his soul. He felt the resurrection power. His departure was a triumph. His peace was profound, his faith complete. To his brethren in the Conference he sent this message: "Tell my brethren the gospel that I preached to others sustains me now." As his brethren gathered around his bier, beside the flower-wreathed altar of the church where he had often ministered, it was felt that the voice which had been so long imprisoned by disease was singing glad halleluiahs to the Lamb.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

San Francisco District.

	Members.	Loc'l Pr's.
San Francisco: Centenary.....	228	1
Second.....	25	.....
Oakland.....	107	1
Sacramento.....	280	1
San José.....	259	3
Alameda.....	73	1
Hollister.....	168	2
Salinas.....	96	.....
Gilroy.....	69	.....
Mountain View.....	93	1
Lincoln.....	135	1
Bear Valley.....	53	.....
Wheatland.....	74	.....
San Lucas and Bradley.....	121	1
	1,781	12

Santa Rosa District.

Santa Rosa.....	282	4
Petaluma.....	70	1
Ukiah.....	174	3
Cloverdale and Hopland.....	58	.....
Healdsburg.....	146	.....
Lakeport.....	140	.....
Potter Valley.....	177	.....
Rockville.....	47	.....
Elmira.....	97	1
Winters.....	38	.....
Woodland.....	75	.....

Santa Rosa District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Knight's Landing.....	112	1
Anderson Valley.....	46	.....
Dayisville.....	25	.....
	1,487	10

Colusa District.

Colusa.....	215
Chico.....	183	1
Butte City.....	211	.....
Yuba City.....	89	.....
Willows.....	149	.....
Maxwell.....	105	.....
Red Bluff.....	76	3
Gridley.....	50	.....
Orland.....	96	.....
Leesville.....	33	.....
Arbuckle.....	62	1
Anderson and Cottonwood.....	103	1
Millville.....	.....	.....
Big Valley.....	47	1
Ono and Shasta.....	78	.....
Sutter City and Grace.....	201	.....
	1,698	7

Merced District.

Merced.....	125
Plainsburg.....	99	.....
Modesto.....	90	2
Linden.....	157	2
Mariposa.....	134	.....
Stockton.....	125	.....
Sonora.....	73	.....
Los Banos.....	78	1
Madera.....	58	1
Green Mountain.....	99	2
Walnut Grove.....	55	.....
Snelling and Livingston.....	40	.....
	1,133	8

Fresno District.

Fresno.....	273	2
Big Dry Creek.....	151	2
Selma.....	221	2
Sanger.....	118	1
Lemore.....	434	2
West Park.....	46	.....
Dimuba.....	80	.....
Visalia.....	122	.....
Woodville.....	160	.....
Kingsburg.....	104	.....
Bakersfield.....	30	1
Tulare.....	68	.....
Delano and Sumner.....	16	.....
Hanford.....	17	.....
	1,840	10

Recapitulation.

San Francisco District.....	1,781	12
Santa Rosa District.....	1,487	10
Colusa District.....	1,698	7
Merced District.....	1,133	8
Fresno District.....	1,840	10
Total this year.....	7,939	47
Total last year.....	6,971	44
Increase.....	968	3

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 255.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 225.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? No report.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? Not reported.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 104.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 706.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 5,395.

Ques. 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$2,250.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$1,223.81. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$1,345.45; Domestic Missions, \$1,200. Total, \$2,545.45.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$634.10.

Ques. 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society? Not reported.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$4,950.49; preachers in charge, \$34,863.32.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$507.75.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and the number and estimated value of church edifices? Societies, not reported; church edifices, 79; value, \$307,096.40.

Ques. 37. What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number and value of parsonages owned by them? Charges, not reported; parsonages, 50; value, \$59,501.

Ques. 38. What is the number and value of district parsonages? None.

Ques. 39. What are the educational statistics? College, 1; professors, 4; tutors, 4; pupils, 66.

Ques. 40. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? San José, Cal.

Ques. 41. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

SAN FRANCISCO DISTRICT.

S. Brown, P. E.

San Francisco: Centenary and Second, R. J. Briggs.

Alameda, L. A. Green.

San José, J. Hannon.

Gilroy, Z. J. Needham.

Hollister, W. P. Andrews; G. H. Newton, Sup.

Salinas, J. C. Simmons.

Mountain View, J. W. Ray.

San Lucas and Bradley, J. M. Parker.

Lincoln, H. M. McKnight.

Wheatland, B. H. Greene.

Bear Valley, A. F. W. Walters.

Sacramento, T. H. B. Anderson.

Oakland, G. Baugh.

Pacific Methodist Advocate, R. P. Wilson, Editor and Publisher.

SANTA ROSA DISTRICT.

C. O. Steele, P. E.

Santa Rosa, T. A. Atkinson.

Petaluma, E. H. McWhorter.

Ukiah, H. C. Meredith.

Cloverdale and Hopland, J. M. Pratt.
 Healdsburg, F. M. Staton.
 Lakeport, W. M. Winters.
 Potter Valley and Redwood, A. F. Lee.
 Rockville, C. E. Clark.
 Elmira, W. D. Taylor.
 Winters, B. J. Waugh.
 Woodland, J. R. Compton.
 Knight's Landing, P. N. Blankenship.
 Davisville, J. G. Shelton.
 Anderson Valley, to be supplied.
 Dixon, Will Acton.

COLUSA DISTRICT.

H. C. Christian, P. E.

Colusa, R. F. Allen.
 Chico, C. E. W. Smith.
 Willows, A. P. Few.
 Red Bluff, J. A. Batchelor.
 Butte City, J. M. Weems.
 Yuba City, W. A. Boohar.
 Maxwell, W. H. Cooper.
 Gridley, D. Bauer.
 Sutter City and Grace, L. C. Renfro.
 Arbuckle, H. B. Swafford.
 Anderson, A. L. Paul.
 Big Valley, S. T. Reeve.
 Leesville, E. H. Robertson.
 Orland, H. Neate.
 Shasta and Ono, C. W. Hoag.
 Millville, L. C. Smith.
 Burney Valley, E. Palmer.

FRESNO DISTRICT.

M. B. Sharbrough, P. E.

Fresno, J. J. N. Henry.
 Big Dry Creek, J. Hedgpeh.
 Selma, J. Emory.
 Sanger, R. A. Sawrie.
 Lemoore, R. F. Beasley.
 West Park, J. C. Pendergrast.
 Dinuba, A. Odom.
 Visalia, D. M. Edwards.
 Woodville and Exeter, B. F. Burris; A. L. Hunsaker, Sup.
 Kingsbury, J. C. Hyden.
 Bakersfield, P. T. Ramsey.
 Tulare, H. S. Munger.
 Hanford, W. E. Phillips.

MERCED DISTRICT.

W. F. Coffin, P. E.

Merced, J. Wood.
 Plainsburg, P. F. Page.
 Modesto, W. J. Mahon.
 Linden, T. L. Duke.
 Mariposa, G. C. Harmon.
 Stockton, J. E. Carpenter.
 Sonora, W. B. Austin.
 Los Banos, M. J. Gough.
 Madera, C. H. Goulder.
 Green Mountain, J. M. Brown.
 Walnut Grove, G. H. Frazer.
 Galt, J. T. Roberts.
 Snelling, W. B. Smith.

SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT LAURENS, S. C., NOVEMBER 21-26, 1894.

BISHOP KEENER, *President*; E. O. WATSON, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. M. L. Banks, Jr., R. C. Boulware, C. B. Burns, H. J. Cauthen, W. T. Duncan, W. S. Goodwin, E. S. Jones, W. A. Kelly, Jr., S. A. Nettles, W. A. Pitts, J. R. Sojourner, W. J. Snyder, P. B. Wells. 13.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? L. L. Bedenbaugh, J. A. Campbell, R. A. Few, T. Grigsby Herbert, J. Bowman Holly, J. Barr Harris, Russell E. Mood, W. Augustus Massebaugh, Peter Stokes, G. Edwin Stokes. 10.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? E. H. Beckham, G. F. Clarkson, J. L. Daniel, R. M. Du Bose, O. L. Durant, S. W. Henry, P. B. Ingraham, J. N. Isom, W. B. Justus, A. S. Lesley, W. H. Miller, E. K. Moore, Robert C. McRoy, D. M. McLeod, A. R. Phillips, J. J. Stevenson, R. W. Spigner, T. J. White, W. B. Wharton, W. E. Wiggins. 20.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Allan McFarlan, from the St. Louis Conference.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? A. N. Brunson, A. J. Cauthen, Jr., C. H. Clyde, J. D. Crout, J. C. Spann, J. H. Thacker, W. C. Winn. 7. John Manning, J. R. Copeland, J. Marion Rogers, continued in the class of third year.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? E. H. Beckham, G. F. Clarkson, R. M. Du Bose, S. W. Henry, P. B. Ingraham, W. H. Miller, E. K. Moore, D. M. McLeod, A. R. Phillips, J. J. Stevenson, T. J. White, W. E. Wiggins. 12.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? E. H. Beckham, G. F. Clarkson, R. M. Du Bose, S. W. Henry, P. B. Ingraham, W. H. Miller, E. K. Moore, D. M.

McLeod, A. R. Phillips, J. J. Stevenson, T. J. White, W. E. Wiggins. 12.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? S. D. Bailey, C. B. Burns, D. B. Hasselton, T. Grigsby Herbert, S. M. Jones, A. A. Merritt, W. D. Quick, I. E. Smith, J. R. Sojourner, G. Edwin Stokes. 10.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? S. D. Bailey, C. B. Burns, T. Grigsby Herbert, S. M. Jones, A. A. Merritt, W. D. Quick, I. E. Smith, J. R. Sojourner, G. Edwin Stokes. 9.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? David Hucks, E. W. Mason, H. C. Mouzon, J. H. Noland, D. Arthur Phillips, J. A. White, S. H. Zimmerman. 7. B. O. Berry, continued in the class of fourth year.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? David Hucks, E. W. Mason, H. C. Mouzon, D. H. Noland, D. Arthur Phillips, J. A. White, S. H. Zimmerman. 7.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? Robert G. Martin. 1.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? E. L. Archer, A. W. Attaway, M. M. Ferguson, J. Marion Rogers, T. E. Wannamaker. 5.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? F. Auld, A. M. Attaway, M. L. Banks, W. E. Barre, J. C. Bissell, Sidi H. Browne, J. M. Carlisle, W. Carson, W. A. Clarke, A. M. Chreitzberg, R. L. Duffie, R. P. Franks, L. M. Hamer, A. W. Jackson, Simpson Jones, S. Leard, A. H. Lester, L. C. Loyal, W. W. Mood, J. A. Mood, J. J. Neville, I. J. Newberry, J. A. Porter, W. C. Patterson, J. F. Smith, D. W. Seale, J. A. Wood, A. W. Walker, J. J. Workman. 29.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? Minton A. Connolly, J. Marion Boyd, Wesley L. Pegues, Samuel B. Jones, William T. Capers. 5.

MINTON A. CONNOLLY was born in Caldwell county, N. C., in 1829; joined the South Carolina Conference at Columbia in 1854; traveled on missions two years, on circuits eighteen years; was a superannuated preacher nineteen years; died at Kershaw, S. C., January 28, 1894. This is a short biography, but it tells the long story of an honored, useful, and consecrated life. Here is a man for you—a strong, true, noble man. He led an obscure life, and a life marred out of its just proportions by circumstances beyond his complete control; but his was a life of sublime courage and heroic faith. A turbine wheel was he, moved and kept in motion by the waters that submerged him. He loved God and loved his brethren. He loved the Church, the Methodist Church, her doctrines, her polity, the splendid history of her heroic past. A gallant knight was he, eager for the fight and valiant in it against

any foeman worthy of his steel who dared to assail either the doctrines or the economy of our beloved Methodism. We have not had among us in later years a man more competent to state the doctrines of grace from an Arminian standpoint, or more ready to do so if circumstances required it. He was a strong preacher, a very strong preacher. He read and studied good books, and these both strengthened his robust intellect and gave him weapons for offensive and defensive warfare in the interest of our militant Zion. He has gone from among us, and we feel the loss and cherish his memory.

JAMES MARION BOYD was born in Newberry county, S. C., December 1, 1832. He came of Christian and Methodist parents, who reared him for God and the Church. Not strange was it, then, that at the early age of ten years he gave his heart to God. This new birth occurred at Ebenezer camp meeting, in Newberry county, Rev. J. H. Zimmerman in charge. It must have been a touching thing to hear the young convert lead in prayer, as he did at a prayer meeting soon after. This was but an earnest of his life-long consecration. He was licensed to preach previous to the late war, and looked forward to early entrance into the South Carolina Conference. The war, however, thwarted his plans, and he entered the service of his country in Company D, Thirteenth South Carolina Infantry. In the ranks his quiet, unostentatious, consistent piety was a power for good. His company was said to have been the best in the regiment—largely owing, his colonel declared, to his influence. After the conflict was over brother Boyd served as a junior supply on the Newberry Circuit. In Cheraw, at the Conference of 1869, he joined our ranks. Thenceforth the record he made was without exception one of complete devotion and enlarged usefulness. For twelve years after his entrance into the Conference he served but three charges—East Chester, Fairfield, and Rock Hill. This tells the story of his success. He was then for one year on Chester Circuit, from which he went to the Marion District. After four years here he served another quadrennium on the Charleston District. Then to Spartanburg District, where, just entering upon his fourth year, he ceased at once to work and live. He literally died at his post. He was in attendance on the Pacolet Quarterly Conference, some miles from home. Sunday, February 25, 1894, came in with snow and intense cold, and he had to remain at the hospitable home of one of the brethren of the charge. While sitting by the fireside, in conversation with the family, without warning the summons came. But by every token of his life of holy zeal we are sure it is well with his immortal spirit. Brother Boyd was a thoughtful, suggestive preacher. He was a diligent, faithful, and tender pastor. He was a man

of affairs, of sound judgment and business tact. He was one of the best presiding elders we have ever had. He was a man of personal magnetism, winning his way to all hearts, and binding his friends to him as with hooks of steel.

WESLEY LEATHERWOOD PEGUES.—June 22, 1818, to July 16, 1894; January 9, 1839, to July 16, 1894. These dates in their order give the beginnings and the endings of a long and useful life. His natural life stretched through a little more than seventy-six years, and his ministerial life continued through fifty-five years and six months. He reached Cheraw, S. C., July 16, 1894, about 7 o'clock P.M., extremely ill. He was lifted from his buggy to a chair in Dr. Wanamaker's drug store, where he expired in a few moments. He wandered far and long, but he at last came back and ended his life's journey near the spot where he began it, over three-quarters of a century ago. He joined the South Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church at its session in Cheraw, S. C., January 8, 1839. In passing, he paused here to lay this holy commission down with his life. He died with the harness on. He had preached as usual on his circuit, Tradesville, on Sunday, July 16. The next day he was on his way to visit his children in Marlboro county, when the heavenly messenger met him, and bade him cease to labor, and to enter into the "rest that remaineth for the people of God." Bishop James O. Andrew was presiding when he was received on trial into the Conference, and the same ordained him both deacon and elder. He was married three times—to Miss Keitt, of Orangeburg, S. C.; Mrs. Rodgers, of Charleston, S. C.; and Mrs. Sykes, of Timmonsville, S. C. He was a devoted husband and father. In all the relations of life he was true and faithful. While he was the recognized center of the household, yet his rule was so just, considerate, and loving that he commanded the love and esteem of all. It was not hard for him to act the part of a gentleman, for he was born with gentlemanly instincts, which were cultivated in action and refined by the grace of God. He was just, gentle, and generous to all his fellows. We knew of no man who was freer from vanity, pride, envy, malice, and revenge. His ambition seemed not to have been to be elevated above his brethren, nor to outshine them, but to do the best he could. He was ever ready to acknowledge, with undisguised pleasure, capacity, ability, and success in his brethren whom others might consider as his rivals for favor and position. He was a fine representative of nature's nobleman. He was truly pious, and felt the power of the Holy Ghost in his soul, which power was constantly evidenced in his life. He was an earnest promoter of missions, having been a member of the Board of Missions on

several occasions. He was one among the few who contributed annually one hundred dollars to the missionary treasury. He was a good preacher, always dividing rightly the word of truth, giving to each his portion in due season. He was a wise and forceful exhorter, knowing where to speak and what to urge upon his congregation after a sermon. While he had fine traits and excellent ability, he excelled in prayer; as a prince he had power with God. Many were so assisted by his prayers as to be enabled to approach the mercy seat acceptably to the saving of their souls while he was leading. His prayers at the close of a brother's sermon were remarkable, and such as we have never heard excelled. No leading thought of the sermon escaped him while he was praying the Lord's blessings upon it. Often have we felt, after he had prayed in behalf of our sermons, that we could preach them better. He was faithful and untiring in his work. It was not his habit to neglect or slight any part of his duty as a preacher. In a protracted meeting he was indefatigable, preaching day and night, in rain or sunshine, with unabated zeal. Thousands have been brought to Christ through his instrumentality, of whom a large company that have gone on before greet him on the eternal shore.

SAMUEL BARKSDALE JONES was born in Charleston, S. C., December 29, 1828; was converted in 1846; graduated from South Carolina Military Academy in 1847; entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1854; and died at Spartanburg, S. C., September 8, 1894. True manhood found its expression in brother Jones. It was marked in his physical development. In any gathering of men he would have drawn the eye of the spectator. It was marked in his mental power, and whether he wrote or spoke, whether in counsel or debate, whether in Conference or pulpit, he stood forth a leader among men. It appeared in that decision of character which ever marked his life. It shone especially as it stood related to true manhood in Christ Jesus. There was no place for compromise in him. He must have been the outspoken opponent of Christ or his devoted friend. He chose the latter, and meant all that it involved. It was at the old Charleston camp ground in 1846, under the ministry of Dr. Whitefoord Smith, that this purpose was formed. It was not without a struggle. In his heart was bitter enmity toward a fellow-student, and he knew that *following Christ and love* were one and the same thing. The battle was sharp, but when it ended the young cadet had transferred his service to Christ and enlisted for the war. His conversion was immediately followed by his giving a warm embrace to his hitherto bitter foe. In this same decisive spirit he heard the call to the gospel ministry. Nor was he

disobedient to the heavenly vision. In 1854 he was admitted into the South Carolina Conference. Here as a preacher he took high rank. His sermons will be remembered by those who heard him in his prime, as when he preached on "The Evidences of Christianity," or "The Prodigal Son," or "Christ Our High Priest," as among the most effective sermons which they have heard. And this preaching was done not only when the multitude was before him, but in the little church to a few score of souls. In his ministry of thirty-nine years he was four years on circuits, two on stations, eleven on districts, eleven supernumerary, and the remainder in the Cokesbury Conference School, the Spartanburg Female College, and the Columbia Female College. He was a man of excellent judgment and executive ability. These made him a man always needed. His two terms as president of the Columbia Female College, his long service as presiding elder, his election to five General Conferences, his services as a trustee of Wofford College, showed how he was trusted; for all of these positions came to him from his brethren—he never sought a place. Had not his throat been afflicted, he was qualified for any position in the gift of the Church. He was married in 1848 to Miss Emma, daughter of Bishop Capers. She lived only a few years. Mrs. Lizzie, wife of Dr. Tally, of Sumter, is the only surviving child. He was again married in 1856 to Miss Charlotte E. Power, of Abbeville. Broken in health and needing rest, he resigned the presidency of the college in June, and went to the Piedmont region seeking rest and health, but in vain. His work was done. The health-giving waters, the skilled physicians, the mountain breezes, and the devoted attention of loved ones, all failed. "You must give me up," he said. "It seems to me that Aunt Susan [who reared him] and Emma [Mrs. E. Carlisle, who had recently died] are always about me, and I am looking for the call." To one he said: "It is just as God wills; I would not turn my hand to decide." Later he said: "It is all well. I know whom I have believed, and am persuaded that he is able to keep that which I have committed unto him against that day." When at length he became unconscious of his surroundings, one said: "Doctor, do you realize the presence of Jesus?" Immediately and positively he nodded his head. "Any message for the brethren?" He, in reply, spoke a whole sentence, but no one could hear him, so feeble was his voice. As watching friends sang, "In the Christian's home in glory," his eyes brightened again, and like the old soldier who hears the sound of battle he seemed to wish to swell the song. The Holy Spirit came down upon the little company, and the shout of praise was heard. At last he heard the order of his Lord, "Come up higher," and departed to be with Christ.

WILLIAM TERTIUS CAPERS, the third of this name, was the fourth son of Bishop Capers, and was born in Milledgeville, Ga., January 20, 1825. Most of his early life was spent in Charleston, S. C., when his father was serving the Church as pastor, presiding elder, Missionary Secretary, editor of the *Southern Christian Advocate*, and bishop. Entering the Charleston College when quite young, he was graduated in his eighteenth year. Handsome in person, elegant in manners, quick in his perceptions, affectionate and sympathetic, with a high sense of honor, and overflowing with merriment and generosity, the young graduate gave promise of the future man. At a camp meeting held near the city of Charleston, he was awakened under a sermon preached by the venerable Dr. Lovick Pierce. The text was, "Because iniquity shall abound, the love of many shall wax cold; but he that endureth to the end, the same shall be saved." Bishop Wightman, speaking of this sermon, says: "The subject was treated with the skill, force, and sweep of a master of pulpit oratory." A few days after this he was converted. His father, who was then in Baltimore, attending the General Conference, wrote to him as follows: "My very dear son, I thank God. I bless his holy name with joy unspeakable that he gave you courage to acknowledge him on Tuesday night at the altar in Trinity Church; and on Thursday night, April 30, at the love-feast, when you joined the Church; and again on Saturday night, when you found peace in believing." Called of God to the work of the ministry, he was licensed to preach, and in December, 1844, was admitted into the South Carolina Conference. After traveling six years he was located on account of ill health. During this part of his life he was teaching in Sumter District, Greenville, Anderson, and Georgetown. In Georgetown he was employed six years as principal of the Indigo Society School. At the opening of the war between the states he volunteered, and served for some time as a private in the ranks; subsequently he was appointed chaplain of the Tenth South Carolina regiment, which position he held till failing health necessitated his resignation. Readmitted into the South Carolina Conference in 1862, he continued to serve the Church chiefly in the cities and towns of the state, with great acceptability and usefulness, till the close of his active ministry. Not many lives have been so completely dominated by an impassioned love of "the true, the beautiful, and the good" as was that of William Capers. His spirit seems to have fed on Paul's immortal chapter on charity till his mind and heart like mirrors reflected its truths. In the pulpit the love of the Father, the sympathy of Jesus, and the comfort of the Spirit were the themes he delighted to dwell upon. These he preached with a naturalness so perfect that to some it seemed

affected; with the graces of oratory as un-studied as if he knew nothing of elocution; and with an enthusiasm and pathos that frequently carried him to the heights of eloquence. Naturally a poet, he found exquisite enjoyment in the beauties of Scripture and the gems of literature. As a pulpit reader he had few superiors. In rendering the lessons, like Ezra, he read "in the book, in the law of God, distinctly; and gave the sense, so that they understood the reading." He tried to give by voice as well as word God's thoughts to men. A few years ago an eminent lawyer, who is noted for his eloquence, remarked that the reading by Dr. Capers of Toplady's beautiful hymn, beginning "Rock of Ages, cleft for me," was so affecting that it had moved him to tears. Solicitous for souls, he was a faithful shepherd of the flocks committed to his care. Nature as well as grace contributed to make him an excellent pastor. A childlike simplicity, a voice and face which revealed his emotions, a ready command of resources, and a hopefulness which always looked to a brighter future—all these, joined to a high ideal of Christian character and a yearning desire to give peace and comfort to bleeding hearts, made his presence a benediction in the chamber of sickness and the house of mourning. In social and domestic life he was peculiarly happy. Bright, graceful, and cheerful, his urbanity made him charming at home and a welcomed guest in every gathering of friends. Unaffected and sympathetic in the homes of the poor, none were ever embarrassed at his presence. At ease among the cultured and the rich, his company was sought and he was universally admired. Affectionate, he was considerate and kind; meek, he never thought of himself as highly as he ought; contented, he neither murmured nor complained; unselfish, he sought the happiness of others more than his own; benevolent, he gave beyond his means; sincere, he was never suspicious; true, he was faithful to his engagements and friends; honest, he owed no man anything; magnanimous, he was above all meanness. With a noble self-respect he never brought himself forward nor sought for promotion. All honors which came to him came freely. Indeed, there was in his character such a galaxy of virtues as to rank him among the noblest of men and the purest of Christ's followers. Like most Methodist preachers who have consecrated their lives to the itinerant ministry, and like his Lord and Master, he was poor. The hour most dreaded by the faithful itinerant came upon him at Charleston Conference in 1892. He was superannuated. With a pale face, but a brave heart, he met it, and in a few touching words to the Conference he bade farewell to his life work. Committing himself and the dear companion of his life to God, he went forth; and God, true to his promise, led him by a way he had not

known. Columbia was chosen as his future home. Here the disease from which he had so long suffered made rapid progress. Periodical attacks of intensest pain wasted his body, but failed to affect his spirit. His faith, hope, love, joy, and habitual cheerfulness came forth from these terrific attacks as the shining of stars after the passage of the storm. On his last birthday the following entry was made in his note book: "In my seventieth year let my heart say,

'Tis Jesus, the first and the last,
Whose spirit shall guide me safe home;
I'll praise him for all that is past,
And trust him for all that's to come."

With the hope that the bracing air of the up-country might prove beneficial, he and his devoted wife went to Greenville for the summer. It soon became evident, however, that no permanent relief could be expected, and that the time of his departure was at hand. His sufferings were intense, and were only relieved when, on the evening of September 10, 1894, he entered into life eternal. "These last years!" says that one who waited upon him so lovingly, and whose heart is now hungering "for the touch of a vanished hand and the sound of a voice that is still"—"these last years! How can I express the wonderful heroism, patience, forgetfulness of self, marvelous cheerfulness, gratitude, and abounding love of these last years of untold suffering?" The gospel was his theme, and it was a blessed lesson to witness the willingness with which he took day by day the descending steps of the river of death. Brought up in a southern home, where the fairest types of Christian character were before him every day, surrounded by the culture and refinement of as pure a civilization as ever adorned any section of this continent, William Tertius Capers may have been spared in the providence of God to come down through scenes of blood and trial to this evening of the century that the later-born sons of the Church and state might have a noble example of the piety and intelligence, courtesy and generosity of the cultured classes of the days that are dead.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Charleston District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Allendale Circuit.....	360	.....
Beaufort Station.....	81	.....
Berkeley Circuit.....	399	2
Bethel Station.....	461	.....
Black Swamp Circuit.....	310	.....
Colleton Circuit.....	408	1
Cumberland Mission.....	226	2
Cypress Circuit.....	627	1

Charleston District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Hampton Circuit.....	205	1
Hardeeville Circuit.....	294	2
Hendersonville Circuit.....	675	2
McClellanville Circuit.....	240	1
Port Royal Circuit.....	74	1
Reevesville and St. Paul Circuit.....	158	1
Ridgeville Circuit.....	427	3
Rond O Circuit.....	446	1
Spring Street.....	266	1
St. George's Circuit.....	740	2
Summerville Station.....	127	1
Trinity Station.....	489	1
Walterboro Station.....	150	1
	7,261	20

Chester District.

Blacksburg Station.....	130	1
Blackstock Circuit.....	188	1
Chester Circuit.....	509	1
Chester Station.....	214	1
Chesterfield Circuit.....	485	1
East Chester Circuit.....	390	1
Fort Mill Circuit.....	678	1
Hickory Grove Circuit.....	495	1
Jefferson Circuit.....	540	3
Lancaster Circuit.....	354	1
Lancaster Station.....	115	1
Leslie Circuit.....	364	1
North Rock Hill Circuit.....	510	1
Richburg Circuit.....	324	1
Rock Hill Station.....	232	1
Tradesville Circuit.....	345	1
York Circuit.....	423	1
Yorkville.....	113	1
	6,469	7

Cokesbury District.

Abbeville Circuit.....	602	1
Abbeville Station.....	256	1
Butler Circuit.....	351	1
Cokesbury Circuit.....	281	1
Donald's Circuit.....	373	1
Greenwood Circuit.....	318	1
Greenwood Station.....	231	1
Kinard's Circuit.....	137	1
Lowndesville Station.....	224	1
McCormick Circuit.....	469	1
Mt. Carmel Circuit.....	153	1
Newberry Circuit.....	481	1
Newberry Station.....	309	1
Ninety-six Circuit.....	345	1
North Edgefield Circuit.....	272	1
Parksville Circuit.....	161	1
Princeton Circuit.....	388	1
Prosperity Circuit.....	519	1
Saluda Circuit.....	593	1
Waterloo Circuit.....	282	1
	6,755	6

Columbia District.

Aiken Station.....	73	1
Batesburg Circuit.....	278	1
Cedar Creek Circuit.....	342	1
Edgefield Circuit.....	374	1
Edgewood Circuit.....	253	1
Fairfield and Monticello Circuit.....	241	1
Fort Motte Circuit.....	179	1
Graniteville Circuit.....	470	3
Green Street and Brookland.....	161	1
Johnston Circuit.....	341	1
Leesville Circuit.....	676	5
Lewisdale Circuit.....	361	1
Lexington Circuit.....	280	1
Lexington Fork Circuit.....	520	1
Marion-street Station.....	238	1
Ridgeway Circuit.....	391	1
Upper St. Matthew's Circuit.....	473	2
Washington-street Station.....	423	1
Winnboro Station.....	171	1
	6,276	19

Florence District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Cartersville Circuit.....	254	1
Cheraw Circuit.....	494	1
Cheraw Station.....	171	1
Claussen and Florence Circuit.....	481	1
Clyde Circuit.....	444	1
Darlington Circuit.....	485	1
Darlington Station.....	219	1
East Edingham Circuit.....	450	1
Florence Station.....	317	1
Georgetown Circuit.....	436	3
Georgetown Station.....	200	1
Hartsville Circuit.....	404	1
Johnsonville Circuit.....	730	1
Lake City Circuit.....	565	1
Lamar Circuit.....	440	3
Salter's Circuit.....	302	1
Seranton Circuit.....	606	2
Timmons Circuit.....	335	1
	7,333	15

Greenville District.

Anderson Circuit.....	708	1
Anderson Station.....	297	1
Blue Ridge Mission.....	226	1
Buncombe-street Station.....	565	1
Easley and Bethesda Circuit.....	607	2
Fountain Inn Circuit.....	516	1
Greenville Circuit.....	630	5
Greers Circuit.....	597	1
North Greenville Circuit.....	286	1
Pendleton Circuit.....	655	2
Pickens Circuit.....	653	1
Piedmont Station.....	407	1
Reidville Circuit.....	566	1
Sencea and Walhalla Circuit.....	174	1
South Anderson Circuit.....	389	3
St. Paul Station.....	121	1
Townville Circuit.....	520	1
Walhalla Circuit.....	404	1
Westminster Circuit.....	364	1
Williamston Circuit.....	468	1
	9,148	16

Marion District.

Bayboro Circuit.....	594	3
Bennettsville Circuit.....	605	1
Bennettsville Station.....	227	1
Blenheim Circuit.....	635	1
Brightsville Circuit.....	657	1
Britton's Neck Circuit.....	290	1
Bucksville Circuit.....	222	1
Centenary Circuit.....	398	1
Clio Circuit.....	499	5
Conway Circuit.....	529	2
Conway Station.....	115	1
Latta Circuit.....	446	2
Little Pee Dee Circuit.....	577	1
Little Rock Circuit.....	332	1
Loris Circuit.....	465	2
Marion Station.....	397	1
Mullins Circuit.....	671	6
North Marlboro Circuit.....	631	2
Pee Dee Mission.....	111	1
Waccamaw Circuit.....	427	3
	8,828	23

Orangeburg District.

Bamberg Circuit.....	343	2
Barnwell Circuit.....	216	1
Blackville Circuit.....	343	2
Boiling Spring Circuit.....	474	4
Branchville Circuit.....	419	1
Denmark Circuit.....	394	1
Edisto Circuit.....	442	2
Lower St. Matthew's Circuit.....	480	1
Orange Circuit.....	610	4
Orangeburg Circuit.....	532	1
Orangeburg Station.....	442	1
Providence Circuit.....	677	2
South Aiken Circuit.....	246	1
South Branchville Circuit.....	650	1
Upper Edisto Circuit.....	352	4
	6,620	24

Spartanburg District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Belmont Circuit.....	533	1
Bethel and Duncan Circuit.....	368	3
Campobello Circuit.....	397	.....
Spartanburg.....	493	1
Cheerokee Circuit.....	614	2
Clifton Circuit.....	520	1
Clinton Circuit.....	377	.....
Enoree Circuit.....	264	.....
Gaffney Circuit.....	433	.....
Jonesville Circuit.....	553	.....
Kelton Circuit.....	472	1
Laurens Station.....	234	1
North Laurens Circuit.....	430	.....
Pacolet Circuit.....	767	1
Santuc Circuit.....	231	.....
Union Station.....	185	.....
Whitmire Circuit.....	262	.....
	7,066	11

Sumter District.

Bishopville Station.....	170	.....
Bethany Circuit.....	415	1
Camden Station.....	172	.....
Foreston Circuit.....	207	.....
Hanging Rock Circuit.....	497	.....
Jordan Circuit.....	286	1
Lynchburg Circuit.....	309	1
Manning Station.....	146	1
New Zion Circuit.....	626	2
Oswego Circuit.....	520	3
Richland Circuit.....	315	1
Santee Circuit.....	614	2
Smithville Circuit.....	263	.....
Sumter City Mission.....	30	.....
Sumter Circuit.....	158	1
Sumter Station.....	411	.....
Wateree Mission.....	181	.....
Wedgefield Circuit.....	241	1
	5,561	14

Recapitulation.

Charleston District.....	7,231	20
Chester District.....	6,469	7
Cokesbury District.....	6,755	6
Columbia District.....	6,276	19
Florence District.....	7,333	15
Greenville District.....	9,148	16
Marion District.....	8,828	28
Orangeburg District.....	6,620	24
Spartanburg District.....	7,066	11
Sumter District.....	5,561	14
Total this year.....	71,317	160
Total last year.....	71,622	149
Increase.....	.....	11
Decrease.....	305	.....

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,731.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,281.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 19.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 698.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 707.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 4,969.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 41,579.

Ques. 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$14,578.70.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$7,986.86. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$8,750.95; Domestic Missions, \$8,008.27. Total, \$16,759.22.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$2,023.65.

Ques. 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society? \$151.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$14,154.87; preachers in charge, \$99,418.46.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$1,530.98.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and the number and estimated value of church edifices? Societies, 706; church edifices, 706; value, \$848,075.

Ques. 37. What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number and value of parsonages owned by them? Charges, 168; parsonages, 167; value, \$244,780.50.

Ques. 38. What is the number and value of district parsonages? Number, 10; value, \$30,000.

Ques. 39. What are the educational statistics? Wofford College: Value of property, \$100,000; endowment, \$60,000. Columbia Female College: Value of property, \$50,000. Wofford Fitting School: Value of property, \$12,000. Carlisle Fitting School: Value of property, \$16,000. Cokesbury Conference School: Value of property, \$3,000.

Ques. 40. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Rock Hill, S. C.

Ques. 41. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CHARLESTON DISTRICT.

W. P. Meaders, P. E.

Charleston: Trinity, W. R. Richardson.

Bethel, J. A. Clifton.

Spring Street, J. L. Stokes.

Cumberland, J. C. Yongue.

McClellanville, W. R. Buchanan.

Berkeley, E. K. Moore.

Summerville, W. M. Duncan.

Cypress, E. M. McKissick.

St. George's, A. C. Walker.

Ridgeville, W. A. Massabau.

Reeseville and St. Paul's, to be supplied by J. C. Welch.

Colleton, C. E. Wiggins.

Round O, D. R. Brown.

Walterboro, R. H. Jones.

Hendersonville, S. S. Blanchard.

Hampton and Port Royal, W. H. Wroton, H. C. Mouzon.

Allendale, P. F. Kistler.

Black Swamp, R. L. Helroyd.

Hardeeville, D. Hucks.

Beaufort, J. W. Kilgo.

CHESTER DISTRICT.

G. T. Harmon, P. E.

Chester, M. L. Carlisle.

Chester Circuit, J. E. Mahaffey.

East Chester, R. A. Yongue.

Richburg, W. A. Betts.
 Rock Hill, H. B. Browne.
 Rock Hill Circuit, B. O. Berry.
 North Rock Hill, A. S. Leslie.
 Yorkville, S. A. Weber.
 Blacksburg, L. A. Johnson.
 Hickory Grove, J. H. Thacker.
 York Circuit, W. A. Pitts.
 Fort Mill, J. W. Humbert.
 Van Wyck, J. B. Harris.
 Lancaster, J. M. Steadman.
 Lancaster Circuit, J. L. Ray.
 Tradesville, L. L. Bedenbaugh.
 Chesterfield, J. N. Isom.
 Jefferson, J. D. Frierson.
 Blackstock, J. J. Stevenson.

COKESBURY DISTRICT.

J. B. Campbell, P. E.

Cokesbury, E. G. Price.
 Greenwood, A. B. Watson.
 Greenwood Circuit, W. B. Wharton.
 Ninety-six, J. C. Stoll.
 Donald's, W. L. Wait.
 Abbeville, H. W. Bays.
 Abbeville Circuit, W. H. Ariail.
 McCormick, E. P. Taylor.
 Lowndesville, E. W. Mason.
 Mt. Carmel, P. B. Ingraham.
 Princeton, G. R. Shaffer.
 Waterloo, J. A. Campbell.
 North Edgefield, W. W. Jones.
 Newberry Station and City Mission, A. J. Stokes, S. A. Nettles.
 Newberry Circuit, J. D. Crout.
 Kinard's, C. H. Pritchard.
 Saluda, S. D. Vaughan.
 Butler's, O. N. Rountree.
 Parksville, E. A. Wilkes.
 Prosperity, D. Tiller.

COLUMBIA DISTRICT.

J. Walter Dickson, P. E.

Columbia: Washington Street, W. W. Daniel.
 Marion Street, P. L. Kirton.
 Green Street and Brookland, W. H. Kirton.
 Lexington, G. E. Stokes.
 Lexington Fork, G. W. Davis.
 Lewiedale, A. R. Phillips.
 Leesville, T. C. Ligon.
 Batesburg, P. A. Murray.
 Johnston, R. E. Stackhouse.
 Edgefield, M. M. Brabham.
 Graniteville, J. E. Beard.
 Aiken, D. M. McLeod.
 Upper St. Matthew's, D. D. Dantzler.
 Fort Motte, R. C. Boulware.
 Edgewood, John Manning.
 Ridgeway, J. C. Spann.
 Winnsboro, T. M. Dent.
 Fairfield, M. W. Hook.
 Cedar Creek, M. L. Banks, Jr.
 Longtown Circuit, E. S. Jones.
 Columbia Female College, J. A. Rice, President; M. Dargan, Agent.
 Paine Institute, G. W. Walker, President.

FLORENCE DISTRICT.

E. T. Hodges, P. E.

Florence, W. I. Herbert.
 Darlington, R. A. Child.
 Cheraw, W. H. Hodges.
 Cheraw Circuit, to be supplied by S. M. Jones.
 Hartsville, R. R. Dagnall.
 Clyde, J. C. Counts.
 Darlington Circuit, P. F. Kilgo.
 Lamar, W. B. Baker.
 Timmons ville, C. D. Mann.
 Claussen, J. L. Sifly.
 East Effingham, J. A. White.
 Scranton, J. C. Davis.
 Lake City, S. J. Bethea.
 Kingstree, W. B. Duncan.
 Indiantown, R. E. Mood.
 Gourdin, A. H. Best.
 Salters, J. S. Abercrombie.
 Georgetown, T. C. O'Dell.
 Georgetown Circuit, W. C. Winn.
 Johnsonville and Planter'sville, N. K. Melton, C. B. Burns.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT.

T. J. Clyde, P. E.

Greenville: Buncombe Street, R. N. Wells, P. B. Wells.
 St. Paul's, J. E. Grier.
 Greenville Circuit, W. M. Harden.
 Reidville, D. Z. Dantzler.
 Greers, T. P. Phillips.
 North Greenville, W. B. Justus.
 Fountain Inn, A. N. Brunson.
 Williamston, A. B. Earle; A. W. Attaway, Sup.
 Anderson, G. P. Watson.
 Anderson Circuit, N. G. Ballenger.
 South Anderson, J. B. Holly.
 Townville, W. A. Kelley.
 Pendleton, S. H. Zimmerman.
 Pickens, O. L. Durant.
 Seneca and Walhalla, J. W. Elkins.
 Westminster, M. H. Pooser.
 Walhalla Circuit, W. T. Duncan.
 North Pickens, John Attaway.
 Easley and Bethesda, J. F. Anderson.
 Piedmont, A. T. Dunlap.
 Williamston Female College, S. Lander, President.
Southern Christian Advocate, John O. Willson, Editor.
 Sunday-school Editor, W. D. Kirkland; L. F. Beaty, assistant.

MARION DISTRICT.

J. B. Wilson, P. E.

Marion, W. S. Martin.
 Centenary, J. L. Daniel.
 Briton's Neck, R. M. Du Bose.
 Conway, W. J. Dowell.
 Bucksville, W. S. Goodwin.
 Conway Circuit, D. A. Calhoun.
 Waccamaw, G. R. Whitaker.

Bayboro, W. C. Gleaton.
 Loris, J. R. Copeland.
 Little Pee Dee, A. F. Berry.
 Mullins, J. W. Ariail.
 Latta, W. W. Williams.
 Little Rock, R. W. Barber.
 Clio, J. B. Trawick.
 Blenheim, T. G. Herbert.
 Pee Dee Mission, to be supplied.
 Bennettsville, E. O. Watson.
 Bennettsville Circuit, J. S. Beasley.
 Brightsville, B. M. Grier.
 North Marlboro, G. W. Gatlin.

ORANGEBURG DISTRICT.

John Owen, P. E.

Orangeburg, J. T. Pate.
 Orangeburg Circuit, C. H. Clyde.
 Lower St. Matthew's, Thomas Raysor.
 Providence, E. P. Hutson.
 Branchville, J. K. McCain.
 South Branchville, G. H. Pooser.
 Bamberg, S. P. H. Elwell.
 Denmark, M. B. Kelley.
 Barnwell, R. C. McRoy.
 South Aiken, J. R. Sojourner.
 Blackville, J. H. Noland.
 Boiling Springs, W. E. Wiggins.
 Upper Edisto, to be supplied by J. N. Wright.
 Orange, L. S. Bellinger.
 Edisto, A. J. Cauthen, Jr.

SPARTANBURG DISTRICT.

A. J. Cauthen, P. E.

Spartanburg: Central, W. A. Rogers.
 Bethel and Duncan, E. B. Loyless.
 Union, T. E. Morris.
 Cherokee, J. M. Fridy.

Santuc, Allan McFarlan.
 Whitmire, S. T. Blackman.
 Jonesville, R. W. Spigner.
 Kelton, G. F. Clarkson.
 Gaffney, G. M. Boyd.
 Laurens, J. E. Carlisle.
 North Laurens, J. W. Shell.
 Enoree, W. H. Miller.
 Clinton, N. B. Clarkson.
 Belmont, D. P. Boyd.
 Campobello, D. A. Phillips.
 Pacolet, J. S. Porter.
 Clifton, J. L. Harley.
 Wofford College, Charles B. Smith, Agent
 and Professor.

SUMTER DISTRICT.

W. C. Power, P. E.

Sumter, J. W. Daniel.
 Sumter City Mission, T. Grigsby Herbert.
 Sumter Circuit, T. J. White.
 Manning, H. M. Mood.
 Santee, C. W. Creighton.
 Jordan, R. A. Few.
 Lower Clarendon, to be supplied.
 Foreston, E. H. Beckham.
 New Zion, W. A. Wright.
 Lynchburg, O. A. Darby.
 Oswego, J. E. Rushton.
 Bishopville, W. S. Stokes.
 Bethany, J. P. Attaway.
 Salem, S. W. Henry.
 Kershaw, A. J. Stafford.
 Smithville, Peter Stokes.
 Camden, G. H. Waddell.
 Wateree, W. J. Snyder.
 Richland, J. W. Neely.
 Wedgefield, J. C. Chandler.

Transferred.—John C. Kilgo, H. W. Whitaker, to the North Carolina Conference.

SOUTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT WAYCROSS, GA., DECEMBER 13-17, 1894.

BISHOP WILSON, *President*; W. C. LOVETT, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Seaborn A. Smith, Robert Kerr, H. L. Pearson, George N. MacDonell, Lucius J. Ballard, Robert E. Bailey, James M. Bass, Isaac P. Tyson, Richard E. Bradley, Philip Z. Fretwell, Francis McCullough, Guyton Fisher, William H. Budd. 13. Continued in the class of first year: Thomas J. Peck, James M. Rustin.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? William A. Mallory, James A. Smith, Thomas D. Ellis, Lee O. Lewis, William L. Stewart, Whitely Lang-ton, Francis A. Ratcliffe, Benjamin E. Whittington, William E. Arnold, Robert R. Norman, James A. Thomas, Joel Cowart, C. W. Littlejohn. 13.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? M. J. Adams, R. S. McCord, Simon A. Hearn, at their own request; S. E. Allison, on motion. 4.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Osgood F. Cook, William M. Blich, Charles A. Jackson, Jeremy M. Glenn, Robert M. Wesley, George P. Pournelle. 6.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? E. H. Rowe, from the Virginia Conference; C. H. Carson, from the Tennessee Conference. 2.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? Aaron Kelley, Jefferson D. Snyder, George W. Childress, Hermon C. Jones, William N. Ainsworth, Edward L. Tucker, C. E. Choate, John M. Outler, Jefferson A. Weathers, R. M. Allison, C. E. Cravoly, J. C. Griner. 12.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? W. M. Blich. 1.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? William M. Blich. 1.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? James A. Smith, Joseph A. Rumney, Thomas D. Ellis, William H. Single-tary, William A. Conner. 5.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? James A. Smith, Joseph A. Rumney, Thomas D. Ellis, William H. Single-tary, William A. Conner, Seaborn J. Noble. 6.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Daniel D. Bateman, George P. Reviere; Gordon T. Roberts, Millard F. Beals, Wingfield C. Brewton. 5.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Daniel D. Bateman, George P. Reviere, Gordon T. Roberts, Millard F. Beals, Wingfield C. Brewton. 5.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? William J. Googe, Elias Altman, Arthur Johnson, C. W. Infinger. 4.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? W. L. Carter, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? S. S. Sweet, C. J. Toole, W. C. Davis, J. W. Burke, L. A. Snow, L. B. Payne, W. P. Harrison, G. C. Thompson. 8.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? F. R. C. Ellis, S. G. Childs, W. H. Thomas, T. B. Lanier, W. F. Bearden, W. F. Roberts, W. S. Baker, J. B. Wardlaw, T. K. Leonard, J. J. Giles, W. T. McMichael, J. M. Austin, W. W. Tidwell, D. R. McWilliams, R. F. Evans. 15.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? J. O. Langston, B. F. Breedlove, J. O. A. Clark, W. C. Bass. 4.

J. O. LANGSTON was born in Columbia county, Ga., January 29, 1857; and died in Fort Gaines, Ga., January 14, 1894. As we usually speak of human life the interval between these dates cannot be called long, but in the case of brother Langston it was sufficiently long for the record of those spiritual experiences and attainments and activities that are in every instance the proof of participation in the divine nature, and thereby the assurance of endless life in the world to come. Thus goes the record: converted at the age of ten years, licensed to preach when eighteen, serving for four years as a local preacher, doing the work of a traveling preacher for fourteen years, and all the while producing the genuine fruits of the Spirit in every relation to God and men. The world did not know him as a great preacher, and his appointments were among the less prominent ones of the Conference; but his work, both in the pulpit and in the pastoral relation, was done with such fidelity and practical good sense, and in such constant reliance upon the help of God, that genuine success crowned his efforts on all the charges he served. He had the spirit of true loyalty to the Church in all her claims upon him, serving her not only without complaint, but also with serene cheerfulness, whatever might be the privations incidental to his work. The charges he served were, in chronological order, as follows: Laurens Mission, one year; Appling Circuit, one year; Ocmulgee Circuit,

two years; Swainsboro, one year; Macon Circuit, two years; Gordon Circuit, one year; Bronwood Circuit, three years; Fort Gaines Circuit, two years; Shellman, one year; Wadley, one year; and Fort Gaines again, one year. He easily gained popularity with all classes; not the popularity that men of the world seek after for its own sake simply, but such as came to him incidentally because of his willingness to adapt himself to the varied phases of the life of his people in order to do them good. A tendency to reserve was somewhat strongly marked in his nature, and as the result he was never demonstrative in his religious experience, though none ever doubted the genuineness of it. For the same reason the number of his Conference friends really intimate with him was comparatively small, but those who did thus know him learned to highly value the genial and kindly nature found beneath this reserve. His wedded life dates from November 7, 1877. On that day he was married to Miss Maggie W. Webster, of Putnam county, Ga., who, with three children, is still living. Her testimony is that he ordered his family life according to the teaching of the word of God, therein blending proper firmness of discipline with ardent devotion as a husband and father. His death was hastened by his unwillingness to give up the work that was so dear to his heart. Had he retired from the effective ranks three years since, he would in all probability have been still among us. But he accepted a superannuate relation to the Conference only when forced to do so by failure of strength; and after one month of inactivity from this cause, he went home to God.

BENJAMIN F. BREEDLOVE was born in Hancock county, Ga., April 29, 1837; and died at Marshallville, Ga., October 8, 1894. He received an academic education at Irwinton, Ga., and entered the itinerant ministry in 1855, in his nineteenth year, becoming a member of the Georgia Conference. In 1869, while serving in Savannah, Ga., he was married to Miss Annie Murrell, a niece of Gen. George P. Harrison. She proved a helpmate indeed to him in all his life and ministry. Highly educated, refined and cultured, she was well suited to aid her husband in the intricate duties of the pastorate. This she did in every relationship he sustained to the Church and his ministry. He scarcely could have attained to his prominence and efficiency but for the inspiration of his faithful and accomplished wife. In 1877 God took from him this good woman, and left him to finish the work alone. During the last twenty-six years of his ministry he served the following charges: 1868, Magnolia Springs Circuit; 1869, Dawson Station; 1870-71, Fort Valley and Marshallville; 1872-74, Cuthbert Station; 1875, Broad Street, Columbus; 1876-77, Bethany Circuit; 1878-

80, Talbot Station; 1881-82, First Street, Macon; 1883-85, Waynesboro Circuit; 1886-87, Marshallville and Montezuma; 1888, Waycross; 1889, East Macon; 1890, First Street, Macon; 1891-92, Valdosta Station; 1893, Lumpkin—but in the summer of that year his health failed completely, and he was forced to give up his charge. At the ensuing Annual Conference he was granted a superannuate relation, which relation he sustained until his death the following year. Brother Breedlove was a very feeble man physically, and his active life and efficient work were always a marvel to his friends. Exceedingly sensitive, he always kept his ailment to himself; and if his malady was referred to in his presence, he would always speak of it as a trifling matter. After his whole system had been undermined by disease, he still clung to the hope that he would soon be well and able to do full work again. He wanted to live, not for a selfish aim, but that he might spend and be spent in the work that had so long filled and thrilled his soul; yet with every expression of such desire there was a manifest resignation to the divine will. Socially, brother Breedlove was a delightful companion. His memory was well stored with reminiscences, full of sunshine and pleasing anecdotes, but never did he resort to low or vulgar themes as a source of supply for his ready conversation. He was as chaste as a woman, and guileless. Brother Breedlove was a devoted father, and scrupulously careful in the training of his children, who owe their many gifts and graces largely to his personal oversight. He was a good preacher; not a man of great force and eloquence, but clear, simple, and scriptural. He loved to preach. Preaching seemed to him a stimulant that gave him new life and strength. He modestly sought opportunities to preach, and always showed the highest appreciation of any kind of criticism of his efforts. He appreciated the confidence of others, and sought the friendship of all without compromise of any religious principles. There were no men he loved more than Methodist preachers, and his bright, genial disposition was to them a social pleasure. During the last year of his life no one can estimate the deep gloom and intense suffering through which he passed, but we are assured that the Lord gave him light all through that dark valley; and his well marked Bible gave expressions of the fact that he clung to the promises of God. To these he often referred while in conversation with his friends, realizing as he did that the end was near. Resting in the faith which is in Christ Jesus, his mind would often turn to his brethren in the field work, inquiring after them and the prosperity of Zion as though he too was going forth with them. On the morning of October 8, 1894, his son, who left his bedside for a few moments, returning found his father speechless. He summoned the

family at once, but none could understand what the dying man would have them hear. The shades of his last restless night of waiting were being lifted, the morning was breaking in upon his raptured soul—a morning whose eternal sunshine left with every teardrop some of the reflected beauty of the Divine likeness and love. Vainly did he try to tell of the glorious visions of familiar faces he had longed to see. But his life was fast ebbing, and he was soon gone, leaving upon his couch an emaciated body, whose life had gone with songs and triumphs to swell the praises of God on the shores of eternal deliverance.

JAMES OSGOOD ANDREW CLARK was born in Savannah, Ga., October 6, 1827; and died in Macon, Ga., September 4, 1894. He received his education at Andover College and Brown University, Rhode Island, graduating with distinction at the latter under the eminent Dr. Wayland. After his graduation he turned his attention to the study of law, which he had chosen as his profession for life, and entered on its practice in Savannah, Ga. His mental qualities eminently fitted him for legal studies, and had he continued in that profession would no doubt have reached its highest honors; but God had a higher and a nobler work for him to do, and in 1853, during a wonderful revival at Trinity Church, he felt a call to preach, and after a severe struggle between his natural tastes and his convictions, he surrendered with all his heart and soul for life. Brother Clark was twice married. In 1855 he married Miss Amanda Mann, of Augusta, Ga., and has one child living by that marriage. In 1866 he married Miss Ella Anderson, of Burke county, Ga., and has four children living by this marriage. He was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of Trinity Church, Savannah, in February, 1854, and was assigned to the charge of the Augusta City Mission. He was received on trial in the Georgia Conference at the session of 1854, held in Atlanta, Ga., and was the best educated and most conspicuous member of one of the largest classes ever admitted on trial. He was returned to the Augusta City Mission in 1855, with Rev. James E. Evans as his senior colleague. During that year St. James Church was built, and a society of more than two hundred members organized, with a flourishing Sunday school, and he was its first pastor. His Conference appointments were as follows: In 1855, City Mission, Augusta; 1856, Thomaston Station; 1857-58, Washington Station; 1859-61, presiding elder on Athens District; 1862, Macon District; 1863-64, agent Emory College; 1865, presiding elder on Augusta District; 1866-67, St. Paul's, Columbus; 1868-71, professor in Emory College; 1872-75, presiding elder on Savannah District; 1876-78, presiding elder on Macon District; 1879-82, agent Wesley Monumental

Church; 1883-85, pastor First Street Church, Macon; 1886, pastor at Americus; 1887-89, presiding elder of the Sandersville District, where he did some of the most efficient and enduring work of his life. In 1890-92, he was presiding elder of the Macon District; 1893-94, presiding elder of the North Macon District. From this list it will be seen that Dr. Clark filled many of the most important and responsible appointments in the Church. He served twenty years on districts, ten years as station pastor, six years as agent, and four years in college work. He was twice elected to the General Conference, and was a member of the sessions of 1874 and 1878. All of these appointments were filled by him with ability and fidelity. Appointed to the eldership as soon as he was ordained an elder, he developed administrative powers which speedily brought him to the front rank among his brethren. His education and legal training, his knowledge of Church history and Church law, his courage and zeal, eminently qualified him for his position. Dr. Clark was an able expounder of the gospel—clear, true, and strong. His sermons were compact and brimful of thought. His style was argumentative and logical; his diction was always faultless. At times he was grand and eloquent; at other times there was a pathos and persuasiveness in his preaching which melted and subdued the heart, and this grew upon him with advancing years. He was a thorough classical scholar, and was well qualified to teach those branches. He knew the Greek Testament by heart, and has been heard to say that if the English Testament was lost or destroyed he could reproduce it entire. He was a warm advocate of education, and by sermons and addresses aroused much interest in higher education on his wire-grass district, resulting in the establishment of the Nannie Lou Warthen Institute at Wrightsville, a school of high grade for both sexes. Besides this, he lectured on the general subject of education, seeking to awaken Georgia and the south to larger efforts in educating our people, that we might avert a fearful doom of vandalism and African rule. For several years past he has been engaged in literary work, resulting in the production of several strong and valuable books. A very wide range of learning and reading is evidenced in these productions. As a debater he possessed great force, and was a foeman worthy to combat with the ablest minds. He clung to his opinions with great pertinacity, and his very ardor and intensity sometimes defeated the cause which he advocated. He gave hard blows, but not in anger. He contended for principles, and the personal element never entered into his contests. He would oppose his dearest friend if he thought him wrong in his opinions, but when the contest was over he was as loving and genial as ever. The Saviour's law of

forgiveness never had a truer or more Christ-like exponent. He could not cherish bitterness or selfishness. Dr. Clark possessed a warm heart and a generous, confiding nature. He loved his brethren, and it was a joy to him to mingle with them and to entertain them at his hospitable home. He was true to his Church, and supported her institutions with unwavering loyalty; and in the pulpit, through his pen, and by a generous liberality, he sought to sustain them to the utmost. For forty years he was a most important factor in the growth and development of Methodism in Georgia, and the impress of his cultivated mind, large heart, and fervent zeal will be felt for years to come. Our departed brother had a genuine and thorough experience of grace; his piety was deep, sincere, and consistent. He held and advocated a lofty standard of Christian attainment. He pressed toward it himself and urged others to seek after that "holiness without which no man shall see the Lord." He realized the peace of God, which passeth understanding, and was often filled with the joy of the Holy Ghost. Into the sacred dominion of his private life we may not enter. Of the tender relations of husband and father we may not write, beyond the bare statement that few, if any, excelled him in the exhibition of those virtues which constitute the charm and delight of the home circle, and the absence of which will often cause the sorrowing loved ones to feel,

O for the touch of a vanished hand,
And the sound of a voice that is still.

We miss our dear departed brother much on the Conference floor and in the bishop's council chamber, but we rejoice in the assurance that our loss is his everlasting gain.

WILLIAM CAPERS BASS was born in Augusta, Ga., January 13, 1831. His father, Rev. Henry Bass, was for many years a successful pioneer Methodist preacher. It was while his father was presiding elder of the Augusta District, then in the South Carolina Conference, that the son was born. The close of that year was memorable in Georgia Methodism, for it was then that the Georgia Conference was set off from the South Carolina Conference; and as the father adhered to the latter, the young man grew up in South Carolina, and there received his early training. At Cokesbury young Bass prepared for college, and there, August 22, 1848, at the age of seventeen, he united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and five days afterwards was happily converted. He left Cokesbury to enter upon a life for which subsequent years proved that he was eminently fitted, not only by culture and discipline, but by an almost intuitive aptness for imparting knowledge. His first school was in Barnwell district.

It was his purpose to teach two years and then to enter the South Carolina College, but God ordered otherwise. To Oxford he went in January, 1850, and entered the sophomore class half advanced. He graduated from that school in 1852, afterwards going to Greensboro, where he accepted a professorship in the academy of that place. Under the presidency of Rev. Cosby W. Smith, young Bass entered his labors as assistant professor. There these congenial spirits taught until young Smith was called to the professorship of mathematics in Wesleyan Female College. The friendship formed between these two youthful collaborators was cemented by mutual regard and affection, and lasted undiminished until death. In October of that year, two or three months after he began his labors at Greensboro, Capers Bass was elected to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of President Smith. During his residence at Greensboro two events occurred which had no slight influence upon his future. One was his marriage, the other his call to the ministry. There, in July, 1854, he married Octavia Nicholson, the pride and ornament of her native village, and to whom he was largely indebted for the splendid success of his useful life. The other, his call to the ministry, he answered in his twenty-first year, and applied for license to preach, which was granted by the Quarterly Conference of the Greensboro Circuit, held at the old Walker church, in Greene county, October, 1852. At this famous old church George F. Pierce was licensed to preach, and from its pulpit the future great Methodist bishop preached his first sermon. And from the pulpit of the church where he too was licensed Capers Bass first called sinners to repentance and faith in Christ. We find him at the close of his labors at Greensboro a professor in the Madison Female College. There he entered upon the special work as a teacher of girls. At the end of his first year at Madison he was called to the Wesleyan, but, persuaded by his friends and the authorities at Madison to decline the call, he remained there five years longer. Again called to Wesleyan, he accepted the professorship of natural science, in October, 1859. In this pioneer—or rather, mother—of female colleges, at the time he began his professorship, the other members of the faculty were: John M. Bonnell, president; Cosby W. Smith, professor of mathematics; F. H. Foster, professor of ancient languages; C. Schwartz, professor of modern languages. In the department of natural science Dr. Bass continued until the resignation of Dr. E. H. Myers, who had succeeded Dr. Bonnell in 1874. After the resignation of Dr. Myers, the trustees chose the professor of natural science to fill the vacancy. It was just such a combination as was needed, for the college took new life; it entered upon a higher plane of usefulness, and as long as Bass and

Smith lived and were strong to work, it was felt that the college would be well manned—that there would be no retrograde movement, but a sure and steady advance. Nor has Wesleyan or the public been disappointed in Dr. Bass; for when all his embarrassments are known, his success will appear phenomenal. It was during his presidency that the late George I. Seney nobly and generously gave a large sum to remodel and enlarge the building. Before this work was completed it was found that additional sums were needed to finish the splendid plan of the architect; hence it was thought best to issue bonds to complete it. To meet the interest on these bonds, and to provide a sinking fund for their retirement, the trustees were dependent on what should accrue from the lease. Fortunately the right man was the lessee, and happily faith in his ability to pay the rentals floated the bonds, secured their gradual retirement, and enabled the trustees to finish their magnificent building. Meanwhile the college prospered. In one year as many as sixty young women received diplomas, and in another as many as fifty-eight. Dr. Bass was a man of commanding yet pleasing appearance. He was kind, gentle, and companionable. Though a scholar of superior intellect and training, his simple and unaffected manners made the lowliest of his inferiors feel perfectly at ease in his company. In discipline he was firm but kind; in sympathy, warm and responsive; in charities, abundant; in creed, a Methodist of the broadest yet of the truest type; in faith, strong and unyielding, even in the face of seeming impossibilities; in character, blameless. A great man, with his whole life consecrated to God; having spent his life and substance for good, in the comfort and elevation of humanity. As a teacher he was earnest, thoroughly and eminently successful, having in view both the intellectual and moral training of those committed to his care. Often he has been heard to say: "My children, I would rather have you go home to your parents rejoicing in the love of God than that you should carry off all the honors of this college." His peculiar work, with all others of like character, had obstacles, yet this noble educator has given diplomas to seven hundred and thirty young women—more than one-half of the thirteen hundred and forty seven that old Wesleyan has graduated. And who can tell how many more, who did not graduate, received instruction from him during the twenty years of his presidency of Wesleyan. Of the one hundred and thirty-four graduates in music, all except one had their diplomas from him. And besides, this man of God has sent into our missionary field several noble women who have told or are now telling their benighted sisters in heathen lands of the love of God to man. Alice Bonnell, Miss Gary, Tochie MacDonell,

and Ella Granbery have thus illustrated their *alma mater* in China, Mexico, and Brazil. And to these must be added Laura Haygood, who, though she did not graduate under him, was taught by him. As a preacher he had in many respects few superiors. He was not what many would term an eloquent preacher, but earnest, clear, spiritual, and forcible. When Dr. Bass was called to the ministry he did not feel himself specially called to the itinerant work. He was persuaded that teaching was his life work, though he entered the South Georgia Conference in 1867, and remained a member of this Conference until his death. In both spheres he was preëminently successful. Few itinerant preachers had been in labors more abundant or more helpful; and not many had been abler in the pulpit. No one visited the sick more than he; no one in a given year was called upon to bury so many dead; and when not serving as pastor, sent by the Conference, he was keeping up for thirty years regular appointments at different places—among them Damascus, Swift Creek, and Bass (which was founded by himself and called by his name). At Damascus he preached for thirty-five years. In every position he held, whether in Church or in society, he was faithful to the last, and he even continued his labors until his physical troubles forced him to resign the presidency of Wesleyan Female College, which took effect at the close of the commencement in the month of June of the year 1894. At five o'clock on the morning of November 15, 1894, the spirit of William Capers Bass left us for its home with the good. His malady had made silent the tongue that had so often and eloquently appealed to hearts of sorrow filled to breaking, but nothing seemed able to dim the luster of the heavenly light that shone upon his face in his last victory. To our lamented brother the city of Macon, Methodism, and our commonwealth owe a debt they can never pay. With a deep sense of our loss we sorrow with those loved ones at his own home, commending them to God; while with bared heads we lay a simple flower upon his tomb. May willing hands from many homes made bright and joyous through his unselfish labors weave garlands of imperishable glory to place upon his brow in the glad, good morning of that endless day.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except that of G. B. Allison, who was expelled.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Savannah District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Savannah: Trinity.....	610	2
Wesley Monumental.....	505	.....
Grace.....	34	.....
Marvin and City Mission.....	276	2
Eden.....	368	3
Guyton.....	237	.....
Springfield.....	431	2
Bethel and Bethany.....	676	1
Sylvania.....	631	1
Rocky Ford.....	270	1
Millen.....	388	.....
Waynesboro.....	374	.....
Summertown.....	469	1
Bryan.....	251	1
Lawtonville.....	372	.....
	6,162	14

South Macon District.

Macon: First Street.....	430	.....
Grace.....	245	.....
South Macon.....	479	.....
Centenary.....	388	3
Bibb.....	411	.....
Byron.....	454	1
Elko.....	347	2
Snow.....	676	1
Vienna.....	445	.....
Hawkinsville.....	196	2
Fort Valley.....	388	1
Knoxville.....	532	.....
Marshallville.....	180	.....
Montezuma.....	206	1
Oglethorpe.....	326	3
Reynolds.....	509	.....
Perry.....	261	.....
	6,473	14

Americus District.

Americus: First Church.....	477	4
St. Paul.....	194	2
Magnolia.....	544	.....
Leslie.....	170	.....
Andersonville.....	450	2
Ellaville.....	464	1
Richland.....	288	.....
Lumpkin.....	210	.....
Florence.....	200	.....
Bronwood.....	344	.....
Dawson and Georgetown.....	465	.....
Terrell.....	314	3
Shellman.....	441	1
Randolph.....	357	1
Cuthbert.....	220	2
Springvale.....	363	1
Fort Gaines.....	449	.....
	5,950	17

North Macon District.

Macon: Mulberry Street.....	788	4
Vineville.....	233	3
Manchester and Hawthorn.....	131	.....
East Macon.....	330	.....
Gordon.....	273	1
Irwinton.....	211	.....
Jeffersonville.....	324	.....
Washington.....	435	1
Sandersville and Tennille.....	345	.....
New Hope.....	329	.....
Warthen.....	.....	.....
Gibson.....	362	2
Hinton.....	571	6
Jefferson.....	638	3
Lonisville and Davisboro.....	249	.....
Bartow and Wadley.....	235	.....
	5,454	20

Columbus District.

Columbus: St. Luke.....	871	1
St. Paul.....	400	1
Pierce Chapel.....	214	2
Broad Street and Midway.....	532	2

Columbus District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Columbus: Rose Hill and Midland.....	312	.....
East Highlands.....	87	1
Catania.....	469	3
Hamilton.....	259	.....
Talbotton.....	206	1
Talbot.....	481	.....
Waverly Hall.....	319	1
Geneva.....	309	.....
Bethel.....	309	.....
Buena Vista.....	448	2
Marion.....	398	2
Casseta.....	313	.....
Bntler.....	401	1
	6,399	17

Thomasville District.

Thomasville.....	456	3
Albany.....	265	2
Attapulgus.....	422	.....
Bainbridge.....	213	.....
Boston.....	486	2
Blakely.....	460	.....
Cairo.....	728	5
Camilla.....	376	.....
Decatur.....	241	2
Leavy.....	322	1
Whigham.....	360	1
Pelham.....	412	1
Pearce.....	418	2
Colquitt.....	276	1
Hilton.....	212	1
Antioch.....	170	2
	5,317	23

Waycross District.

Brunswick: First Church.....	230	1
McKendree.....	206	.....
Waycross.....	505	2
Blackshear.....	257	.....
Jesup and Johnston.....	201	1
Jonesville.....	178	1
Hinesville.....	325	3
Taylor's Creek.....	252	1
Duke.....	143	.....
Atkinson.....	196	1
Camden.....	279	.....
South Camden.....	167	.....
St. Mary's.....	95	.....
Darien.....	80	1
Odom.....	196	.....
Pierce.....	52	.....
Folkston.....	157	2
	3,521	13

Eastman District.

Eastman.....	211	3
Empire.....	346	7
Coehran Station.....	201	1
Cochran Circuit.....	144	.....
Dodge.....	78	.....
Melroe.....	294	4
Reedy Springs.....	162	1
Chaney and Rhine.....	377	1
Jacksonville.....	556	5
Spring Hill.....	520	1
Lumber City.....	260	2
Hazlehurst.....	401	.....
Baxley.....	698	5
Glenwood.....	595	3
Mt. Vernon.....	300	1
Altamaha.....	533	4
Higgston.....	234	1
Ailie.....	164	2
Alamo.....	49	.....
	6,126	41

Dublin District.

Dublin.....	295	.....
Allentown.....	199	1
Adrian.....	454	4
Ethel.....	437	4

Dublin District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Lovett.....	582	3
Arline.....	464	4
Wrightsville.....	349	4
Swainsboro.....	850	8
Stillmore.....	104	.....
Reidsville.....	521	3
Bellville.....	432	3
Statesboro.....	276	3
Harmony.....	254	1
Trinity.....	241	.....
	5,508	38

Valdosta District.

Valdosta.....	234	2
Adel.....	390	3
Milltown.....	440	3
Quitman.....	177	.....
Brooks.....	332	1
Homerville.....	288	2
Lake Park.....	404	.....
Bickley.....	304	3
Wareboro.....	289	.....
Willacoochee.....	500	3
Satilla.....	.....	.....
Sparks.....	232	3
Hahira.....	359	2
	3,949	22

Cordele District.

Cordele.....	208
Seville.....	700	3
Abbeville and Rochelle.....	264	.....
Crisp.....	332	1
Ashburn and Sycamore.....	344	3
Irwinville.....	175	2
Douglas.....	520	4
Clements.....	251	.....
Harmony Grove.....	243	2
Sumner and Ty Ty.....	491	6
Worth.....	338	2
Alapaha.....	250	3
Moultrie.....	473	1
	4,589	27

Recapitulation.

Savannah District.....	6,162	14
South Macon District.....	6,473	14
Americus District.....	5,950	17
North Macon District.....	5,454	20
Columbus District.....	6,399	17
Thomasville District.....	5,817	23
Waycross District.....	3,521	13
Eastman District.....	6,126	41
Dublin District.....	5,508	38
Valdosta District.....	3,949	22
Cordele District.....	4,589	27
Total this year.....	59,948	246
Total last year.....	57,956	229
Increase.....	1,992	17

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,620.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 3,076.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 28.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 1,159.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 607.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 3,730.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 31,036.

Ques. 29. What amount is necessary for

the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$6,770.55.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$4,962.17. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$9,702.39; Domestic Missions, \$5,787.24. Total, \$15,489.63.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$2,623.76.

Ques. 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society? \$398.72.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$13,073.51; preachers in charge, \$84,815.61.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$1,386.23.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and the number and estimated value of church edifices? Societies, 647; church edifices, 586; value, \$779,514.65.

Ques. 37. What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number and value of parsonages owned by them? Charges, 176; parsonages, 103½; value, \$150,077.05.

Ques. 38. What is the number and value of district parsonages? Number, 3; value not given.

Ques. 39. What are the educational statistics? Wesleyan Female College: Teachers, 14; students, 246; value of property, \$300,000; endowment, \$35,000. Emory College: Teachers, 15; students, 267; value of property, \$100,000; endowment, \$215,000. Andrew Female College: Teachers, 9; students, 125; value of property, \$25,000. South Georgia College: Teachers, 6; students, 210; value of property, \$12,500. Nannie Lou Warthen District High School: Teachers, 4; students, 113; value of property, \$10,000.

Ques. 40. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Fort Valley, Ga.

Ques. 41. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

SAVANNAH DISTRICT.

J. W. Hinton, P. E.

Savannah: Trinity, J. O. A. Cook.

Wesley Monumental, A. M. Williams.

Grace and Southside, J. M. Lovett, S. A. Smith.

Marvin and West Savannah, J. C. Flanners.

Eden, T. B. Kemp.

Guyton, Osgood F. Cook.

Springfield, Robert M. Booth.

Bethel and Bethany, E. F. Morgan.

Sylvania, T. I. Nease.

Millen and Midville, J. C. Parker.

Summertown, J. M. Rustin.

Waynesboro, W. F. Smith.

Lawtonville, C. E. Boland.

Rocky Ford, G. P. Reviere.

Bryan, J. M. Boland.

NORTH MACON DISTRICT.

J. P. Wardlaw, P. E.

Macon: Mulberry Street, Alonzo Monk; S. S. Sweet, L. A. Snow, Sup.

Vineville, J. E. Wray; L. B. Payne, Sup.

Manchester and Bellview, E. J. Burch.

East Macon and Mission, W. J. Robertson; C. J. Toole, Sup.

Gordon, J. C. Griner.

Irwinton, W. E. Arnold.

Jeffersonville, T. D. Strong.

Washington, C. T. Bickley.

Sandersville and Tennille, W. W. Stewart.

Riddleville, F. W. Flanders.

Warthen, H. C. Jones.

Gibson, C. W. Littlejohn.

Hinton, W. T. Clark.

Jefferson, W. A. Mallory.

Louisville and Davisboro, B. S. Sentell.

Bartow and Wadley, J. S. Jordan.

Wesleyan Female College, E. H. Rowe, President.

Wesleyan Christian Advocate, T. T. Christian, Assistant Editor.

Orphans' Home, J. G. Harrison, Superintendent.

SOUTH MACON DISTRICT.

F. A. Branch, P. E.

Macon: First Street and Manchester, H. R. Felder; W. C. Davis, Sup.

Grace, Robert Kerr.

Centenary, M. A. Morgan; G. C. Thompson, J. W. Burke, Sup.

South Macon, M. B. Ferrell.

Bibb, J. T. Mims.

Byron, J. B. Griner.

Elko, George C. Clarke.

Bonair, J. R. Owen.

Snow, H. M. Morrison.

Vienna, Wesley Lane.

Hawkinsville, T. W. Ellis.

Fort Valley, J. B. Johnston.

Knoxville, F. L. Stokes.

Marshallville, J. W. Simmons.

Montezuma, W. N. Ainsworth.

Oglethorpe, J. T. Ainsworth.

Reynolds, Jason Shirah.

Perry, J. T. Ryder.

American Bible Society, H. P. Myers, District Superintendent.

COLUMBUS DISTRICT.

George G. N. MacDonell, P. E.

Columbus: St. Luke, G. W. Mathews.

St. Paul, W. C. Lovett; W. P. Harrison, Sup.

Pearce, to be supplied by W. A. Farley.

Broad Street, J. H. Mather.

Rose Hill, T. W. Darley.

East Highlands and Midland, J. A. Smith.

Cataula, R. M. Allison.

Hamilton, R. M. Wesley.

Talbotton, J. W. Weston.

Talbot Circuit, I. F. Griffith.

Waverly Hall, W. C. Jones.

Geneva, T. R. McMichael.

Bethel, James M. Bass.

Buena Vista, D. F. Riley; one to be supplied.

Marion, J. W. Foy; one to be supplied.

Cusseta, L. R. Allison.

Butler, M. A. Phillips.

Orphans' Home, W. E. Mumford, Agent.

AMERICUS DISTRICT.

J. B. McGehee, P. E.

Americus: First Church, T. M. Christian.

St. Paul and Elm Avenue, R. E. Bailey.

Magnolia, W. C. Wade.

Leslie, J. A. Thomas.

Andersonville, L. J. Ballard.

Ellaville, R. F. Williamson.

Richland, J. A. Harman.

Lumpkin, O. W. Branch.

Bronwood, C. T. Clark.

Dawson, J. H. Scruggs.

Florence, W. T. Stewart.

Terrell, C. W. Snow.

Shellman, C. H. Branch.

Randolph, to be supplied by J. S. West.

Cuthbert and Georgetown, J. W. Dominigos.

Springvale, G. T. Roberts.

Fort Gaines, W. D. McGregor; one to be supplied.

Andrew Female College, P. S. Twitty, President.

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT.

J. O. Branch, P. E.

Thomasville, John A. Thompson.

Albany, E. M. Whiting.

Attapulgus, W. M. Blich.

Bainbridge, T. E. Davenport.

Boston, S. W. Stubbs.

Blakely, J. W. Arnold.

Cairo and Mission, J. M. Outler; one to be supplied by L. M. Sutton.

Camilla, H. C. Brewton.

Decatur, L. O. Lewis.

Leavy, G. W. Childress.

Whigham, C. E. Choate.

Pelham, T. D. Ellis.

Pierce, E. L. Tucker.

Colquitt, Joel Cowart.

Hilton, Isaac P. Tyson.

Antioch, P. Z. Fretwell.

Moultrie, C. A. Jackson.

McRAE DISTRICT.

E. H. McGehee, P. E.

McRae, W. A. Huckabee.

Helena, C. D. Adams.

Rhine and Chauncey, D. F. Miles.

Eastman, R. L. Wiggins.

Empire, G. P. Pournelle.

Cochran, George S. Johnston.

Cochran Circuit, B. E. Whittington.

Dexter, E. M. Wright.

Jacksonville, R. R. Norman.
 Spring Hill, W. J. Flanders.
 Lumber City, C. C. Hines.
 Hazlehurst, C. E. Crawley.
 Baxley, J. S. Lewis.
 Mt. Vernon, J. D. Anthony.
 Abbeville, J. T. Lowe.
 Wilcox, to be supplied by J. A. Adams.
 Odum, to be supplied by W. J. Googe.
 South Georgia College, W. A. Huckabee,
 President.

WAYCROSS DISTRICT.

C. E. Dowman, P. E.

Waycross and Mission, A. M. Wynn, M. F.
 Beals.
 Brunswick: First Church, Ed. F. Cook.
 McKendree, George N. MacDonell.
 Darien and Ridgeville, W. H. Budd.
 St. Mary's, Francis McCullough.
 South Camden, S. W. Brown.
 Camden, Whitley Langston.
 Atkinson, H. L. Pearson.
 Folkston, to be supplied by M. C. Austin.
 Waresboro, George B. Culpepper.
 Bickley, J. D. Snyder.
 Douglass, H. C. Fentress.
 Homerville, W. J. Stallings; one to be sup-
 plied.
 Blackshear, T. J. Peck.
 Pierce, to be supplied by W. T. Rea.
 Jesup and Johnston, P. H. Crumpler.
 Hinesville, W. M. C. Conley.
 Taylor's Creek, D. D. Bateman.
 Jonesville, Aaron Kelly.

VALDOSTA DISTRICT.

H. Stubbs, P. E.

Valdosta, B. Anthony.

Quitman, O. A. Thrower.
 Brooks, J. W. Tinley.
 Milltown, E. L. Padrick.
 Lake Park, W. C. Brewton.
 Adel, I. F. Carey.
 Hahira, F. A. Ratcliffe.
 Sumner and Ty Ty, W. C. Glenn.
 Worth, to be supplied by W. A. King.
 Tifton, W. F. Hixon.
 Irwinville, A. Bazemore.
 Ashburn and Sycamore, J. M. Glenn.
 Harmony Grove, J. A. Weathers.
 Clements, to be supplied by H. H. Sumlin.
 Crisp, J. W. Connors.
 Cordele, H. T. Ethridge.
 Willacoochee, J. S. Funderburk.

DUBLIN DISTRICT.

K. Read, P. E.

Dublin, O. B. Chester.
 Allentown, C. H. McCord.
 Brewton, to be supplied by R. M. Dixon.
 Lovett, to be supplied by W. R. Hanson.
 Wrightsville, C. H. Carson.
 Marvin, C. A. Moore.
 Ethel, R. E. Bradley.
 Swainsboro, J. M. Foster.
 Stillmore, to be supplied.
 Statesboro, H. A. Hodges.
 Harmony, Joseph Carr.
 Eureka, to be supplied by E. M. Clark.
 Reidsville, J. P. Dickinson.
 Claxton, Guyton Fisher.
 Altamaha, E. D. Phillips.
 Higgston, E. A. Sanders.
 Centre, to be supplied by J. M. Rush.

Transferred.—N. H. Olmstead, to the North
 Alabama Conference; H. W. Joiner, to the
 North Georgia Conference.

SOUTHWEST MISSOURI CONFERENCE.

HELD AT JEFFERSON CITY, MO., SEPTEMBER 19-24, 1894.

BISHOP HENDRIX, *President*; C. C. WOODS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. F. M. Burton, J. W. Coontz, M. C. Hardin, W. A. McClanahan, H. C. McPherson, C. W. Moore, I. W. Longacre, Lester Clark. 8.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Harry Crum, W. A. Ray, Mack Appleby, E. K. Wolfe, W. P. Buckner, A. N. James, W. P. Hagler, J. K. Speers, J. M. Reid. 9.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? E. E. Sullens. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? J. T. Swanson, C. Pugsley, J. R. Hedges, M. L. Darby, A. B. Davidson, B. E. Niblack, G. H. Green, R. E. L. Jarvis. 8.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? James A. Duncan, J. A. Beagle, J. W. Lowrance, T. M. Horne, J. M. Nickels, G. W. Moore, S. W. Holt, F. R. Hill, T. W. Alton. 9.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? W. H. Suddath, S. G. Welborn, J. R. Strong, Laban Anderson, C. N. Scrivener, J. E. McDonald, W. C. Hill, B. H. Steele, A. H. Barnes, Samuel Lopp, W. M. Rader. 11.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? J. T. Swanson, C. Pugsley, J. R. Hedges, M. L. Darby, B. E. Niblack, G. H. Green. 6.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? J. T. Swanson, C. Pugsley, J. R. Hedges, M. L. Darby, B. E. Niblack, G. H. Green. 6.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? E. H. Gardiner, J. W. Coontz, H. C. McPherson. 3.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? J. W. Coontz, H. C. McPherson. 2.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? T. B. Harris, E. P. Ryland, G. L. Taylor, J. E. Harney, N. R. Stone. 5.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? T. B. Harris, E. P. Ryland, G. L. Taylor, J. E. Harney, N. R. Stone. 5.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? J. M. Nickels, T. M. Horne, B. H. Cragg. 3.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? J. L. D. Blevans, M. Duren, J. B. Landreth. 3.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? W. J. Brown, James McGehee, A. M. Rader, H. N. Watts, W. M. Prottzman, J. Spencer, W. D. Stewart, J. M. Proctor, J. P. Barnaby, W. B.

McFarland, T. J. Stringfield, J. G. L. Mitchell, J. W. Bond, W. S. Woodard, T. M. Cobb, J. C. Shackelford, L. W. Pearce. 17.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Kansas City District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Kansas City: Central.....	675	5
Troost Avenue.....	190	2
Melrose.....	254	1
Brooklyn Avenue.....	302	1
Washington Street.....	162	.....
Garland Avenue.....	40	.....
Warfield Chapel.....	121	1
Independence Station.....	392	.....
Harrisonville Station.....	258	.....
Pleasant Hill Station.....	165	.....
Lee's Summit and Union.....	202	2
Belton and Martin City.....	266	.....
Blue Springs Circuit.....	222	.....
Oak Grove Circuit.....	268	2
Lone Jack Circuit.....	230	1
Pink Hill Circuit.....	219	1
Westport Circuit.....	191	1
	4,097	17

Lexington District.

Lexington Station.....	375	1
Wellington Circuit.....	321	.....
Odessa and Marvin Chapel.....	204	.....
Montserrat Circuit.....	209	1
Columbus Circuit.....	329	.....
Higginsville Circuit.....	227	.....
Lamonte and Dresden.....	218	1
Herndon and Houstonia.....	262	1
Sweet Springs and Blackwater.....	161	1
Elmwood and Bethel.....	100	1
Longwood and High Point.....	208	1
Miami and Mt. Carmel.....	257	.....
Malta Bend and Grand Pass.....	148	.....
Waverly Station.....	164	1
Dover Circuit.....	195	.....
Corder and Blackburn.....	254	1
Warrensburg Station.....	211	.....
	3,894	9

Boonville District.

Boonville Station.....	366
Blackwater Circuit.....	120	.....
Pilot Grove and Bell Air.....	218	.....
Nelson and Saline City.....	180	.....
Arrow Rock and Smith's Chapel.....	233	.....
Marshall Station.....	431	1
Oreaville and Shiloh.....	194	.....
Slater Station.....	223	.....
Gilliam and Cambridge.....	216	1
Bunceton Circuit.....	213	.....
Prairie Home Circuit.....	354	2
California Circuit.....	233	1
Latham Mission.....	81	1

Boonville District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Russellville Circuit.....	276	.....
Jefferson City Station.....	330	.....
Chambers Circuit.....	327	.....
	4,000	6

Nevada District.

Nevada Station.....	600	4
Anstin Chapel.....	85	.....
Moundville Circuit.....	326	.....
Deerfield Circuit.....	160	.....
Rich Hill Station.....	205	1
Sprague Circuit.....	301	2
Hume Circuit.....	285	1
Butler Station.....	112	.....
Everett Circuit.....	235	1
Peculiar Circuit.....	202	2
Papinsville Circuit.....	163	.....
Walker Circuit.....	282	1
Monteville Circuit.....	277	3
Sheldon Circuit.....	334	1
Lamar Station.....	85	.....
Kenoma Circuit.....	75	1
Eldorado Springs Station.....	86	.....
Rosecoe Circuit.....	101	2
	3,914	19

Clinton District.

Clinton Station.....	360
Montrose Circuit.....	328	1
Lucas Circuit.....	300	2
Lowry City Circuit.....	143	.....
Iconium Circuit.....	150	1
Lincoln Circuit.....	154	.....
Drake Circuit.....	335	.....
Calhoun and Bronaugh.....	199	2
Windsor Station.....	243	1
Windsor Circuit.....	244	.....
Green Ridge Circuit.....	322	.....
Sedalia Station.....	376	1
Knobnoster Circuit.....	100	.....
Otterville Circuit.....	190	2
Glenstead Circuit.....	135	.....
Versailles Station.....	117	3
Appleton City and Spruce.....	168	.....
Garden City Circuit.....	209	2
Chilhowie Circuit.....	192	1
Ginn City Circuit.....	205	.....
	4,560	16

Neosho District.

Neosho Station.....	206	5
Seneca Circuit.....	183	1
Southwest City Circuit.....	192	3
Pineville Circuit.....	242	2
Newtonia Circuit.....	461	3
Exeter Circuit.....	250	3
Pierce City Station.....	24	.....
Monett Station.....	110	.....
Snrooxie Station.....	88	1
Red Oak Circuit.....	201	1
Carthage Station.....	267	1
Webb City Station.....	226	1
Cartersville Station.....	174	2
Jasper Circuit.....	162	2
Lawrenceburg Circuit.....	457	3
Joplin Station.....	107	.....
Blendsville Circuit.....	175	1
	3,525	29

Springfield District.

Springfield: St. Paul.....	409	3
Campbell Street.....	224	.....
Dale and Guy Streets.....	175	2
Willard Circuit.....	175	3
Morrisville Station.....	217	5
Bolivar Circuit.....	198	.....
Jerico Circuit.....	255	1
South Greenfield Circuit.....	317	3
Ash Grove and Phenix.....	114	3
Bois D'Arc Circuit.....	281	1
Ozark Circuit.....	222	1
Henderson Circuit.....	267	4

Springfield District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Marshfield Station.....	174	3
Marshfield Circuit.....	551	6
Ebenezer Circuit.....	264	.....
Fair Grove Circuit.....	206	1
Humansville Circuit.....	213	2
	4,292	38

Lebanon District.

Lebanon Station.....	861
Lebanon Circuit.....	272	1
Richland Circuit.....	19	3
Richland and Dixon.....	151	.....
Decaturville Circuit.....	95	3
Waynesville Circuit.....	80	2
Vienna Circuit.....	200	.....
Buffalo and Urbana.....	82	3
Buffalo Circuit.....	273	3
Mansfield Circuit.....	109	1
Mountain Grove Circuit.....	127	1
Plato Circuit.....	165	2
Urbana Circuit.....	248	4
Climax Circuit.....	129	2
Cross Timbers Circuit.....	121	.....
Crocker Circuit.....	113	2
Cabool Circuit.....	121	3
	2,391	30

Recapitulation.

Kansas City District.....	4,097	17
Lexington District.....	3,834	9
Nevada District.....	3,914	19
Neosho District.....	3,525	29
Boonville District.....	4,000	6
Clinton District.....	4,560	16
Springfield District.....	4,292	38
Lebanon District.....	2,391	30
Total this year.....	30,613	164
Total last year.....	30,430	165
Increase.....	583	.....
Decrease.....		1

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 422.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,115.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 80.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 3,195.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 287.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 2,646.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 20,510.

Ques. 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? Five per cent. of the salaries of preachers and presiding elders.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$3,775.46. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$4,395.95; Domestic Missions, \$4,186.42. Total, \$8,582.37.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$1,424.32.

Ques. 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society? \$100.72.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preach-

ers in charge? Presiding elders, \$8,722.24; preachers in charge, \$67,270.47.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$1,106.25.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and the number and estimated value of church edifices? Societies not reported; church edifices, 333 $\frac{1}{2}$; value, \$724,295.

Ques. 37. What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number and value of parsonages owned by them? Charges, 139; parsonages, 90; value, \$89,465.

Ques. 38. What is the number and value of district parsonages? Number, 1; value, \$2,500.

Ques. 39. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 5; teachers, 52; students last year, 551; value of property, \$125,000; endowment, \$140,000; income last year, \$28,050; value of gifts received last year, \$5,300.

Ques. 40. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Webb City, Mo.

Ques. 41. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

KANSAS CITY DISTRICT.

W. T. McClure, P. E.

Kansas City: Central, C. M. Hawkins.

Troost Avenue, Felix R. Hill.

Melrose, J. A. Duncan.

Brooklyn Avenue, J. W. Lowrance.

Washington Street, W. C. Hill.

Campbell Street and Garland Avenue, W. A. McClannahan.

Warfield Chapel, Charles W. Moore.

Mastin Park, J. W. Purcell.

Independence, E. P. Ryland.

Fairmount Circuit, C. Bruner.

Lee's Summit and Point Pleasant, M. M. Pugh.

Blue Springs Circuit, J. J. Reed.

Pink Hill Circuit, J. J. Kellar.

Oak Grove Circuit, W. M. Rader.

Lone Jack Circuit, W. T. Gill.

Pleasant Hill Station, T. W. Alton.

Belton and Martin City, L. P. Norfleet.

Harrisonville Station, A. H. Barnes.

Book Editor and Editor *Methodist Review*, J. J. Tigert.

Assistant Editor *St. Louis Advocate* and Missionary Secretary, W. B. Palmore.

LEXINGTON DISTRICT.

J. M. Boon, P. E.

Lexington Station, C. M. Bishop.

Wellington Circuit, V. M. Crutsinger.

Odessa and Marvin Chapel, S. J. Brown.

Mont-errat Circuit, J. R. Hedges.

Columbus Circuit, N. M. Dowdy.

Higginsville Station, L. B. Ellis.

Lamonte Station, R. F. Campbell.

Herndon and Houstonia, C. T. Wallace.

Sweet Springs and Blackwater, E. Y. Ginn.

Elmwood and Bethel, E. K. Wolfe.

Longwood and High Point, C. A. Emmons.

Malta Bend and Grand Pass, M. Adkisson.

Waverly Station, L. H. Vandiver.

Dover Circuit, W. T. Eastwood.

Corder and Blackburn, J. McCrory.

Warrensburg Station, C. Pugsley.

Knobnoster and Dresden, F. M. Burton.

BOONVILLE DISTRICT.

C. H. Briggs, P. E.

Boonville Station, A. G. Dinwiddie.

Blackwater Circuit, Lester F. Clark.

Pilot Grove and Bell Air, W. B. Cobb; J. L.

D. Blevans, Sup.

Nelson and Saline City, J. A. Jared.

Arrow Rock and Smith's Chapel, T. D. Payne.

Marshall Station, A. R. Faris.

Oreenville and Shiloh, J. S. Rusvell.

Slater Station, J. L. Sullens.

Gilliam and Cambridge, J. J. Hill.

Bunceton Circuit, W. F. Wagoner.

Prairie Home Circuit, Samuel Lopp.

California Circuit, Perry Long.

Russellville Circuit, J. A. Swift.

Jefferson City Station, J. N. Huggins.

Chamois Circuit, Laban Anderson.

Miami and Mount Carmel, J. D. Wood.

Central College, C. H. Briggs, Agent.

NEVADA DISTRICT.

R. S. Hunter, P. E.

Nevada Station, W. J. Carpenter; M. Duren, Sup.

Austin Chapel, S. P. Cayton.

Moundville Circuit, H. L. Anderson.

Deerfield Circuit, J. K. Speers.

Rich Hill Station, J. Y. Busby.

Sprague Circuit, J. F. Hogan.

Hume Circuit, T. C. Packett.

Butler Station, J. F. Robb.

Everett Circuit, L. R. Downing.

Peculiar Circuit, J. M. Clark.

Pappinville Circuit, C. C. Howard.

Walker Circuit, S. W. Holt.

Montevallo Circuit, S. G. Welborn.

Sheldon Circuit, L. M. Philips.

Lamar Station, A. B. Davidson.

Kenoma Circuit, W. H. Son.

Eldorado Springs, J. F. Pike.

CLINTON DISTRICT.

Clinton Clenny, P. E.

Clinton Station, J. C. Given.

Montrose Circuit, A. L. Houston.

Lucas Circuit, Alex. Boag.

Lowry City Circuit, W. F. Briggs.

Lincoln Circuit, J. H. Denny.

Drake Circuit, J. W. Patterson.

Calhoun and Bronaugh, A. B. Appleby.

Windsor Station, J. King.

Green Ridge Circuit, B. H. Steel.

Sedalia Station, B. V. Alton.

Otterville Circuit, J. C. Coss.

Glenstead Circuit, G. H. Green.

Versailles Station, W. P. Barrett.

Appleton City and Spruce, Mack Appleby.
Garden City Circuit, W. G. Pike.
Chilhowie Circuit, J. P. Caldwell.
Gunn City Circuit, W. M. McAllister.
Windsor Circuit, A. G. Moore.

NEOSHO DISTRICT.

W. C. Bewley, P. E.

Neosho Station, W. D. Matthews.
Seneca Circuit, H. C. McPherson.
Southwest City Circuit, A. N. Henderson.
Pineville Circuit, J. M. Rice.
Newtonia Circuit, J. A. Matthews.
Exeter Circuit, J. W. Coontz.
Grangeville Circuit, W. P. Hagler.
Pierce City and Sarcoxie, G. L. Taylor.
Monett Station, R. E. L. Jarvis.
Red Oak Circuit, N. A. Auld.
Carthage Station, W. M. Wainright.
Webb City Station, W. M. Bewley.
Carterville Station, T. P. Cobb.
Jasper Circuit, N. R. Stone.
Lawrenceburg Circuit, M. Bahrenburg.
Joplin Station, A. N. James.
Blendsville Station, M. L. Darby.
Scarritt Collegiate Institute, C. C. Woods,
President.
Student at Vanderbilt University, J. A.
Kenny.

SPRINGFIELD DISTRICT.

J. W. Ezell, P. E.

Springfield: St. Paul's, J. W. Howell.
Campbell Street, W. H. Winton.
Dale and Guy Streets, I. W. Longacre.
Willard Circuit, Jacob Shook.
Morrisville Station, J. L. Hagler; J. B. Landreth, Sup.
Bolivar Circuit, W. L. Maguire.
Jerico Circuit, T. B. Harris.
South Greenfield Circuit, J. R. Hargis.
Ash Grove Circuit, J. T. Swanson.

Plainfield Circuit, W. P. Buckner.
Ozark Circuit, H. C. Allen.
Henderson Circuit, W. A. Ray.
Marshfield Station, C. N. Scrivener.
Marshfield Circuit, B. E. Niblack.
Ebenezer Circuit, R. J. Nelson.
Fair Grove Circuit, W. B. Morgan.
Humansville Circuit, to be supplied by J.
H. Brown.
Morrisville College, J. B. Ellis, President.

LEBANON DISTRICT.

R. G. Flummer, P. E.

Lebanon Station, Harry Crum.
Lebanon Circuit, J. E. Harney.
Richland Circuit, to be supplied by J. H.
Pack.
Richland and Dixon, C. G. Hamilton.
Decaturville Circuit, to be supplied by J. A.
Chaney.
Vienna Circuit, R. O. Eustace.
Buffalo and Urbana, J. R. Strong.
Buffalo Circuit, R. B. Ross.
Mansfield Circuit, to be supplied.
Mountain Grove and Cabool, J. E. McDonald.
Plato Circuit, to be supplied by G. P. Smith.
Urbana Circuit, to be supplied.
Cross Timbers and Concord, W. H. Suddath.
Crocker Circuit, to be supplied by J. W.
Barlow.
Iconium Circuit, W. K. White.

Transferred.—J. E. Godbey, to the Little Rock Conference; B. P. Searcy, to the North Georgia Conference; A. B. Donaldson, to the Denver Conference, and appointed to Pueblo; Thomas Clark, to the Indian Mission Conference; L. B. Noland, to the Missouri Conference, and stationed at Albany; M. C. Hardin, to the Missouri Conference, and stationed at Brookfield; W. B. North, J. A. Beagle, G. W. Moore, to the St. Louis Conference.

ST. LOUIS CONFERENCE.

HELD AT FREDERICKTOWN, MO., SEPTEMBER 26—OCTOBER 1, 1894.

BISHOP HENDRIX, *President*; E. B. CHAPPELL, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. Claude M. Davenport, John A. Collins, William A. Humphries, Albert R. Williams, John H. Turner, Lorenzo D. Nichols. 6.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? C. M. Gray, P. H. Roberts, J. F. Comer, V. B. Cunningham, W. Pascoe, W. J. Heys, A. S. Coker, W. Carlisle, H. F. Horsman, W. F. Acuff, W. H. Batten. 11.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? W. W. Harris, W. H. Burgett, G. R. McHenry, S. L. Morris. 4.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? T. L. Triplett, J. B. Dodson, R. L. Russell, M. M. Blaese, Clarence Burton, A. T. Bennett. 6.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? G. W. Moore, J. A. Beagle, W. B. North, from the Southwest Missouri Conference; J. K. P. Dixon, from the Texas Conference; J. W. Keithley, from the Missouri Conference. 5.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? R. D. Kennedy, W. M. Freer, J. L. Beard, F. W. Tatum, L. M. Lee, A. C. Johnson. 6.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Thomas L. Triplett, Clarence Burton, Andrew T. Bennett. 3.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Thomas Lewis Triplett, Clarence Burton, Andrew T. Bennett. 3.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Claude M. Davenport, Van B. Cunningham. 2.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Claude M. Davenport, Van B. Cunningham. 2.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? James E. McGee, John D. Doherty, Caddis S. Mills, Nelson B. Henry, Marvin T. Haw, C. McCluer, J. W. Oliver, Edward J. Rinkel. 8.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? James Ellington McGee, John David Doherty, Caddis S. Mills, Nelson Bollinger Henry, Marvin Tinsley Haw, Charles McCluer, James Witt Oliver, Edward Jacob Rinkel. 8.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? Thomas C. Cooksey, Calvin Floyd Linza, Francis F. English. 7.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? Calvin Floyd Linza, Thomas C. Cooksey, Francis Forsythe English. 3.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? W. H. Blalock, G. W. Moore, J. T. Kendall, F. Eaker, at their own request. 4.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? Z. T. McCann. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? J. C. Berryman, J. H. Headlee, J. C. Williams, W. P. Gibson, C. E. Devianney, A. T. Tidwell, D. J. Marquis, J. H. Cox, S. Richmond, J. W. Lewis. 10.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? Marcus Arrington. 1.

MARCUS ARRINGTON was born in Wilkes county, N. C., July 13, 1820; was converted under the ministry of Peter Cartwright at a camp meeting held in the neighborhood of Canton, Ill., and was there received into the Church. In February, 1844, he was licensed to preach, and received on trial in the Missouri Conference that fall. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Soyle at Booneville in 1851, and elder by Bishop Kavanaugh at Jefferson City in October, 1854, at which time he was also received into full connection. With the exception of four years spent in Arkansas during the war period, he was in active service in the St. Louis Conference until 1878, when he was made supernumerary, and in the following year was granted a superannuated relation, which he sustained until his death, which occurred at his home near Springfield, Mo., July, 1894. Brother Arrington was a man of clean hands and pure heart. The love of Christ constrained him, and under its impulse he counted all things but loss for the excellency of the knowledge of his Lord. In that period of the history of Methodism in Missouri when not only the mettle of men's souls was tried, but also the endurance of their physical nature, brother Arrington endured hardness as a good soldier of Christ Jesus. Through swamps and over mountains, fording rivers and threading forests, preaching in log cabins and under brush arbors, sharing the hardships of Missouri pioneers in the most sparsely settled districts of the state, he carried the words of this life with zeal that never faltered, courage that never failed, hope of success that ever inspired, and with many garnered sheaves attesting at once his power with God and man. He prayed not only in the home, but stopping his horse by the beaten track through the forests of the southeast or the mountains of

the southwest portion of our Conference, he would be found in the attitude of prayer. Not naturally of the most cheerful disposition, he yet had a vein of humor, quiet but pointed, which made him socially a pleasant guest. He knew the children and they knew him. As a preacher he was spiritual and practical. While not blessed with early advantages, he always had with him good books which he read and circulated. He delighted in revivals of religion, and here he was seen at his best. His voice rang out like a trumpet, inviting sinners, encouraging penitents, comforting the mourners in Israel, and shouting victory when the hosts of evil were put to flight. The greater part of his ministry in our Conference was spent in the presiding eldership, for which he had adaptation. The preachers had in him a fatherly counselor, a sympathizing friend, who yet had the courage to point out their faults and the love that labored to correct them. Like all Methodist preachers, he shrank from the superannuated relation, but health impaired by long horseback rides, exposure to winter's cold and summer's heat, rendered it a necessity. When this was granted he removed to Springfield, where he awaited the end. Without dread of death's claims or fears of the unknown, he lingered till God said, "It is enough, come up higher," and he fell on sleep, that blessed sleep from which none ever wake to weep.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except those of R. L. Stanley, who was expelled from the ministry and communion of the Church, and D. J. Leake, who withdrew.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

St. Louis District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
St. Louis: First Church.....	705	5
Centenary.....	1,018	5
St. John's.....	707	3
Cook Avenue.....	585	.....
Lafayette Park.....	625	6
St. Paul.....	531	1
Marvin.....	287	3
Carondelet.....	117	.....
Mt. Auburn.....	96	.....
Wagoner.....	155	.....
Immanuel.....	97	.....
Bellevue.....	138	.....
Bridgeton.....	91	.....
Clayton.....	43	.....
Kirkwood.....	134	1
Ferguson.....	36	.....
Beckville.....	46	.....
	5,411	24

Farmington District.

Farmington Station.....	262	3
Hematite and Plattin Circuit.....	435	1

Farmington District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Bonne Terre Station.....	288	1
Marble Hill and Sedgewickville Circuit.....	696	1
Lutesville and Whitewater Circuit.....	489	1
Fredericktown Station.....	287	2
Farmington Circuit.....	487	1
Caledonia Circuit.....	244	3
Festus Station.....	95	.....
Pocahontas Circuit.....	524	.....
Cape Girardeau Station.....	134	.....
Bellevue Circuit.....	275	.....
Potosi Circuit.....	184	3
Arcadia Station.....	97	.....
York Chapel Circuit.....	280	1
Oak Ridge Circuit.....	251	.....
Marquand Circuit.....	511	1
De Soto Station.....	146	2
Libertyville Circuit.....	190	.....
Des Loge Mission.....	102	.....
	5,977	20

Charleston District.

Charleston Station.....	397	3
Charleston Circuit.....	414	.....
Bertrand Circuit.....	249	1
Belmont Mission.....	50	.....
Scott Mission.....	166	2
Locust Grove Mission.....	86	1
Hibbard.....	300	.....
Point Pleasant and Prospect.....	455	2
Sikeston Mission.....	35	.....
Gayoso Circuit.....	258	2
Morley and Richwoods.....	365	3
Caruthersville.....	678	5
Sikeston Station.....	251	.....
New Madrid.....	138	2
Commerce.....	262	.....
Blodgett and Diehlstadt.....	126	2
Oran and Benton.....	284	1
Jackson.....	229	1
	4,683	25

Poplar Bluff District.

Poplar Bluff.....	188	1
Shiloh Circuit.....	390	5
Grand Prairie Circuit.....	635	3
Kennett and Malden.....	263	1
Burnie Mission.....	172	4
Dexter and Bloomfield.....	140	.....
Clarkton Circuit.....	511	6
Bloomfield Circuit.....	544	2
Advance Circuit.....	494	2
Walnut Grove Circuit.....	312	1
Greenville Circuit.....	191	2
Piedmont Circuit.....	143	1
Barnesville Circuit.....	137	1
Grandin Circuit.....	25	1
Williamsville Circuit.....	210	2
Doniphan Circuit.....	154	3
Fair Dealing Circuit.....	265	6
Centerville Circuit.....	253	4
	5,027	45

Washington District.

Washington Station.....	143	.....
New Haven.....	92	.....
Labadie Circuit.....	134	.....
Meramec.....	166	.....
Manchester.....	49	.....
Mt. Zion Circuit.....	43	.....
Fenton.....	50	.....
St. Clair Circuit.....	122	.....
St. James.....	232	2
Salem and Steelville.....	131	1
Licking Circuit.....	244	.....
Lake Springs Circuit.....	252	1
Lane's Prairie Circuit.....	145	1
Bourbon Circuit.....	183	.....
Bem Circuit.....	85	1
Richwoods Circuit.....	254	2
	2,326	8

West Plains District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
West Plains.....	151	2
Alton.....	226	1
Brandsville.....	75	2
Garfield.....	331	3
Thayer.....	196	.....
Moody.....	224	4
Peace Valley.....	203	1
Siloam Springs.....	27	.....
Gatewood.....	277	1
McDonald.....	231	2
Winona.....	129	2
Birch Tree.....	336	2
Willow Springs.....	47	.....
Clear Springs.....	335	5
Summerville.....	187	2
Houston.....	175	.....
Gila.....	210	1
Raymondville (New).....	112	1
	3,472	29

Recapitulation.

St. Louis District.....	5,411	24
Farmington District.....	5,977	20
Charleston District.....	4,683	25
Poplar Bluff District.....	5,027	45
Washington District.....	2,323	8
West Plains District.....	3,472	29
Total this year.....	26,896	151
Total last year.....	26,320	166
Increase.....	576	.....
Decrease.....	.....	15

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 815.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,025.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 62.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 2,681.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 286.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 2,339.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 20,391.

Ques. 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$6,000.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$3,176. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$4,966.46; Domestic Missions, \$2,547.40. Total, \$7,513.86.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$1,362.21.

Ques. 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society? \$128.18.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$7,568.57; preachers in charge, \$54,606.22.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$1,119.52.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and the number and estimated value of church edifices? Societies, 364; church edifices, 248½; value, \$672,950.

Ques. 37. What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number and value of par-

sonages owned by them? Charges not given; parsonages, 60; value, \$64,385.

Ques. 38. What is the number and value of district parsonages? Number, 1; value, \$1,500.

Ques. 39. What are the educational statistics? Bellevue Collegiate Institute: Value, \$17,000; together with a joint interest with the Missouri and Southwest Missouri Conferences in Central College, Fayette, Mo., and Central Female College, Lexington, Mo.

Ques. 40. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Jackson, Mo.

Ques. 41. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

B. M. Messick, P. E.

St. Louis: First Church, A. J. Jarrell.

Centenary, John Matthews.

St. John's, J. W. Lee.

Cook Avenue, E. B. Chappell.

Lafayette Park, S. H. Werlein.

St. Paul, C. L. Smith.

Marvin, J. H. Early.

Carondelet, E. J. Rinkel.

Mt. Auburn, Charles McCluer.

Wagner Place, F. R. Hill, Jr.

Immanuel, W. W. Moss.

Bellefontaine, W. Lowe.

Bridgeton, J. W. Keithley.

Clayton, J. W. Robinson.

Kirkwood, W. R. Mays.

Ferguson, J. C. L. Boehm.

Beckville, to be supplied by W. H. Blake.

St. Louis City Missions, T. M. Finney.

St. Louis Christian Advocate, D. R. McAnally, Editor.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

A. J. Green, P. E.

Washington, L. F. Aspley.

New Haven, J. R. Eddlemon.

Labadie Circuit, C. M. Gray.

Meramec Circuit, T. P. Hill.

Manchester Circuit, C. P. Marchman.

Mt. Zion, W. Q. Donnan.

Fenton, J. L. Beard.

St. Claire Circuit, L. H. Davis.

St. James, A. C. Johnson.

Salem and Steelville, W. F. Talley.

Lake Springs Circuit, to be supplied by J. F. Stukenbraker.

Lane's Prairie Circuit, L. W. Pickens.

Bourbon Circuit, A. R. Williams.

Jake's Prairie, H. F. Horsman.

Richwood Circuit, A. M. Robinson.

Licking, H. Whitehead.

FARMINGTON DISTRICT.

N. B. Henry, P. E.

Farmington, J. Stephan.

Farmington Circuit, T. Lord.

Libertyville Circuit, to be supplied.

Arcadia, J. M. England.

Potosi Circuit, V. B. Cunningham.
 Bellevue Circuit, J. A. Russell.
 Caledonia Circuit, C. M. Davenport.
 Bonne Terre, J. F. Triplett.
 Des Loge Circuit, L. D. Nichols.
 Hematite and Festus, C. S. Mills, W. J. Heys.
 Fredericktown, H. Hanesworth.
 Marquand Circuit, J. B. Dodson.
 Lutesville Circuit, L. L. Pinnell.
 Marble Hill Circuit, J. K. P. Dickson.
 Platten Circuit, A. H. Russell.
 Pocaiontas Circuit, C. M. Cagle.
 Oak Ridge Circuit, R. Walton.
 York Chapel Circuit, J. D. Doherty.
 Cape Girardeau, M. T. Haw.
 De Soto, R. F. Chew.

CHARLESTON DISTRICT.

M. H. Moore, P. E.

Charleston, J. A. Beagle.
 Charleston Circuit, S. W. Glass.
 Belmont Mission, to be supplied by T. L. Brook.
 New Madrid, W. C. Enochs.
 Locust Grove Circuit, to be supplied by W. L. King.
 Point Pleasant Circuit, A. T. Bennett.
 Ristine and Bird's Point, P. H. Roberts.
 Bertrand and Richwoods, H. M. Eure.
 Morley, Blodgett, and Benton, J. W. Oliver.
 Commerce, S. W. Emory.
 Scott Mission, to be supplied by W. M. Holland.
 Sikeston, J. M. Crowe.
 Little River Mission, to be supplied by F. F. English.
 Caruthersville Circuit, R. D. Kennedy, F. W. Tatum.
 Gayoso Circuit, to be supplied by J. F. Bishop.
 Jackson and Oran, W. B. North.
 Charleston District Training School, Willis Carlisle.

POPLAR BLUFF DISTRICT.

O. G. Halliburton, P. E.

Poplar Bluff, J. E. McGee.
 Shiloh Circuit, T. L. Triplett.
 Grand Prairie Circuit, S. C. Biffle.
 Kennett and Walden, J. L. Batten.
 Burnie Circuit, J. F. Comer; Z. T. McCann, Sup.
 Dexter Circuit, J. A. Collins.

Clarkton Circuit, to be supplied by R. M. Ownby.
 Bloomfield Circuit, W. S. Tyler.
 Advance Circuit, W. H. Paschall.
 Walnut Grove Circuit, T. B. Reagan.
 Greenville Circuit, A. S. Coker.
 Piedmont Circuit, William Pascoe.
 Bainesville Circuit, to be supplied by T. J. Lightfoot.
 Grandin Circuit, C. Burton.
 Williamsville Circuit, L. M. Lee.
 Doniphan Circuit, C. E. McClintock.
 Fair Dealing Circuit, J. H. Turner.
 Centerville Circuit, W. A. Humphries.

WEST PLAINS DISTRICT.

H. A. Smith, P. E.

West Plains, J. F. Goldman.
 Alton Circuit, A. P. Saffold.
 Garfield Circuit, W. M. Freer.
 Thayer, R. L. Russell.
 Moody Circuit, W. F. Acuff.
 Peace Valley and Brandsville, L. L. Whitehead.
 Gatewood Circuit, to be supplied by P. Rose.
 McDonald Circuit, to be supplied by David E. Barrett.
 Winona Circuit, to be supplied by G. W. Dunken.
 Birch Tree Circuit, J. K. Matthews.
 Willow Springs and Siloam, A. T. Osbron.
 Clear Springs Circuit, to be supplied by R. T. Burns.
 Summerville Circuit, to be supplied by W. Boutwell.
 Houston and Cabool, J. W. Brindle.
 Gila Circuit, to be supplied by E. L. Thomas.
 Raymondville Circuit, to be supplied by J. J. Carty.
 Eminence Mission, to be supplied by S. F. Shelton.
 Stone Hill Mission, to be supplied by J. C. Simpson.

Transferred.—I. W. Hickam, to the Holston Conference; D. M. Litaker, to the Western North Carolina Conference; W. H. Batten, to the White River Conference; R. A. McClintock, to the Arkansas Conference; A. B. Crumpler, to the North Carolina Conference; G. T. Clawson, to the Illinois Conference; A. McFarlan, to the South Carolina Conference; J. M. L. Hoyle, to the Missouri Conference, and appointed to Ellsbury Circuit; M. M. Blaese, to the North Alabama Conference.

TENNESSEE CONFERENCE.

HELD AT FRANKLIN, TENN., OCTOBER 17-22, 1894.

BISHOP DUNCAN, *President*; B. F. HAYNES, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. James E. Woodward, Charles Radford Wade, George Washington Taylor, Robert Hampton Hudgens, Thomas Jefferson Baker, Richard Breckenridge Davidson, John Wesley Hunt. 7.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Earnest A. Stellar, William H. Freeman, Samuel M. Keathley, Berry Floyd Isom, James W. Hatcher, Philemon D. Gardner, James R. Holmes. 7.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? A. W. McMackin, R. L. Tidwell. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Arcadius M. Trawick, Frank L. Day, John J. Stowe, William H. Beasley, James Jones Shaw, Andrew Johnson McClanahan, Warren H. Baird, George E. Eubank. 8.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Robert M. Chenault, from the West Texas Conference. 1.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? John W. Rowlett, John R. Reeves, Samuel G. Thompson, Jerome Winford, J. Rush Goodloe, Allen P. Walker, Bluford W. Dodson, William V. Jarratt, John S. Rice, Geo. W. Powers, David B. Coleman. 11.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Frank L. Day, William H. Beasley, James Jones Shaw, Warren H. Baird. 4.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Frank L. Day, William H. Beasley, James Jones Shaw, Warren H. Baird. 4.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? George A. Morgan, Samuel F. Wynn, James Atkinson Lewis, Charles T. McPherson, Frazier Cochrane, William C. Charles, James T. Farrar, Berry F. Isom, William L. Roddy, Robert H. Hudgens, Philemon D. Gardner, Thomas J. Baker, Cyrus Hooper. 13.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Samuel F. Wynn, Charles T. McPherson, Frazier Cochrane, William C. Charles, James T. Farrar, Berry F. Isom, Robert H. Hudgens, Philemon D. Gardner, Thomas J. Baker, Cyrus Hooper, John W. Haley. 11.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Andrew E. Clement, Rolla J. Crump, Elisha M. Harrell, Oscar P. Hill, Harva M. Jarvis, Emmett L. Gregory, James H. Ray. 7.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Andrew E. Clement, Rolla J. Crump, Elisha M. Harrell, Oscar P. Hill, Harva M. Jarvis, Emmett L. Gregory, Joseph T. Farris, Felix W. Johnson. 8.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? Thomas M. White, Joseph F. Martin, Reuben H. Ward, Pleasant W. Ward. 4.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? Reuben H. Ward, Pleasant W. Ward. 2.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? A. A. Mooney. 1.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? W. R. Warren, S. Lassiter, A. H. Reams, W. G. Dorris, J. H. Strayhorn, J. R. Thompson, W. H. Riffin, R. M. Saunders, J. T. Farris, H. J. Ivie. 10.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? W. H. Wilkes, George W. Martin, J. G. Ray, B. J. Gaston, R. P. Gannaway, J. W. Hanner, Sr., L. C. Bryan, J. J. Comer, W. H. Johnson, J. C. Putman, E. W. White, D. H. Merryman, J. B. Anderson, A. M. Ezell, B. F. Ferrell, G. D. Guinn, R. A. Young, H. S. Kennedy, R. M. Haggard, J. J. Ledbetter, H. S. Ledbetter. 21.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? Garrett W. Martin, William G. Hensley, Andrew J. B. Foster, Samuel M. Parkes, Alexander Matthews, William P. Warren, John W. Register. 7.

GARRETT W. MARTIN was born in Robertson county, Tenn., August 4, 1808. His father, the Rev. Patrick Martin, belonged to a prominent and influential family, renowned among the earlier settlers of this state. His facilities for intellectual development were quite limited. By diligent and methodical study he soon gave evidence of superior mental ability. Every needed advantage was furnished in early life, by hard work in clearing forests and cultivating fields, to mature almost a perfect physical man: large, tall, strong, well-proportioned, and capable of great endurance, commanding in person, easy in manner, and indicating in every movement a man of strong character. Converted in early life and licensed to preach at the age of twenty years, his reading was extensive, and few of his age were more familiar with our standard theological writings. He gave much time to meditation and prayer. His sermons were prepared with careful fidelity, and preached with deliberate precision

and force. Punctuality in filling all his appointments was characteristic of the man. Modesty and prudence were among the many excellent virtues of his life. Having a remarkably fine vein of ready wit and quiet humor, he was very attractive and entertaining in the social circle. He was never married. Such is the testimony of the venerable L. C. Bryan, his comrade in arms for more than half a century. Admitted on trial into the Tennessee Conference in October, 1834, his apprentice work in the itinerancy was on the Mt. Pleasant Circuit, Rev. James Tarrant in charge. In 1835-36 he was in charge of Mountain Mission, on the eastern border of our Conference. Then he served a year at Paducah, Ky., on the northwestern border. His fourth year was on Bear Creek Circuit, in North Alabama, on the state line of Mississippi. In 1838-39, he served Lawrence Circuit, in Alabama. McMinnville and Sparta Station was his next field of labor. After seven years' service in three states, in stations, on circuits, and a mission, from the center and around the circumference of our then large Conference, he was regarded as sufficiently seasoned and well suited for harder and heavier work on the Cumberland or Mountain District, where for four years he was found admirably adapted to the work of a presiding elder of that day, especially as a model manager of the mountain camp meetings where so many were converted. The Dover District was his field of toil and travel in 1845-49. He was stationed at Andrew Charge, College Hill, South Nashville, 1849-50; and in Edgefield, now East Nashville, in 1850-51; in 1851-52, Tusculum, Ala. In 1854 he was a delegate to the General Conference. For several years he was the financial agent for the Hanner High School. In 1858-59 he was stationed at Winchester, at Spring Hill in 1859-60, then two years at Cumberland Iron Works Station. Claiborne Chapel and City Mission, in Nashville, were given him to hold during the most trying period of the civil war. In 1865, after twenty-four successive years of service as station preacher, school agent, and presiding elder, and thirty-one years in the itinerancy, he was sent to the Red River Circuit, where he had been reared, and remained there for three of the four ensuing years. He served Clarksville Circuit in 1867-68; Pleasant Grove, 1869-70; White's Creek, 1870-72; and then returned to Pleasant Grove, where he continued three years; 1875-76, Saundersville; and then to his home on Red River again, where he labored for the full term of four years, passing his threescore and ten years among his own people, having been their pastor for seven out of fifteen successive years. Cheatham was his charge in 1880-83, either for three or four years. Nineteen successive years on circuits in his native and other counties near his home brought him to the end of

fifty effective years in the itinerancy; then ten years of rest were given him in the retired ranks in which to make ready for the final roll call and the reward of the crown of righteousness. Rev. H. B. Reams, his presiding elder for two years preceding his departure, writes of the venerable and valiant man: "He was bright and very cheerful. There were sunlight and warm congeniality in his heart for the young as well as for the old; there were cheer and brightness in his face and joyous expressions on his lips for all who were about him. He never became embittered as some others have done. His spirit was Christ-like and beautiful. He was a true friend and wise counselor. His influence was strong and far-reaching. His last sermons at Martin's Chapel, Mt. Zion, delivered at Christmas and in January just before his death, February 2, 1894, were strong presentations of the truth and very full of comfort. His message of love to the Tennessee Conference at the last session was tender and touching. After receiving his message and hearing his assurances of eternal life, I left him trembling with emotion, weeping as a child, and rejoicing as only a saint can rejoice."

WILLIAM G. HENSLEY was born November 19, 1814; converted under the ministry of James Tarrant in 1829; joined the Tennessee Conference at Clarksville, Tenn., in 1840; married Miss U. A. Simpson in 1842, near Waterloo, Ala.; preached fourteen years in that part of the Tennessee Conference that was in North Alabama; lived five years in Athens, Ala.; three years in Murfreesboro, Tenn.; about twenty years at Cornersville, Tenn., serving contiguous charges. After his first appointment, Shoal Circuit, Ala., he served charges in order as follows: Wayne Circuit; Buffalo Mission; Dover Circuit; Madison Circuit, two years; Lawrence Circuit, two years; Trinity Circuit, two years; Rock Creek Circuit, two years; Lincoln Circuit; Duck River Circuit, two years; Lynnville Circuit, two years; Trinity Circuit, two years; Limestone Circuit, four years; Athens; Stone's River Circuit, four years; Murfreesboro; Cornersville; Pisgah Circuit; Richland Circuit, four years; Lynnville Circuit, two years; Williamsport, two years; Douglass Circuit, two years; South Side and Trinity; Hermitage Circuit; Asbury Circuit; Tobacco Port; Red River Circuit. He was granted a superannuated relation at Gallatin, Tenn., October, 1887, having done forty-seven years' effective work in the ministry. His last charge was Red River Circuit, Clarksville District. He died April 14, 1894. Perhaps no one in the Conference had a more fruitful ministry. Among his spiritual children are some of the foremost younger men in the ministry in this and other Conferences. Many of his converts are to be found in Tennessee and Ala-

bama. One cannot go far through Middle Tennessee and North Alabama without finding warm admirers and spiritual beneficiaries of this noble soldier of Jesus Christ. Many stars are in his bright crown. As a doctrinal preacher few surpassed him. He was also exegetical and expository. In hortatory effort he was almost irresistible on occasion. If charity is the greatest thing in the world, he was one of the greatest men in the world. Being free from jealousy and self-seeking, he took pleasure in assisting his younger brethren, and the older as well, and rejoiced in their success. He delighted in hospitality, and was in his element when surrounded with a company of his ministerial brethren. His highest ambition was to do good. He loved and had implicit faith in his fellow-men, seeing the best side of humanity. He read extensively, and his mental powers were unabated. He remained cheerful and hopeful to the last. His faith never wavered. Speaking to his son of his life, he said that he had *done his best*. He did as much to affect his generation for God as any man of his day. William G. Hensley needs not to be carved in marble nor written in story to perpetuate his name. Tenderly he lives in the hearts of multitudes, whose children's children will repeat his name with reverence and love.

ANDREW J. B. FOSTER was born in September, 1812, in Maury county, Tenn.; and died in holy triumph at Winchester, Tenn., Sunday, October 14, 1894. His parents were among the early pioneers of Middle Tennessee. They were strict members of the Presbyterian Church, and young Andrew was brought up in this faith and communion. When a young man he learned the tailor's trade, and was engaged in this business in Columbia, Tenn., when he was powerfully converted in a revival held at the Methodist church in that town. His conversion was thorough and convincing, and he rejoiced aloud in the praises of God at the church, on the streets, in his shop, everywhere. The very first impulse of the young man's regenerated nature was to bring others to Christ; so, for some time after his conversion, he was punctual at prayer and class meetings, and both publicly and privately urged his friends and associates to accept the dear Saviour that he had found. During all this time he felt moved by the Holy Spirit to preach the gospel, but hesitated because of his limited education and a felt sense of his insufficiency for the work of the ministry. In the fall of 1841 he yielded to the call of God, received a license to preach, and was recommended by his Quarterly Conference to the ensuing Tennessee Annual Conference for admission into the traveling connection. This body received him on probation, and from that time he began a career of self-consecration and usefulness. He was

ordained a deacon by Bishop Soule in 1843, and elected an elder in 1848 at Huntsville, Ala. He remained on the effective list for ten years, during which time he traveled the Lebanon Circuit, Lawrence African Mission, Dover Circuit, Winchester Circuit, Savannah Circuit, Cypress African Mission, and Cypress Circuit. In 1851 he was granted a supernumerary relation, and in 1866 a superannuated relation. Brother Foster was thrice married. Miss Nancy Jones was his second wife, and two of their children survive him. In all the relations of life he was faithful. He was indeed a Christian gentleman; loved all, and hated none. He was a man of artless simplicity, honesty of purpose, true sincerity, and deep piety; and his burning zeal and unflinching fidelity made him one of our useful preachers, and in eternity many will rejoice that they ever heard his name. He lived by faith and on faith, and hence died in the faith. His end was as peaceful as a summer's sunset, and we doubt not that he now rests with his Lord.

S. M. PARKS was born in the year 1842, and died at Winchester, Tenn., January 5, 1894. Much of his life was given to the cultivation of his farm and making a living for his family. After becoming a mature man he professed saving faith in Christ, joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and soon afterwards was licensed to preach. For four or five years he was a local preacher, putting in the best work that he could for the Master every Sunday. In October, 1877, he joined the Tennessee Conference, and traveled successfully the Salem, Marble Plains, Rich Valley, Wartrace, Hickory Creek, and Stone's River Circuits. On the different charges he did good work, building churches, raising collections, and saving souls. On all these lines he was a success, perfect reports being the rule with him. Not only was he a good worker and organizer, but he was a fine pastor and a splendid preacher. He knew and loved our doctrines and discipline. He was as familiar with Arminian theology as the average professor is with the classics. He preached and defended our doctrines with marked ability. He knew what religion was, theoretically and practically. He lived it every day, and was always prepared to give a reason for the hope that was in him. He bore about in his body the marks of the Lord Jesus, and adorned the doctrine of his Saviour by a godly walk and holy conversation. While traveling the Stone's River Circuit he was stricken with a paralytic trouble that at once and forever put an end to his active work in the cause he loved so well. He was forbidden to study, preach, or pray in public for several years. This to him was a sore bereavement indeed, but he bore it with all the fortitude possible. He was cheered with the faint hope that after awhile the old-time strength would come back, and bring with

it the blessed privilege of again taking his place in the ranks of his brethren and preaching the everlasting gospel to men. But alas! he was doomed to disappointment. He died without a fear, his sun set behind a cloudless sky, and we buried him in the hope of a blessed resurrection.

ALEXANDER MATTHEWS died December 28, 1893, in the eighty-sixth year of his age. He was admitted into the Tennessee Conference on trial in 1837, and sent to Duck River Circuit as junior preacher; traveled a few years on trial, and located. He remained in the local ranks quite a number of years. In October, 1876, he was readmitted as a local elder, and sent to Gainesboro Mission. He traveled the Bedford Circuit two years. He was one year on Coffee Mission. He was on Short Mountain in 1881, Coke's Town in 1882. He worked on Hampton, Fountain Head, and Cookeville. On all of these he did faithful and efficient service. In 1885 he was granted a superannuated relation, which he held in great feebleness until his death. Brother Matthews was faithful and true. He had a sound and interesting Christian experience, lived a holy and happy life, and died in the triumph of Christian faith. In our Father's house are many mansions, and brother Matthews has gone to occupy one of those mansions forever. We revere and honor his memory.

WILLIAM P. WARREN was admitted on probation in the Tennessee Annual Conference in 1849. He was received into full connection in this Conference at Nashville, Tenn., in 1855, and at that time ordained a deacon in the Church of God by Bishop Kavanaugh. He was ordained an elder at Murfreesboro, Tenn., in 1857, by Bishop Early. He ceased to be effective in 1878, so that all the ministerial days of our brother, from his original probation to 1878, were twenty-nine years; and he rested from his labors and sustained a supernumerary relation to his Conference from that period till March 7, 1894, when, as we fondly hope, he was called from his humble home on earth to his everlasting home in heaven. The following charges were served by brother Warren: Bell Font Circuit, Madison African Mission, Reserve Circuit, Beaver Dam Mission, Lawrence Circuit, Lynnville Circuit, West Point Mission, Henryville Circuit, Lawrenceburg, Linden, and Lowryville Circuits. This record is very imperfect, but his record is on high, and we humbly trust that his spirit dwells with God.

JOHN W. REGISTER was born September 1, 1843; and died on his birthday, September 1, 1894. He said to his wife a few days before his death: "Sallie, on my birthday I will attend the largest meeting of my life." So, true to the day, he ceased to live on earth, but began the life eternal. Brother

Register died in the faith of the gospel, and has entered upon his reward. He joined the Methodist Episcopal Conference in 1868. The places he there filled we do not know. He was, however, stationed at Memphis, Tenn., during the yellow fever epidemic, and remained at his post comforting and visiting the sick, pointing the dying to Christ, and committing the fallen ones to their last resting place. He was afterwards a presiding elder for eight years. He joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and was admitted on trial into the traveling connection of the Tennessee Annual Conference at Columbia, in 1884. In the Centerville District he traveled the following charges: Goodrich, Waverly and McEwen, Centerville Station. He traveled in the Franklin District two years: Douglas Circuit, Nolensville Charge. At the last Conference he asked for a supernumerary relation, which was granted him. He died at White Bluff, Dickson county, Tenn., in peace with God and his fellow-men. Brother Register was married to Miss Sarah Gilman, February 23, 1865, and leaves a large family to mourn his departure from earth.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Nashville District.

	Members.	Loc'l Pr's.
Nashville: McKendree.....	690	6
Elm Street.....	1,105	1
West End.....	778	16
West Nashville.....	261	1
Carroll Street.....	450	...
North High Street.....	386	3
Park Avenue.....	249	...
South Street.....	150	...
McTyeire Memorial.....	341	2
Humphreys Street.....	309	...
Fillmore Street.....	104	1
Bellevue.....	238	3
Blakemore.....	125	2
Arlington.....	85	...
Antioch.....	222	...
City Mission.....	200	5
Centenary.....	347	5
Waverly Place.....	85	1
Cumberland.....	238	...
	6,363	46

East Nashville District.

East Nashville: Tulip Street.....	989	5
McFerrin Memorial.....	717	5
East End.....	179	1
Hobson Chapel.....	136	1
Trinity and Beech Grove.....	185	...
Greenland Circuit.....	278	...
Goodlettsville.....	426	1
Green Brier.....	405	4
East Nashville Mission.....	...	...
Fountain Head.....	290	1
Gallatin.....	372	1
Sumner Circuit.....	323	2
Saundersville.....	239	...
Bethpage.....	193	...
Westmoreland.....	396	3

East Nashville District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Castalian Springs.....	209	.....
Hermitage.....	480	1
	5,811	25

Lebanon District.

Lebanon.....	219	.....
Carthage and Alexandria.....	269	2
Smithville.....	554	1
Cookeville and Pleasant Grove.....	562	4
Flynn's Lick Mission.....	100	1
Liberty.....	423	1
Livingston.....	509	4
Overton Mission.....	335	3
Obed River Mission.....	402	2
Chanute Mission.....	126	2
Cokesbury.....	570	1
Mt. Olivet.....	316	2
Wartrace.....	524	3
Trammel Circuit.....	362	.....
Hartsville.....	510	.....
Lebanon Circuit.....	400	2
New Middleton.....	421	1
Cainsville.....	411	3
	7,043	32

Murfreesboro District.

Murfreesboro.....	537	.....
Stone's River.....	434	2
Salem and Walnut Grove.....	252	.....
Concord.....	448	.....
Woodbury Circuit.....	355	3
Beech Grove.....	198	.....
Bellbuckle.....	250	.....
Manchester and Summitville.....	238	.....
Tullahoma.....	281	.....
Tullahoma Circuit.....	733	1
Hillsboro.....	1,011	8
Bell Spring.....	217	3
Hickory Creek.....	783	1
McMinnville Station.....	262	2
McMinnville Circuit.....	544	2
Spencer Mission.....	608	3
Sparta Station.....	215	.....
Sparta Circuit.....	503	6
Haley Circuit.....	430	2
Wartrace Station.....	146	.....
Wartrace Circuit.....	524	3
	9,269	36

Shelbyville District.

Shelbyville.....	313	.....
Shelbyville Circuit.....	356	.....
Rich Valley.....	310	1
Unionville.....	416	.....
Fayetteville Station.....	209	1
Fayetteville Circuit.....	462	2
Macedonia.....	.....	.....
Blanche Circuit.....	383	.....
Lynchburg and Mulberry.....	253	2
Lynchburg Circuit.....	383	4
Medium Circuit.....	546	4
Petersburg.....	590	1
Cornersville and Lewisburg.....	401	.....
Winchester Station.....	210	3
Marble Plains.....	455	2
Salem Circuit.....	.....	.....
Decherd and Cowan.....	134	.....
Tracy City.....	234	.....
Mont Eagle.....	420	2
Marble Hill Circuit.....	.....	.....
	6,075	22

Columbia District.

Columbia.....	401	2
South Columbia.....	209	2
Mt. Pleasant.....	222	1
Culleoka and Hurricane.....	154	.....
Bigbyville.....	367	1
Hebron Circuit.....	284	2
Mooresville.....	218	.....
Olivet and Lynnville.....	350	1
Pleasant Valley.....	435	.....

Columbia District (Continued).

Pulaski.....	541	.....
Trinity Circuit.....	407	.....
Fall River.....	357	3
Prospect Circuit.....	505	2
Richland Circuit.....	327	1
Bunker Hill Mission.....	178	.....
Pisgah Circuit.....	738	5
Diana Station.....	307	.....
Bee Springs Circuit.....	564	3
Elkton.....	186	1
Pleasant Hill and Smyrna.....	240	2
	6,990	26

Franklin District.

Franklin.....	508	10
Douglas Circuit.....	470	1
Spring Hill.....	133	.....
Carter's Creek Circuit.....	312	1
Neapolis Circuit.....	287	2
Brentwood.....	173	1
Harpeth Station.....	274	2
Bethesda Circuit.....	430	3
Woodbine and Thompson.....	196	1
Noleusville.....	590	1
Almaville Circuit.....	273	2
College Grove.....	476	.....
Chapel Hill and Caney Springs.....	385	1
Farmington Circuit.....	432	2
Bethlehem and Johnson.....	276	3
Fernvale Mission.....	317	1
	5,532	31

Clarksville District.

Clarksville.....	565	2
South Clarksville.....	306	.....
North Providence and Bethel.....	250	.....
Montgomery.....	533	1
Big Rock.....	772	6
Palmyra.....	369	2
Antioch.....	525	2
Asbury.....	533	.....
Ashland and Pleasant View.....	242	4
State Line.....	275	1
Sadlersville and Adams Station.....	357	.....
Cedar Hill.....	471	2
Springfield.....	135	1
Red River.....	601	.....
Cross Plains.....	517	2
Clifton and Mallory.....	443	1
South Side and Woods Valley.....	514	2
	7,408	26

Dickson District.

Centerville.....	125	.....
Shady Grove.....	506	2
Santa Fé.....	619	7
Goodrich and Warner.....	265	2
White Bluff.....	273	5
Dickson.....	233	2
Vanlier Mission.....	145	.....
Dickson Mission.....	125	1
Charlotte.....	598	1
Edgewood.....	325	6
Houston.....	386	1
Erin Station.....	121	4
Cumberland City Station.....	388	1
Dover Circuit.....	373	1
Standing Rock Circuit.....	327	3
Stewart.....	511	3
Plant.....	327	4
Liberty.....	285	.....
Waverly and McEwen.....	260	1
McEwen Mission.....	329	9
	6,581	53

Savannah District.

Savannah Station.....	259	.....
Savannah Circuit.....	375	5
Waynesboro Circuit.....	172	.....
Mt. Auburn Circuit.....	541	2
Linden and Beardstown.....	218	.....
Linden Mission.....	287	4

Savannah District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'i Pr's.
Cane Creek Mission	300	5
Lowryville Circuit.....	238	2
Lawrenceburg.....	217	.....
West Point.....	348	1
Hampshire and Sandy Hook	311	1
Williamsport.....	494	2
Henryville Mission.....	333	4
Mt. Zion Mission.....	85	1
	4,178	27

Recapitulation.

Nashville District.....	6,363	46
East Nashville District.....	5,811	25
Lebanon District.....	7,048	32
Murfreesboro District.....	9,269	36
Shelbyville District.....	6,075	22
Columbia District.....	6,990	26
Franklin District.....	5,532	31
Clarksville District.....	7,408	26
Dickson District.....	6,581	53
Savannah District.....	4,178	27
Total this year.....	65,250	324
Total last year.....	63,087	300
Increase.....	2,163	24

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,217.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 3,427.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 70.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 3,000.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 567.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 3,911.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 34,283.

Ques. 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$6,600.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$5,975.54. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$11,990.56; Domestic Missions, \$6,400.90. Total, \$18,391.46.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$2,837.01.

Ques. 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society? \$623.99.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$10,918.96; preachers in charge, \$81,239.38.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$1,772.11.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and the number and estimated value of church edifices? Societies, 569; church edifices, 552; value, \$1,096,863.

Ques. 37. What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number and value of parsonages owned by them? Charges, 181; parsonages, 117 $\frac{3}{4}$; value, \$119,895.

Ques. 38. What is the number and value

of district parsonages? Number, 3; value, \$5,000.

Ques. 39. What are the educational statistics? Schools, 11; officers and teachers, 160; scholars, 2,245; value of property, \$814,000; endowment, \$1,028,000; received on assessment, \$384.50.

Ques. 40. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Winchester, Tenn.

Ques. 41. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

NASHVILLE DISTRICT.

T. L. Moody, P. E.

McKendree, R. K. Brown.

Elm Street, T. B. Fisher.

West End, J. B. Erwin.

West Nashville, J. W. Cherry.

Carroll Street, W. M. Green.

North High Street, T. W. Noland.

Park Avenue, F. E. Alford.

South Street, J. K. Lee.

McTyeire Memorial, A. E. Clement.

Humphreys Street, J. J. Stowe.

Waverly Place, to be supplied by G. A. Morgan.

Fillmore Street, J. J. Pitts.

Blakemore, to be supplied by G. C. Rector.

Arlington, B. A. Cherry.

Antioch, Jerome Winfred.

Nashville City Mission, G. W. Winn.

Centenary, T. S. Cullom.

Bellevue, C. R. Wade.

J. D. Barbee, Book Agent.

Sunday-school Agent, W. M. Leftwich.

EAST NASHVILLE DISTRICT.

J. A. Orman, P. E.

Tulip Street, A. P. McFerrin.

McFerrin Memorial, W. F. Wilson; H. J. Ivie, Sup.

East End, A. M. Trawick; W. R. Warren, Sup.

Hobson Chapel, J. M. Wright.

Trinity, S. M. Cherry.

Greenland Circuit, J. C. Myers.

Cumberland, E. M. Harrell.

Goodlettsville, J. W. Hensley.

Green Brier, R. J. Crump.

Baker's Station, R. E. Travis.

Fountain Head, James H. Ray.

Gallatin, T. A. Kerley.

Sumner Circuit, A. T. Goodloe; B. F. Ferrell, Sup.

Saundersville, W. T. Haggard; W. G. Dorris, Sup.

Bethpage, J. G. Rice.

Westmoreland, W. H. Baird.

Castalian Springs, J. L. Teague.

Hermitage, B. T. Smotherman.

Tennessee Methodist, B. F. Haynes, Editor.

LEBANON DISTRICT.

J. T. Curry, P. E.

Lebanon, W. Weakley.

Carthage and Alexandria, G. L. Beale.
 Smithville, T. J. Baker; A. H. Reams, Sup.
 Cookville and Mission, E. A. Stellar.
 Pleasant Grove and Mission, M. N. Ford.
 Gainesboro Mission, J. L. Smotherman.
 Liberty, T. A. Carden.
 Livingston, J. W. Hatcher.
 Overton Mission, W. H. Freeman.
 Obed River Mission, to be supplied by J. T. Tracey.
 Chanute, to be supplied by C. C. Frogg.
 Cokesbury, H. M. Jarvis.
 Mt. Olivet, J. Webster.
 Wartrace, J. E. Woodward.
 Trammel Circuit, J. R. Reeves.
 Hartsville, G. B. McPeak.
 Lebanon Circuit, T. L. Darnell.
 New Middleton, T. H. Hinson.
 Cainsville, W. T. Dye; S. Lassiter, Sup.

MURFREESBORO DISTRICT.

Green P. Jackson, P. E.

Murfreesboro, W. H. Cotton.
 Stone's River, M. J. Mabry.
 Salem and Walnut Grove, W. H. Klyce.
 Concord, G. W. Blanton.
 Woodbury, M. R. Tucker; John R. Thompson, Sup.
 Beech Grove, O. P. Hill.
 Bellbuckle, D. C. Kelley.
 Wartrace, W. A. Lusby.
 Manchester and Summitville, H. B. McNeill.
 Tullahoma, E. W. Brown.
 Tullahoma Circuit, S. M. Keathley.
 Haley Circuit, James A. Bridges.
 Hickory Creek, T. H. Woodward.
 McMinnville, W. H. Doss.
 McMinnville Circuit, J. W. Rooker.
 Spencer Mission, to be supplied by A. L. Comer, and one to be supplied.
 Sparta Station, S. L. Fain.
 Sparta Circuit, G. W. Taylor.
 Shelbyville, R. J. Craig.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

H. S. McBride, P. E.

Fayetteville Station, T. C. Ragsdale.
 Fayetteville Circuit, J. D. Massey.
 Macedonia Circuit, to be supplied by W. M. Blalock.
 Blanche Circuit, Wood Bouldin.
 Lynchburg and Mulberry, J. T. Duncan.
 Lynchburg Circuit, B. Floyd Isom.
 Medium Circuit, J. R. Reagin.
 Petersburg Circuit, J. S. Rice.
 Cornersville and Lewisburg, J. F. Beasley.
 Salem, S. J. Shasteen.
 Winchester Station, J. M. Jordan.
 Marble Plains Circuit, Z. W. Moores.
 Dechard Circuit, D. B. Coleman.
 Pelham Circuit, to be supplied by J. F. Martin and E. G. Robertson.
 Mont Eagle Mission, S. W. Bransford.
 Tracy City Station, J. O. Blanton.
 Middleton Circuit, J. Rush Goodloe.

Rich Valley Circuit, J. G. Blackwood; J. T. Farris, Sup.
 Unionville Circuit, W. M. Charles; T. B. Marks, Sup.

COLUMBIA DISTRICT.

W. J. Collier, P. E.

Columbia, J. W. Hanner, Jr.
 South Columbia, E. L. Gregory.
 Mt. Pleasant, A. C. Couey.
 Culleoka and Hurricane, J. G. Molloy.
 Bigbyville, J. L. Kellum; J. H. Strayhorn, Sup.
 Hebron Circuit, to be supplied by E. B. Worsham.
 Mooresville, W. H. Beasley.
 Olivet and Lynnville, J. F. Tinnon.
 Pleasant Valley and Salem, N. B. S. Owings.
 Pulaski, W. R. Peebles; R. M. Saunders, Sup.
 Trinity Circuit, W. F. Powers.
 Fall River, J. R. Holmes.
 Prospect Circuit, W. A. Turner.
 Richland Circuit, W. H. Gilbert.
 Bunker Hill Mission, R. H. Hudgens.
 Pisgah Circuit, J. W. Gilbert.
 Diana Circuit, W. W. Graves.
 Bee Springs Circuit, W. H. Lovell.
 Elkton, W. A. Leath.
 Pleasant Hill and Smyrna, J. W. Hunt; W. H. Riffin, Sup.

FRANKLIN DISTRICT.

J. A. McFerrin, P. E.

Franklin, Lewis Powell.
 Douglas Circuit, R. W. Seay.
 Spring Hill, J. J. Ransom.
 Carter's Creek Circuit, R. P. Gray.
 Neapolis Circuit, W. B. Patty.
 Brentwood and Trinity, R. P. Ransom.
 Bethesda Circuit, C. E. Heriges.
 Woodbine, W. R. Thornton.
 Nolensville, G. D. Byrne.
 Almarville Circuit, A. C. Matthews.
 College Grove, B. H. Johnson.
 Chapel Hill and Caney Springs, C. S. Gabbard.
 Farmington and Verona, S. G. Thompson.
 Bethlehem and Johnson, J. W. Rowlett.
 Fernvale Mission, F. W. Johnston.
 Mill Creek Circuit, A. P. Walker.
 Berlin Circuit, S. C. Baird.

SAVANNAH DISTRICT.

J. R. Stewart, P. E.

Savannah, J. W. Smith.
 Savannah Circuit, P. D. Gardner.
 Waynesboro Circuit, J. C. Roberts.
 Mt. Auburn Circuit, U. N. M. Berry.
 Linden and Beardstown, to be supplied by R. H. Ward.
 Linden Mission, to be supplied by P. W. Ward.
 Cave Creek Mission, to be supplied by W. T. Moseley.

Martin's Mill, to be supplied by J. K. P. Brooks.
Lawrenceburg and Mission, J. P. Funk.
West Point, J. G. Gibson.
Hampshire and Sandy Hook, W. S. Harwell.
Williamsport, W. H. Johnston.
Henryville and Mission, A. J. McClanahan.

DICKSON DISTRICT.

R. R. Jones, P. E.

Centerville, W. L. Jackson.
Shady Grove, J. H. Nichols.
Santa Fe, G. S. Byrom.
Georlich and Warner, W. D. Cherry; one to be supplied.
White Bluff, to be supplied by Joel E. Harrison.
Dickson, G. W. Anderson.
Charlotte, D. J. Proctor.
Edgewood, J. G. Hinson.
Houston, to be supplied by J. M. Stamper.
Erin Station, H. B. Blue.
Cumberland City Station, G. M. Sanders.
Dover Circuit, J. N. Handlin.
Standing Rock Circuit, W. T. Hart.
Stewart, J. M. Oakley.
Hustburg, J. R. Harris.
Liberty, G. W. Powers.
Waverly Station, D. S. Thompson.

McEwen Circuit, to be supplied by W. G. Moody and J. R. Coleman.
Bold Spring Mission, to be supplied.

CLARKSVILLE DISTRICT.

H. B. Reams, P. E.

Clarksville, P. A. Sowell.
South Clarksville Mission, W. T. S. Cook.
New Providence and Bethel, W. B. Lowry.
Montgomery Circuit, W. V. Jarratt.
Big Rock Circuit, R. B. Davidson.
Palmyra Mission, J. J. Shaw.
Antioch Circuit, W. T. Freeman.
South Side, G. E. Eubank.
Asbury, J. W. Cullom.
Clifton and Mallory's, J. T. Blackwood.
Guthrie, J. L. Chenault.
Ashland City and Pleasant View, J. N. Jones.
Sadlersville and Adams Station, J. W. Faires.
Cedar Hill, B. W. Dodson.
Springfield, L. R. Amis.
Red River, J. R. Williams.
Cross Plains, R. M. Chenault.

Transferred.—J. E. Harrison, to the West Texas Conference; S. A. Steel, to the North Mississippi Conference; C. H. Carson, to the South Georgia Conference; F. L. Day, to the Baltimore Conference.

TEXAS CONFERENCE.

HELD AT CAMERON, TEX., DECEMBER 5-10, 1894.

BISHOP HARGROVE, *President*; SETH WARD, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. R. L. Williams, W. R. Campbell, Clyde B. Garrett, Ernest P. Newsom, Marion L. Lindsey, Edmund A. Potts, Beverly W. Allen, H. R. Kimbler, Joseph Buie. 9.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? S. W. Holt, E. E. Langford, John C. Stewart, J. L. Yeats, M. F. Daniel, C. E. Simpson, J. W. Thompson, R. T. Blackburn, J. R. Murray, E. M. Meyers, A. M. Eubanks. 11.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? James Kilgore, W. C. Bracewell, H. C. Willis, C. M. Thompson, R. W. Adams. 5.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? Joseph L. Russell, B. J. Guess. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. B. Nutter, I. N. Burks, H. M. Du Bose, A. G. Scruggs, S. F. Chambers, D. S. Thompson. 6.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? E. L. Shettles, J. W. Morris, J. W. Cullen, J.

P. Skinner, W. H. Brooks, T. R. Cain, W. T. McDonald. 7.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Hubert C. Willis, Columbus M. Thompson, Robert W. Adams. 3.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? H. C. Willis, C. M. Thompson, R. W. Adams. 3.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? J. T. Huffmaster, Ernest P. Newsom, John R. Murray. 3.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? J. T. Huffmaster, Ernest P. Newsom, John R. Murray. 3.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Ira M. Bryce, T. S. Williford. 2.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Ira M. Bryce, T. S. Williford. 2.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? Willie R. Campbell. 1.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are or-

dained elders? Willie R. Campbell, John F. Leak. 2.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? I. N. Burks, A. S. Blackwood, A. G. Scruggs, at their own request. 3.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? C. L. Farrington. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? F. A. McShan, D. H. Linebaugh, C. W. Thomas, T. W. Blake, J. H. Davidson, J. M. Wesson, Wesley Smith, W. K. Turner, W. G. Nelms, E. S. Smith, G. Powledge, H. V. Philpott. 12.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? Josiah W. Whipple, William Shapard. 2.

JOSIAH W. WHIPPLE was born in Bennington, Vt., August 1, 1813; and died in Austin, Tex., May 8, 1894. His parents moved to northern Illinois when their children were young. Josiah was the oldest, and the first to embrace Christ and unite with the Methodist Church. His mother was a devout Christian, but his father had not then embraced the Saviour. The son was the priest of the family, and offered the daily sacrifice. Convinced that a dispensation of the gospel was committed unto him, he was licensed as a local preacher by Rev. John Clark, presiding elder of Chicago District, January 12, 1839. He was admitted into the Rock River Conference August 26, 1840, and appointed to Galena. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Morris, October 29, 1841, and transferred to the Texas Conference. The second session of that body was held in San Augustine, December 23, 1841. John Clark was appointed presiding elder of Rutersville District, and J. W. Whipple preacher in charge of Austin Circuit. The bishop and his two companions traveled on horseback to the Colorado river. The bishop preached in Austin, and introduced the new preacher to his charge. Austin Circuit embrace the Colorado valley on both sides of the river, and extended south almost to La Grange. The Comanches and other wild tribes were dangerous, but our brother knew no fear. Armed for defense and mounted on a magnificent horse, he made his way from settlement to settlement, preaching in the log cabins of the people, and laying broad and deep the foundation of the Methodist Church in Texas. Having served Austin Circuit two years, he was stationed in Houston, 1844-45. Then he labored on the Rutersville Circuit two years, and was appointed to Washington District. Then for many years he was engaged in district work, for which he was preëminently adapted. From Brownsville on the Rio Grande to the upper settlements on the Trinity river, he went preaching the gospel. On a camp ground he was in his element. Marshaling his forces as a skillful general, he would lead Zion's hosts to victory. With a voice loud and clear as a trumpet, he could be heard in the most distant parts of

the encampment. He was most wonderfully gifted in prayer and exhortation. A congregation was often melted to tears by his opening prayer. "As a prince, he had power with God, and prevailed." His exhortations, coming from a burdened and burning heart, reached the hearts and consciences of men, and the slain of the Lord were many. Brother Whipple was thrice married. His first wife was Mrs. Sarah McGhee, of Bastrop county. She was an intelligent, faithful, Christian—"a helpmeet" indeed, making for her husband a happy home where for a short time he could rest from his itinerant toils. It pleased God sorely to afflict his servant. His only son, Wilbur Fisk, six years of age, was accidentally drowned by falling from a horse while fording the Colorado river. The bereaved mother soon followed her sainted boy to his heavenly home. He next married Miss Anna Rideout, at whose grave he and a surviving daughter wept. His third wife was Mrs. Sarah Dietrich. She and her son, Josiah W. Whipple, Jr., and the daughter of the former marriage, survive. Several years before brother Whipple's death his hearing became impaired. This increased until at length it was difficult to converse with him. Still desiring to be engaged in his loved employ, he for some years served Austin Circuit and Austin City Mission. One day he received an injury that put him on crutches for the rest of his life; yet he was cheerful—nay, more; in reading the Scriptures, meditation, and prayer he found an unfailing source of joy. His bereaved widow writes: "He was more cheerful than he had been for years. He was conscious to the last moment. He kissed us all and bade us good by, saying that God would bless us all, and take care of us as he had ever taken care of him; and then he quietly fell asleep in the arms of his Saviour." Thus at the age of eighty-one his life's labors ended; fifty-five years after his license to preach, fifty-four years after his reception into the itinerancy, and nearly fifty-three years after his arrival in Texas.

WILLIAM SHAPARD was born in Murfreesboro, Tenn., August 19, 1830, and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at the age of nineteen years. November 11, 1856, he was married to Miss Emily Hall. She and two sons and two daughters are left to weep for our departed brother. He was licensed to preach June 22, 1851, and admitted into the Tennessee Conference the same year. Having served the Rock Creek and Middleton Circuits while on trial, he was ordained deacon October 17, 1852, by Bishop Soule, and was sent to Edgefield Station. After faithful service in his mother Conference, he was transferred to the Memphis Conference, and stationed at Aberdeen, Miss., being subsequently transferred to the Alabama Conference, where he served faith-

fully and well the "Lord of the harvest." Among his charges in this Conference were Eufaula, Selma, Auburn, Marion, Eutaw, and Lowndesboro. In 1861 he answered the call for those who would stand for the "defense of home and native land," and went to the front, where he served bravely until failing health compelled him to accept a discharge. As soon as his health would permit he returned to his loved employ in the pulpit, and soon rose to great eminence as a preacher. The year 1872 found him pastor of St. Francis Church, Mobile, the ranking Church in the state. He came to the Texas Conference, and served St. John's Church 1876-77. From there he was sent to Tenth-street Church, Austin, where he labored and preached faithfully for three years, 1878-80, when failing health forced him to retire from the active work and take a supernumerary relation; but even in that relation, and though physically incapacitated for regular work, he often preached with unflinching earnestness and great acceptability. All who knew him found him to be an upright man, a great preacher, and a devoted Christian. Wherever he went, in all the Conferences to which he belonged, he took front rank as a preacher and leader. His preaching, in many places and on many occasions, was attended with signal victories; and there will no doubt be many to welcome him to the reward that he so richly deserved.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Houston District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Houston: Shearn Church.....	569	1
Washington Street.....	199	1
McKee Street.....	278	2
Tabernacle.....	221	4
City Mission.....	52	.....
Galveston: St. John's.....	236	1
St. James.....	179	.....
West End.....	115	.....
Bolivar.....	80	1
Richmond.....	93	.....
Cedar Bayou.....	235	2
Alvin and Sandy Point.....	260	7
Velasco.....	258	3
Columbia and Brazoria.....	157	2
Matagorda.....	201	.....
Eagle Lake.....	135	1
Patterson.....	247	.....
Wharton and Hungerford.....	100	.....
Dickinson.....	104	.....
	3,719	25

Austin District.

Austin: Tenth Street.....	600
Twenty-fourth Street.....	172	1
First Street.....	192	1
Merrilltown.....	307	.....
Manhaca.....	320	2
Webberville.....	247	1

Austin District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Manor.....	153	1
Elgin.....	100	.....
McDade.....	330	4
Bastrop.....	145	1
Winchester.....	457	3
La Grange.....	284	.....
Columbus.....	183	.....
Weimar and Osage.....	312	2
Flatonina.....	256	.....
Cedar Creek.....	154	2
	4,213	18

Chappell Hill District.

Chappell Hill.....	190
Brenham.....	300	2
Giddings.....	137	.....
Caldwell.....	164	.....
Lyons.....	335	5
Cameron.....	294	2
Cameron Cirenit.....	351	.....
Davilla.....	335	5
Maysfield.....	230	1
Milano.....	400	4
Rockdale.....	133	.....
Pleasant Hill.....	473	4
Lexington.....	295	5
Sealy.....	236	.....
Bellville.....	334	.....
	4,207	28

Calvert District.

Calvert.....	205	1
Marlin.....	273	1
Bremond and Reagan.....	392	.....
Hearne and Wheelock.....	251	.....
Kosse.....	505	3
Franklin.....	279	3
Jewett and Buffalo.....	442	2
Centreville.....	364	1
Fairfield.....	320	3
Durango.....	378	3
Rosebud.....	306	1
Una.....	213	.....
Bald Prairie.....	142	3
Personville.....	142	2
Rogers Prairie.....	254	1
	4,466	24

Huntsville District.

Huntsville.....	305	1
Prairie Plains.....	112	1
Zion.....	232	5
Navasota.....	240	5
Anderson.....	330	1
Madisonville.....	375	.....
Willis.....	227	.....
Montgomery.....	204	.....
Conroe Mission.....	183	.....
Cold Springs.....	237	1
Shepherd.....	100	1
Plantersville and Courtney.....	334	.....
Hempstead.....	153	.....
Hockley Mission.....	330	3
Millican.....	315	1
Bryan.....	253	1
Dodge Mission.....	337	2
	4,367	22

Recapitulation.

Houston District.....	3,719	25
Austin District.....	4,213	18
Chappell Hill District.....	4,207	28
Calvert District.....	4,466	24
Huntsville District.....	4,367	22
Total this year.....	20,972	117
Total last year.....	19,524	107
Increase.....	1,448	10

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 850.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,286.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 34.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 1,337.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 176.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 1,422.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 11,095.

Ques. 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$4,129.93.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$2,877.56. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$4,761.14; Domestic Missions, \$3,198.34. Total, \$7,959.48.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$1,362.65.

Ques. 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society? \$182.55.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$7,038.44; preachers in charge, \$47,895.95.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$873.12.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and the number and estimated value of church edifices? Societies, 211; church edifices, 177; value, \$357,210.

Ques. 37. What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number and value of parsonages owned by them? Charges, 81; parsonages, 67; value, \$69,950.

Ques. 38. What is the number and value of district parsonages? Number, 1; value, \$1,100.

Ques. 39. What are the educational statistics? Southwestern University: Teachers, 19; students, 490; value of property, \$108,000; endowment, \$1,600. Chappell Hill Female College: Teachers, 8; students, 80; value of property, \$15,000.

Ques. 40. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Brenham, Tex.

Ques. 41. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

HOUSTON DISTRICT.

Seth Ward, P. E.

Houston: Shearn Memorial, G. C. Rankin.

Washington Street, C. M. Keith.

McKee Street, E. L. Shettles.

Tabernacle, O. T. Hotchkiss.

City Mission, C. A. Hooper.

Galveston: St. John's, C. R. Lamar.

St. James, Ira M. Bryce.

West End, T. B. Graves.

Bolivar, E. A. Potts.

Richmond, G. H. Collins.

Cedar Bayou, E. M. Myers.

Alvin and Sandy Point, G. C. Stovall.

Velasco, G. S. Sandel.

Columbia and Brazoria, J. W. McMahan.

Damon Mound, to be supplied by J. B. Randall.

Matagorda, W. T. Bracewell.

Eagle Lake, W. R. Campbell.

Patterson, J. W. Morris.

Wharton and Hungerford, T. S. Williford.

Harrisburg, J. R. Murray.

AUSTIN DISTRICT.

J. B. Sears, P. E.

Austin: Tenth-street Church, E. W. Solomon.

Twenty-fourth-street Church, S. W. Thomas.

First-street Church, J. L. Russell.

Merrilltown, J. L. Yeats.

Manhaca, E. G. Hocutt.

Webberville, W. W. Horner.

Manor, D. H. Hotchkiss.

Elgin, H. M. Haynie.

McDade, C. B. Garrett.

Bastrop, H. M. Sears.

Smithville, L. P. Davis.

Winchester, S. F. Chambers.

La Grange, James Kilgore.

Columbus, J. W. Horn.

Weimar, J. W. Harmon.

Flatonia, E. D. Mouzon.

Conference Missionary Secretary, J. B. Sears.

BRENHAM DISTRICT.

E. H. Harman, P. E.

Brenham, W. Wimberly.

Chappell Hill, C. H. Brooks.

Giddings, W. H. Brooks.

Coldwell, J. C. Mickle.

Lyons, J. C. Moore.

Mt. Pleasant, M. L. Lindsey.

Cameron, G. A. Le Clere.

Cameron Circuit, A. J. Anderson.

Davilla, H. T. Hart.

Maysfield, J. W. Kelley.

Ben Arnold, J. C. Stewart.

Milano, Samuel P. Brown.

Rockdale, E. P. Newsom.

Pleasant Hill, J. W. Cullen.

Lexington, R. T. Blackburn.

Sealy, R. T. Woolsey.

Bellville, J. P. Skinner.

Chappell Hill Female College, S. M. Godbey.

CALVERT DISTRICT.

J. B. Cochran, P. E.

Calvert, John E. Green.

Marlin, A. E. Goodwyn.

Bremond and Reagan, G. H. Phair.

Kosse, J. W. Holt.

Alto, Joseph Buie.

Bald Prairie, Ira B. Gordon.

Hearne and Mumford, S. H. Morgan.

Franklin, F. L. Allen.

Wheelock, J. M. Adams.

Mt. Vernon, B. W. Allen.

Jewett and Buffalo, W. F. Brinson.
Oakwoods, to be supplied by J. K. Lane.
Fairfield, D. S. Thompson.
Personville, to be supplied by J. O. Jorden.
Centreville, F. O. Favre.
Rogers Prairie, A. M. Eubanks.
Rose Bud, T. R. Cain.
Chilton and Lott, C. E. Simpson.
Durango, J. W. Thompson.

HUNTSVILLE DISTRICT.

W. Wootton, *P. E.*

Huntsville, J. L. Massey; C. L. Farrington,
Sup.
Prairie Plains, J. J. Callaway.
Zion, H. R. Kimbler.
Navasota, G. E. Clothier.
Anderson, W. T. McDonald.

Madisonville, B. J. Guess.
Willis, A. J. Wheeler.
Montgomery and Plantersville, R. W. Adams.
Conroe and Westfield, J. B. Nutter.
Cold Springs, H. G. Williams.
Courtney and Stoneham, R. L. Williams.
Hempstead, H. C. Willis.
Hockley, M. F. Daniel.
Millican, C. M. Thompson.
Bryan, G. W. Briggs.
Dodge, to be supplied.
Cleveland Mission, to be supplied.
Missionary Review, I. G. John, Editor.

Transferred.—E. E. Langford, to the Mississippi Conference; S. W. Holt, to the Southwest Missouri Conference; J. K. P. Dickson, to the St. Louis Conference; H. M. Du Bose, to the East Texas Conference.

VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA., NOVEMBER 14-20, 1894.

BISHOP HAYGOOD, *President*; PAUL WHITEHEAD, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. Eugene J. Potts, William C. Pace, M. S. Colonna, Jr., John W. Parrish, Lloyd T. Williams, Charles T. Gibbs, Dexter W. Reed, W. T. A. Haynes, Gustavus W. Dyer, Robert L. Wingfield, George Wesley Jones, Thomas E. Johnson, Frederick W. Davis. 13.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? George H. Ray, Jr., Samuel C. Hatcher, James Sidney Peters, Ernest F. Hall, Frederick W. Proctor, George E. Booker, Jr., Robert S. Baughan, Arthur B. Sharpe, Robert T. Waterfield, William B. Beauchamp, A. A. Whitmore, James W. Baker. 12.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? William C. Smith. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Edward T. Dadmun, R. Fletcher Beadles, Luther T. Hitt, Richard G. James, Joseph N. Latham, Robert E. Bentley, John R. Gill, W. Asbury Christian, George W. Carter, Adrian L. Carson, James K. Jolliff, Robert W. Webb, James B. Chitty, George F. Greene, Henry E. Johnson, Walter J. Williams, Charles H. Williams, Joseph A. Thomas, Langhorne Leitch. 19.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Langhorne Leitch, from the China Mission Conference; Richard H. Bennett, from the Baltimore Conference; Charles H. McGhee, J. W. S. Robins, C. C. Wortenbaker, C. D. Crawley, R. H. Mullen, J. W. Stiff, A. C. Jordan, James K. Jolliff,

from the North Carolina Conference (to which Conference the eight last named were transferred by the action of the General Conference in transferring territory in which their appointments lay). 10.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? Charles H. Galloway, Edgar A. Potts, Albert S. J. Rice, Benjamin M. Beckham, G. Hansford Spooner, Asa Driscoll, William E. Thompson, John B. Winn, Leroy Lee Banks, Daniel B. Austin, Samuel W. Day, Emmett F. Garner. 12.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Edward T. Dadmun, Richard G. James, Joseph N. Latham, Robert E. Bentley, John R. Gill, Adrian L. Carson, James K. Jolliff, Robert W. Webb, James B. Chitty, George F. Greene, Charles H. Williams. 11.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Edward T. Dadmun, Richard G. James, Joseph N. Latham, Robert E. Bentley, John R. Gill, Adrian L. Carson, James K. Jolliff, Robert W. Webb, James B. Chitty, George F. Greene, Charles H. Williams. 11.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Orlando Woodard, John W. Wimbish, John W. Eure, Gustavus W. Dyer, W. T. A. Haynes, Robert T. Waterfield, Ernest F. Hall, Frederick W. Proctor, Arthur B. Sharpe. 9.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? John W. Wimbish, John

W. Eure, Gustavus W. Dyer, W. T. A. Haynes, Robert T. Waterfield, Frederick W. Proctor, Ernest F. Hall, Arthur B. Sharpe. 8.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? James W. Heckman, Samuel R. Drewry, Eugene H. Rawlings, Samuel W. Eason, William B. Jett, John A. Smith, Richard H. Bennett. 7.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? James W. Heckman, Samuel R. Drewry, Eugene H. Rawlings, Samuel W. Eason, William B. Jett, John A. Smith, Richard H. Bennett. 7.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? Langhorne Leitch. 1.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? Langhorne Leitch. 1.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? James Wiley Bledsoe, Henry C. Bowles, William H. Camper, Thomas H. Early, William W. Southall. 5.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? Alex. M. Hall, James A. Riddick, Joseph J. Edwards, Robert N. Crooks, John McClelland, W. A. Robinson, Herbert T. Bacon, William A. Crocker, John B. Dey, D. P. Wills, James R. Waggener, Thomas P. Wise, James F. Brannin, Thomas J. Bayton, Edward P. Wilson, Edward M. Jordan, David M. Wallace, Jacob Manning, Lemuel S. Reed, John L. Clarke, James E. Gates, William E. Grant, John W. Crider, William F. Bain. 24.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? Francis J. Boggs, John B. Laurens, James H. Pike, Thomas M. Beckham. 4.

FRANCIS JOHNSTON BOGGS was born in Greencastle, Pa., November 28, 1821. His father was a ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church, and a physician of prominence in his community. Francis—or Frank, as his intimate friends loved to call him—chose his father's profession, and began the study of medicine in his office, expecting to graduate at the Medical College in Philadelphia; but a Methodist revival in his native town thoroughly changed his nature and the whole plan of his life. He consecrated himself to Christ, entered by the new birth into the kingdom of God, and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church. Believing that he was called of God to the ministry of the gospel, he gave up his chosen profession, was licensed to preach, and in the year 1846 he was admitted into the traveling ministry. His convictions and sympathies strongly drew him to the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and he joined the Virginia Conference in November, 1848. In 1850 brother Boggs was married to Miss Anne Eliza Patteson, of Lynchburg, Va., daughter of Dr. John H. Patton, of precious memory. She was then, and for some years thereafter, in frail health, but was always a true helpmate to her husband, and God spared her life and gave her

strength to minister to his comfort in his declining days. She survives him, a "widow indeed," bravely and faithfully filling her place as head of the deeply bereaved family. God gave them eight children, five of whom died in early life, and now have the companionship of their father in heaven. Two daughters and a son abide with their mother. Asbury Chapel, in Richmond city, was one of his first charges in the Virginia Conference. Here an extensive revival of religion crowned his ministry and blessed our Church in the metropolis of the state. That suburban charge so prospered that a larger and more attractive church soon took its place, which from that time has been known as Union Station. In recent years the growth of this church has been phenomenal. Its members, numbering nearly a thousand souls, have just completed, on the old site, one of the most substantial, commodious, and attractive houses of worship anywhere to be found in Southern Methodism. To the gratification of brother Boggs and of the good people of Union Station, he was present and took part both in the last services held in the old church and in the ceremonies connected with the laying of the corner stone of the new and beautiful edifice. Both before and after the late war brother Boggs was chaplain of the Seaman's Bethel, at Richmond; and no years of his ministerial life were more fruitful or gave him greater pleasure than those at the Bethel. He not only ministered to the sailors, but established a large Sunday school, and preached the word of life among a people who had not been accustomed to attend on divine worship. Bishop Early, who well knew his high character, appointed him to supply the place of a deceased presiding elder in the Western Virginia Conference, where for a year he discharged the duties of his office with fidelity and ability. His name is still remembered with affection in that district. Early in the late war he became a chaplain in the Confederate army, but soon accepted the captaincy of a company of young men to whom he was greatly attached, and with whom he had commanding influence. He was afterwards promoted to the rank of major of artillery, and in his military career illustrated some of the noblest qualities of our citizen soldiery. On the return of peace he took his place and resumed his "loved employ" as a Methodist preacher. Bishop Pierce transferred him to the Missouri Conference and stationed him in Jefferson City. He remained in Missouri five years, and besides the capital served the Church in Lexington and Kansas City. Referring to his ministry in the west, Bishop Granbery has said: "I can testify to the high appreciation in which he was held by preachers and people. Judge Ryland, General Ewing, and others have inquired of me about him with deep and tender interest, and have expressed in glowing terms their

admiration and affection for him." In 1875 brother Boggs returned to the Virginia Conference, and was appointed to Madison Circuit two years; then to High-street Church, Petersburg, three years; then to the presiding eldership two years on Farmville District, and four years on Randolph Macon District. One year he served the Church at Salisbury, Md.; three years at Suffolk, and one year—the last of his effective ministry—on Bowling Green Circuit. While in Salisbury his health was seriously impaired. A severe and protracted spell of malarial fever shocked and shattered his constitution. There were signs of returning vitality, but the fond hopes of many hearts were doomed to perish. The fatal dart had pierced him. Bravely did he battle for life, and in "age and feebleness extreme" he filled his appointments, till a stroke of paralysis smote his feeble limbs with incipient death and took from his once fluent tongue the charm of eloquent speech. With perfect submission he accepted this painful decree of Divine Providence, and in November, 1891, he sought and received the relationship of a superannuated preacher. From that time his home was in Ashland, and it is not too much to say that the whole town and Church honored him. He had a kind look and a cheerful word for everybody. He knew how to grow old gracefully, and retained to the last his cheerful humor. His faith and resignation failed not for a moment. His love of the brethren and of the cause of Christ continued fresh and strong. His physical powers waned, his steps became less steady, his hearing duller, his speech less distinct; but his gentle, genial temper made his society a joy to the last. The Sunday before his death he occupied his chair within the chancel of the college chapel, but he did not hear well. The avenues of earthly intercourse were closing. On Wednesday following, January 3, 1894, a very bright, mild day, he arose early, read until breakfast, then started to the post office. He had just entered the college campus, when he sank, rather than fell, to the ground, and probably lost consciousness at that instant. His daughter, Fannie, who had been watching him from the window, ran to his assistance. Four students of the college hastened to help, and gently bore him to his bed. In a few moments, without a struggle or a gasp, he passed away. In an eloquent tribute to his memory, Bishop Granbery has said: "It is not difficult to describe his leading traits; they impressed us at first sight, and grew on us with closer acquaintance. By birth, disposition, and culture he was a gentleman. Courtesy, refinement, a delicate regard for the feelings and rights of others, the union of self-respect with modesty, and of dignity with ease, were conspicuous in his spirit and manner. His cheerful spirit, vein of humor, affability, and ready sympathies made him eminently

a companionable man. His tongue did not sin in speaking evil, nor his ears in listening to it. He had a generous, loving heart. He showed himself friendly, and made friends everywhere." His remains were laid to rest in the Ashland cemetery. Brethren and friends from many places attested, by their presence and tearful interest, their devotion to his memory.

JOHN BAPTIST LAURENS died at his home in Ashland, Va., May 17, 1894. He was a native of Virginia, born in Culpeper county, January 19, 1827. His father was born in France. His mother, Ruth Ricketts, of Rappahannock county, Va., was a Methodist. Young Laurens was baptized into the Catholic Church by the priest of his father. He lost both parents at an early age. He became concerned for his soul's safety in his youth. Before twelve years old, in Winchester, Va., under the ministry of Rev. Norval Wilson (father of Bishop Wilson), he came into our Church, a convert. While a soldier in Mexico his faith faded. It was renewed at a camp meeting near Amissville, Va., in 1850. In 1853 he became a licentiate in our Conference, and served King William Circuit. He wrought on various charges. His last pastorate was Hampton. At times he was halted by disease, the army life in Mexico having permanently injured his health. At the beginning of the civil war he was a captain in the Confederate forces, but his health failed, and he resigned. He became agent for the Soldiers' Tract Society, and for two years after the war he was agent of the Preachers' Relief Society. In 1856 he married Miss Maria Cooke, of King and Queen county, a lady of superior mind, wise zeal, and kind heart. In whatever position he was placed, energy, prudence, devotion to duty were displayed. There were always sheaves. The church buildings were improved, new edifices erected, parsonage property bettered, and, best of all, converts. He was engaged in a number of notable revivals, and conducted camp meetings which were Pentecostal occasions. All the while bad health hindered. In 1877 he became too diseased for an appointment. His lungs were attacked, hemorrhages ensued, and his voice failed him. At the Conference of that year Dr. Bennett, the senior editor of the *Advocate*, went from the paper. Dr. Whitehead, in a sketch of "Uncle Larry," says: "When brother Laurens was in despair of something to do, without home or means of support, Dr. Lafferty employed him as assistant in the office of the *Richmond Christian Advocate*. Journalism he knew nothing about, was not ready with his pen, and seemed entirely out of place in a newspaper office; but Divine Providence had brought him thither for a special work." Brother Laurens grew in facility with the pen. The variety, aptness, and attractiveness of his "Letters to the Children" were marked.

The editor desired brother Laurens to count himself as connected with the paper, whether he should grow free of illness or remain an invalid. The care he could take of himself, the freedom from public speaking, the agreeable environment, soon brought improvement to his condition. In a year or so he could visit the Churches, though unable to preach. While connected with the *Advocate* he turned his attention to the children, and, starting with a mite society originated in the family of the Rev. Thomas H. Campbell, of our Conference, he nourished this tiny plant till its boughs bore fruit among the heathen beyond the Pacific Sea, also in the land of the Aztecs and among the red men of the plains. The story of how this broken soldier of the Church militant mustered the thousands of infants of our homes into bands of Rosebuds has become a thrilling and engaging tale, known to the utmost verge of Methodism and beyond. The recruits at first were few; the finances were numbered in nickels. By inviting the letters of the tiny tots to the paper; by exhortations, short, stirring, simple; by organization; by personal visits, the Church saw, with glad wonder, a children's crusade for Christ that seemed marshaled by magic and moved by magnetism. The gifts went up to \$55,000. The missionary training of our boys and girls cannot be reckoned up by any arithmetic of coin. They have been taught from the cradle that concern for others is an imperial duty and a chief joy. The little men and women have erected a college in the country he campaigned in and conquered when a lad for the children of the men he met in battle around Monterey. This old man, vexed by maladies, was not allowed to do his work without obstacles. There was outcry made to the editor that "Uncle Larry" was taking up too much space in the paper on children. Then others of the sect of Pharisees claimed that he was "making children too prominent." He was scolded for printing these letters. Then there were predictions that the society would be short-lived; that the children would soon tire of giving their pennies. Then he was vilely assailed in letters sent to the *Advocate*, but flung in the fire; and there was bitter speech against his methods, but the venerable man of God—bedridden in agony—committed his cause to God, and let them rail. Satan hindered. That is *his* business. God blessed his work. In the city of Monterey, in Mexico, is the Instituto Laurens (his monument), a noble edifice, equipped with faculty and instruments of education, supported by the Rosebuds of the Virginia Conference and erected by their mites. At his death a debt of \$2,000 overhung it. The Rosebuds, in a few months, cut it down \$800 without subtracting anything from their regular contributions. His maladies were many, and menacing to his life. For lungs he had but fragments of

breathing spaces. His stomach was worn out. Fifteen years before his death an eminent physician of Richmond, after examination, gave him six months of life. The knife opened the great cavity of the body time and again to remove obstructions threatening immediate death. He survived these major surgical operations to the amazement of the medical faculty. His case was reported to the journals of surgery—a wonder to the profession. His survival was a miracle. The tiny hands of babes and sucklings uplifted to God arrested the javelin of death. When movement from room to room of his house seemed the utmost of his bodily powers, his resolute spirit forced the feeble frame to journey many hundreds of miles to the capital of the Mexican republic, and remain for days attending to the business of the children's work. While the great senate of the Southern Church was in session in Memphis he was summoned to the supernal synod of "just men made perfect," where Gabriel and Michael count it an honor to be doorkeepers and servitors. He never had a vote for our Church legislature. How few of that body will be known in the ages where his fame, like a buoyant wonder, will survive the oblivion of even notable names! During the General Conference in Richmond the chief men of our Methodism got a glimpse of millennial glory. On one Sabbath afternoon, in the Academy of Music, thousands of Rosebuds attended, and carried to success a programme of deepest interest. On the platform were the mighty men of our Israel. The one figure that caught all eyes was a tottering old man with flowing beard, presiding over the vast assembly of little children—"Uncle Larry." The orators, statesmen, editors of our Church, gave him reverence, and saluted the most marked man of Providence in our bounds. It was an ovation without a parallel in our history. It is needless to add, he lived a life of honor, godliness, and stern integrity. He died in peace.

JAMES HENDERSON PIKE, son of Joseph and Sallie Pike, was born in Patrick county, Va., December 3, 1858. He married Miss Mary L. Fulcher, daughter of John Fulcher, who, with three small children, survives him—one little boy having preceded him to the better land. Brother Pike was converted and received into the Methodist Church at Creasey's Chapel, on Patrick Mission, in the year 1877. The circumstances of his parents allowed him little opportunity of education. A plain schooling in the elementary branches was all that was given him. They were living on a little mountain farm, and reared fourteen children—eleven sons and three daughters. One of these sons is a minister in the Baptist Church; two others are ministers in the Methodist Church, and belong to the Southwest Missouri Conference. While there were many

seemingly insurmountable difficulties besetting him, he had a great thirst for knowledge, and applied himself as well as he could, having to work to help support the family, and only able to attend the public schools a few months in the winter. Without the privilege of theological training, acquiring knowledge was made rather difficult, yet he struggled on amid all these disadvantages, preparing himself for his life-work. Brother Pike was a man of deep piety; naturally very diffident, he did not show his real worth. One had to be intimately acquainted with him to know his true value. To live right and to do good was his great desire while laboring with us. He was licensed as a local preacher by the Quarterly Conference of Patrick Circuit in 1889, and was employed by the presiding elder during a portion of the year to preach in the northwestern part of Patrick county. In November of that year he was admitted on trial into the Virginia Conference, held in Richmond, and sent to West Chesterfield Mission. In 1890 he was sent to West Franklin Mission, where he remained two years; thence to Meadows of Dan Mission. His last appointment was to East Halifax Circuit. On his way to the District Conference at Stuart he stopped at his father-in-law's, and was stricken down with typhoid fever, which terminated his life. To the members of his family he spoke frequently of his resignation to the will of the Lord, strong faith in the Son of God, assurance of acceptance with God. Love, tender and thoughtful, to all his brethren, deep interest in the welfare of his Sunday schools and churches—these were manifested continually. On the morning previous to his death he called his wife and children, and all that were in the house, to his bedside, and prayed an earnest prayer. It was the last time he conducted family worship with them. The next morning, August 10, 1894, he was worshipping with the angels. A short while before he died he sang one of his favorite choruses, "Saviour, wash me in the blood, and I shall be whiter than the snow." Thus passed away a good and true man of God.

THOMAS MOORE BECKHAM was born in Lexington, Davidson county, N. C., March 21, 1835; and on Sunday, November 11, 1894, his pure spirit returned to God. He was the son of John G. and Mary C. Beckham. Though North Carolina was the state of his birth, the greater part of his youth was spent in Virginia, and he was educated at the Warren Green Academy and Randolph-Macon College. In 1863 he entered the Virginia Conference, traveling as the colleague of Jacob Manning. He served in succession the circuits of Rockingham, Greene, King and Queen, Burkeville, Mecklenburg, Cartersville, Lunenburg, Bedford Springs, Amherst, Appomattox, and again Burkeville.

In 1866 he was married to Miss Lucy E. Royall, of Nottoway county, who survives him. The fruits of this union were five children, of whom one—the late Samuel Royall Beckham—died in Roanoke, Va., in 1891, leaving a name fragrant for piety and loveliness of character; and another is now a member of this Conference. Brother Beckham was a man of spotless life. His great patience amid unusual trials; his uncomplaining acceptance of fields of labor where the work was hard and the support meager; his sweetness of temper, springing from perfect trust in God, all marked him out as a man of deep piety and full consecration to God. He was a man of fine native intellect. This no one could doubt that marked his well-shaped head, his broad forehead, and his expressive face. In the social circle he was a charming man; and the refinement of his manners, the tenderness of his sympathy, and the sweet and mellow flavor of his piety made him acceptable at once to the most cultured and the humblest of households. As a revivalist he was more than ordinarily successful. It is estimated that the conversions on his various fields of labor aggregate a thousand; and this estimate is conservative. He was not, however, satisfied with mere ingatherings. The convert was trained. Private and family prayer, the study of God's word, the Church paper, and Christian living—all were insisted upon. He sought to build only gold, silver, and precious stones into the temple of God. As a letter-writer brother Beckham was gifted. His style was easy, flowing, and lucid. A letter of his describing the ever memorable Conference of 1874 at Elizabeth City, N. C., and giving his impression of Bishop Marvin, is preserved in the "Life and Labors of Bishop Marvin," by Dr. T. M. Finney. Its estimate of the sainted Marvin is one of the best that have appeared. But of all his gifts, perhaps the one that most inured to the glory of God was his deep and sincere sympathy for suffering men and his fervent love for lost sinners. It is rare to find one so faithful as he was in private exhortation. When he met a man he must find out whether or not he was a follower of Christ. This point being decided in the negative, an earnest and solemn appeal immediately followed. The servant that kindled his fire in the morning, the stranger that handed him a cup of cold water, the chance traveler whom he encountered by the roadside, seldom or never failed to hear some faithful warning and kind exhortation; and these things made him the loved friend of hundreds and the instrument of salvation to many more. Among the deepest and sincerest mourners over his coffin were the negroes who knew him as a friend and loved him as a father. During the past Conference year his health grew so bad that he was forced to seek constant medical treatment. The kindness of many

friends enabled him to pass several months at the Retreat for the Sick, in the city of Richmond. He left much improved, but his condition became so serious that a return was considered necessary. On Saturday, November 10, he seemed better, but on Sunday morning at about seven o'clock, after taking a quieting draught, he fell asleep, and from that slumber he passed peacefully to his eternal rest. Among those to whom the King at his coming shall say, "Well done," not the least will be our modest, gentle, conservative brother, Thomas Moore Beckham. Earth furnishes no sublimer spectacle than such a life as this. The beauty of holiness shines in it; the transforming power of divine grace was fully illustrated. A Church filled with such men would smite Satan's head and win the world for Christ.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Richmond District.

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Richmond: Broad Street.....	443		
Trinity.....	528		
Union Station.....	950		
Denny Street.....	277		1
Fairmont Avenue.....	234		
St. James.....	183		1
Manchester: Central.....	523		1
Fifth Street.....	330		
West End Memorial.....	436		1
Henrico and Chickahominy Miss.....	377	1	1
Charles City.....	203	2	
New Kent.....	238	1	
West New Kent.....	211	2	
West Point.....	164		
East King and Queen.....	278		
Gloucester.....	816		
Gloucester Point.....	445		1
Williamsburg.....	110		
York.....	999	1	4
Newport News.....	261		
	8,006	7	10

West Richmond District.

Richmond: Centenary.....	620		
Clay Street.....	702		
Park Place.....	660		1
Laurel Street.....	538		
Washington Street.....	213		2
Highland Park.....	76		1
Barton Heights.....	72		
Hanover.....	356		1
King William.....	282		
Ashland.....	252		6
Ashland Circuit.....	275		1
West Hanover.....	536		1
Caroline.....	450		
Goochland.....	380		
West Goochland.....	342		1
Cartersville.....	246		
Chesterfield.....	312		1
West Chesterfield.....	329		1
South Chesterfield.....	402		3
	7,043	1	18

Rappahannock District.

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Whitestone.....	405		1
Lancaster.....	449		
Heathsville.....	522		2
Bethany.....	398		
Richmond Circuit.....	336		
Westmoreland.....	403	1	1
Montross.....	368		
King George.....	490		
Spottsylvania.....	406		2
Bowling Green.....	370		
Port Royal Mission.....	125		1
Essex.....	423		
King and Queen.....	344	1	1
Middlesex.....	498		
West Mathews.....	493		2
Mathews.....	1,074	3	1
	7,050	5	11

Charlottesville District.

Charlottesville.....	685		
Albemarle.....	618	1	1
Scottsville.....	478	2	
Batesville.....	441		
Nelson.....	826		
Amherst.....	692	1	
West Amherst.....	516		
Mt. Pleasant.....	750		2
Milton Mission.....	254		
Fluvanna.....	561	2	2
Louisa.....	798	1	1
Gordonsville.....	307		
Orange.....	264		1
Greene.....	726	1	
Madison.....	869	1	1
Woodville.....	518		2
Culpeper.....	154	1	
Culpeper Circuit.....	496		1
Rappahannock.....	404	1	
	10,327	11	11

Lynchburg District.

Lynchburg: Centenary.....	619	1	
Court Street.....	622		1
Memorial.....	507		2
Trinity.....	108		2
Danielstown.....	161		
Madison Station.....	295		2
Bedford City.....	370		7
Bedford Circuit.....	577		
North Bedford.....	279		
Bedford Springs.....	652		1
Middle Bedford.....	547	1	2
West Bedford.....	625		1
Staunton River.....	266		
West Campbell.....	495		
Campbell.....	603		2
Concord.....	457		
Appomattox.....	367		
West Charlotte.....	400		1
	7,950	2	21

Danville District.

Danville: Main Street.....	579		2
Mt. Vernon.....	384		2
Floyd Street.....	205		1
Calvary.....	365		
Pittsylvania.....	438	1	1
Chatham.....	813		
Cascade.....	416		1
North Pittsylvania.....	363	1	
South Staunton Mission.....	168		
Franklin.....	716	1	2
East Franklin.....	626		3
West Franklin Mission.....	266		2
Henry.....	425	3	
Martinsville.....	205		
Patrick.....	318	3	1
Meadows of Dan.....	418		7
South Boston.....	137	2	
Hyco.....	447		2

Danville District (Continued).

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Halifax.....	477		
East Halifax.....	197		1
	7,963	11	25

Farmville District.

Farmville.....	266		1
Prince Edward.....	357	2	
Prospect.....	633		1
Charlotte.....	598		
West Buckingham.....	423	1	
Buckingham.....	527		
Cumberland.....	470		1
Amelia.....	416	1	1
Burkeville.....	219		1
Crewe.....	254		1
Nottoway.....	675		
Lunenburg.....	492		1
West Lunenburg Mission.....	306		3
Mecklenburg.....	404		
North Mecklenburg.....	624		2
Boynton.....	88	1	
Chase City.....	328		
Clarksville.....	261		
South of Dan.....	377		
	7,718	5	12

Petersburg District.

Petersburg: Washington Street.....	630		4
Market Street.....	388		2
High Street.....	466		
Wesley.....	288		
Blandford Mission.....	134		
West Street Mission.....	177		
Ettrick.....	257		1
Matoaca.....	295		1
West Dinwiddie.....	431	1	
Dinwiddie.....	509		
East Dinwiddie.....	500		
Prince George.....	339		1
Wakefield.....	217		1
Sussex.....	486	1	
West Sussex.....	340		1
Greensville.....	381		
South Brunswick.....	724		3
Brunswick.....	626		
West Brunswick.....	540		2
Surry.....	271		
	8,005	2	16

Suffolk District.

Suffolk.....	449		2
East Suffolk and Magnolia.....	112		
Windsor.....	214		
Ebenezer.....	114		1
Isle of Wight.....	403		
Smithfield.....	172		
Benn's.....	322		
South Norfolk.....	640		1
Newsom's.....	518	1	
Southampton.....	522		
Boykin's.....	550		
	4,016	1	4

Norfolk District.

Norfolk: Cumberland Street.....	701		2
Granby Street and Huntersville.....	646		1
Centenary.....	393		1
Queen Street and Trinity.....	746	1	1
McKendree.....	466		1
Asbury.....	213		
Chestnut and Liberty Streets.....	526		
Portsmouth: Monumental.....	672		1
Park View.....	89		
Central.....	502		2
Wright Memorial.....	459		
Edingham Street Mission.....	150		1
Norfolk Circuit.....	244		
Churchland and West Norfolk.....	123		
East Norfolk.....	176		
Oaklette and Gilmerton.....	55		

Norfolk District (Continued).

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Lambert's Point.....	79		
Ebenezer and Lynnhaven.....	129		
Princess Anne.....	572		2
South Princess Anne.....	840		1
	7,792	1	13

Eastern Shore District.

Cape Charles City.....	91		
Franktown.....	329		
Capeville.....	347		
Belle Haven.....	259		
Wachapreague and Cobb's Island.....	560		
Pungoteague.....	453		1
Onancock.....	411		
Accomac Courthouse.....	134		
Onley and Locustville.....	194		
Accomac.....	650		
Atlantic.....	382		
Wicomico.....	311		
Berlin.....	325		2
Salisbury.....	193		1
Cambridge Station.....	246		1
Cambridge Circuit.....	216		
Dorchester.....	336		1
Hooper's Island.....	190	2	
Hampton.....	409		2
Fox Hill.....	235		
	6,283	2	8

Recapitulation.

Richmond District.....	8,006	7	10
West Richmond District.....	7,043	1	18
Rappahannock District.....	7,050	5	11
Charlottesville District.....	10,327	11	11
Lynchburg District.....	7,950	2	21
Danville District.....	7,963	11	25
Farmville District.....	7,718	5	12
Petersburg District.....	8,005	2	16
Suffolk District.....	4,016	1	4
Norfolk District.....	7,792	1	13
Eastern Shore District.....	6,283	2	8
Total this year.....	82,153	48	149
Total last year.....	81,518	51	140
Increase.....	635		9
Decrease.....		3	

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,481.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 4,531.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 36.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 1,968.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 810.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 8,592.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 59,825.

Ques. 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$12,000.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$9,982.89. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$20,449.75; Domestic Missions, \$10,835.64. Total, \$31,285.39.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$3,577.82.

Ques. 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society? \$525.50.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$17,285.57; preachers in charge, \$170,079.12.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$2,946.42.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and the number and estimated value of church edifices? Societies not reported; church edifices, 747; value, \$1,855,845.

Ques. 37. What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number and value of parsonages owned by them? Charges, 212; parsonages, 140; value, \$261,855.

Ques. 38. What is the number and value of district parsonages? Number, 3; value, \$8,500.

Ques. 39. What are the educational statistics? Randolph-Macon College: Teachers, 17; students, 135; value of property, \$119,391; endowment, \$121,415. Randolph-Macon Woman's College: Teachers, 14; students, 120; value of property, \$99,000; endowment, \$102,671. Bedford Academy: Teachers, 6; students, 119; value of property, \$99,500. Front Royal Academy: Teachers, 7; students, 116; value of property, \$99,500. Blackstone Institute: Teachers, 7; students, 71; value of property, \$25,000. Institutions under Conference patronage: Suffolk College—Teachers, 11; students, 118; value of property, \$25,000. Danville College for Young Ladies: Teachers, 10; students, 58; value of property, \$30,000. Southern Female College: Teachers, 8; students, 100; value of property, \$15,000.

Ques. 40. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Richmond, Va.

Ques. 41. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

RICHMOND DISTRICT.

A. G. Brown, P. E.

Richmond: Broad Street, J. T. Whitley.
Trinity, J. S. Hunter.
Union Station, George C. Vanderslice.
St. James, J. W. Moore.
Denny Street, W. A. Laughon.
Fairmont Avenue, A. C. Berryman.
Manchester: Central, W. W. Lear.
Fifth Street, McDaniel Rucker.
West End Memorial and Asbury, J. W. Stiff.
Henrico, R. B. Beadles.
Charles City, W. E. Bullard.
New Kent, L. L. Banks.
West New Kent, R. H. Mullen.
West Point, James H. Moss.
East King and Queen, T. O. Edwards.
Gloucester, J. E. Potts, E. J. Potts.
Gloucester Point, G. H. McFaden.
Williamsburg, W. F. Davis.
York, C. E. Hobday.
Newport News, R. M. Chandler.

WEST RICHMOND DISTRICT.

Paul Whitehead, P. E.

Richmond: Centenary, R. N. Sledd.
Clay Street, R. T. Wilson.

Park Place, W. J. Young.
Laurel Street, T. J. Taylor.
Washington Street, W. A. Christian.
Highland Park, J. N. Latham.
Barton Heights, S. C. Hatcher.
Hanover, W. T. Williams.
King William, J. W. Heckman.
Ashland, W. T. Green.
Ashland Circuit, G. E. Booker, Jr.
West Hanover, B. M. Beckham.
Caroline, J. B. Citty.
Goochland, John A. Smith.
West Goochland, J. E. McSparran.
Cartersville, W. H. Riddick.
Chesterfield, R. B. Scott.
West Chesterfield, L. J. Phaup.
South Chesterfield, J. R. Gill.
General Colporter, A. G. Brown.

RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT.

C. E. Watts, P. E.

Whitestone, J. W. S. Robins.
Lancaster, N. H. Robertson.
Heathsville, C. R. James.
Bethany, H. J. Brown.
Richmond Circuit, C. H. Williams.
Westmoreland, J. Q. Rhodes.
Montross, S. W. Day.
King George, W. G. Bates.
Spotsylvania, J. A. Thomas.
Bowling Green, R. T. Waterfield.
Port Royal Mission, T. E. Johnson.
Essex, M. S. Elliott.
King and Queen, John P. Woodward.
Middlesex, R. H. Younger.
West Mathews, W. W. Sawyer.
Mathews, R. A. Compton.
Bowling Green Female Seminary, J. T. Payne, Principal.

CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT.

W. E. Payne, P. E.

Charlottesville, A. C. Bledsoe.
Albemarle, M. S. Watts.
Scottsville, J. W. Hilldrup.
Batesville, E. T. Dadmun, W. C. Pace.
Nelson, R. B. Blakenship.
Buffalo Ridge, F. W. Proctor.
Amherst, George H. Spooner.
West Amherst, B. E. Ledbetter.
Mt. Pleasant, O. L. Martin.
Milton Mission, B. F. Smith.
Fluvanna, W. A. S. Conrad.
Louisa, C. L. Bane.
Gordonsville, Paul Bradley; J. W. Bledsoe, Sup.
Orange, C. S. Wamsley; W. H. Camper, Sup.
Greene, R. F. Beadles.
Madison, C. F. Comer.
Woodville, G. W. Jones.
Culpeper, H. P. Mitchell.
Culpeper Circuit, W. J. Williams.
Rappahannock, M. A. Davidson.
Richmond Christian Advocate, J. J. Lafferty, Editor.

LYNCHBURG DISTRICT.

O. Littleton, P. E.

Lynchburg: Centenary, W. H. Atwill.
Court Street, L. B. Betty; T. H. Early, Sup.
Memorial, J. C. Reed.
Trinity, L. T. Williams.
South View and Providence, to be supplied by I. H. Hopkins.
Cabell Street, Ernest Stevens.
Madison Station, J. O. Babcock.
Bedford City, W. H. Christian.
Bedford Circuit, W. H. Gregory.
North Bedford, D. W. Reed.
Bedford Springs, R. W. Watts.
Middle Bedford, S. H. Johnson.
West Bedford, E. A. Gibbs.
Staunton River, C. T. Gibbs.
West Campbell, W. E. Thompson.
Campbell, T. G. Pullen.
Concord, J. W. Parrish.
Appomattox, George H. Wiley.
West Charlotte, J. S. Peters.

DANVILLE DISTRICT.

J. E. De Shazo, P. E.

Danville: Main Street, W. E. Edwards.
Cabell Street and City Mission, G. W. Dyer.
Mt. Vernon and Sunnyside, B. F. Lipscomb.
Floyd Street, R. E. Bentley.
Neapolis (Calvary), W. E. Judkins.
Pittsylvania, W. A. Tompkins.
Chatham, J. B. Winn.
Cascade, R. T. Clarke.
North Pittsylvania, A. L. Carson.
South Staunton Mission, to be supplied by J. G. Bailey.
Franklin, E. V. Carson.
East Franklin, B. S. Herrink; one to be supplied by J. T. Meadows.
West Franklin Mission, S. R. Drewry.
Henry, E. F. Hall.
Martinsville, Joseph W. Shackford.
Patrick, L. T. Hitt; H. C. Bowles, Sup.
Meadows of Dan, to be supplied.
South Boston, James O. Moss; W. W. Southall, Sup.
Halifax, J. L. Pribble.
East Halifax, W. T. A. Haynes.
Vanderbilt University, W. F. Tillett, Professor.

FARMVILLE DISTRICT.

T. H. Campbell, P. E.

Farmville, G. W. Wray.
Prince Edward, A. B. Sharpe.
Prospect, J. H. Proctor.
Charlotte, George H. Ray, Jr.
West Buckingham, A. S. J. Rice.
Buckingham, E. P. Parham.
Cumberland, John O. Moss.
Amelia, Richard Ferguson.
Burkeville, R. L. Wingfield.

Crewe, R. F. Gayle.
Nottoway, J. M. Anderson.
Lunenburg, John M. Burton.
West Lunenburg Mission, J. L. Spencer.
Mecklenburg, J. D. Forkner.
North Mecklenburg, D. J. Traynham.
Boydton, F. M. Edwards.
Chase City, W. R. Smithey.
Clarksville, J. W. Baker.
South of Dan, T. P. Duke.
Hyco, A. C. Jordan.
Blackstone Female Institute, James Cannon, Jr., President.

PETERSBURG DISTRICT.

J. H. Riddick, P. E.

Petersburg: Washington Street, W. G. Starr.
Market Street, Herbert M. Hope.
High Street, W. C. Vaden.
Wesley, J. W. Carroll.
Blandford, W. P. Jordan.
West Street Mission, R. E. Barrett.
Ettrick, Porter Hardy.
Matoaca, N. J. Pruden.
West Dinwiddie, Bascomb Dey.
Dinwiddie, N. B. Foushee.
East Dinwiddie, J. E. R. Riddick.
Prince George, J. B. De Berry.
Wakefield, J. T. Moore.
Sussex, C. W. Turner.
Greensville, John H. Kabler.
South Brunswick, Asa Driscoll.
Brunswick, R. M. Maxey.
West Brunswick, John W. Nicholson.
Surry, J. B. Askew.

PORTSMOUTH DISTRICT.

Joseph H. Amiss, P. E.

Portsmouth: Monumental, T. M. Simpson.
Central, W. H. Edwards.
Wright Memorial, J. T. Bosman.
Effingham Street, R. W. Webb.
Park View, W. B. Beauchamp.
Norfolk Circuit, C. H. Boggs.
Churchland and West Norfolk, S. S. Lambeth.
Suffolk, H. C. Cheatham.
East Suffolk and Magnolia, D. B. Austin.
Windsor, C. H. Green.
Ebenezer, A. A. Jones.
Isle of Wight, T. J. Wray.
Smithfield, W. R. Proctor.
Benn's, C. H. McGhee.
Newsom's, W. E. Allen.
Southampton, C. C. Wertenbaker.
Boykin's, M. S. Colonna.
Whaleyville and Somerton, J. K. Joliff.
Hampton and West End, E. M. Peterson, R. S. Baughan.
Fox Hill, V. W. Bargamin.
Vanderbilt University, M. S. Colonna, Jr., Student.

NORFOLK DISTRICT.

J. P. Garland, P. E.

Norfolk: Cumberland Street, W. V. Tudor.
Granby Street and Ghent, A. Coke Smith, R. H. Bennett.

Norfolk: Centenary, E. H. Rawlings.
 Queen Street, J. C. Martin.
 McKendree, J. T. Mastin.
 Lekies Memorial, J. T. Routten.
 Trinity, G. W. Carter.
 Huntersville, J. G. Lennon.
 Berkeley: Chestnut Street, George H. Ray.
 Liberty Street, E. A. Potts.
 South Norfolk, C. D. Crawley, J. A. Proctor.
 East Norfolk, J. D. Hank.
 Oaklette and Gilmerton, W. B. Jett.
 Lambert's Point, W. G. Boggs.
 Ebenezer and Lynnhaven, G. F. Greene.
 Princess Anne, J. S. Wallace.
 South Princess Anne, W. W. Royall.
 Chaplain to Seaman's Bethel, Joseph B. Merritt.

EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT.

W. P. Wright, P. E.

Cape Charles City, W. F. Robins.
 Franktown, W. R. Crowder.
 Capeville, H. E. Johnson.

Belle Haven, S. W. Eason.
 Wachapreague and Cobb's Island, J. R. Sturgis; one to be supplied.
 Pungoteague, J. R. Griffith.
 Onancock, G. E. Booker.
 Accomac Courthouse, W. F. Hayes.
 Onley and Locustville, E. F. Garner.
 Accomac, D. G. C. Butts.
 Atlantic, J. C. Watson.
 Sykes's Island, M. L. Williams.
 Wicomico, J. L. Bray.
 Berlin, F. G. Davis.
 Salisbury, T. N. Potts.
 Cambridge Station, R. H. Potts.
 Cambridge Circuit, A. A. Whitmore.
 Dorchester, E. E. Harrell.
 Hooper's Island, R. G. James.

Transferred.—J. R. Tillery, W. J. Twilley, C. H. Galloway, A. R. Goodchild, Langhorne Leitch, to the North Carolina Conference; Edgar H. Rowe, to the South Georgia Conference.

WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.

HELD AT LOCKHART, TEX., NOVEMBER 15-19, 1894.

BISHOP KEY, *President*; STERLING FISHER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
 ANSWER. Frank L. McGehee, Frank B. Buchanan, James Walter Long. 3.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? John D. Worrell, Vaughan G. Thomas, J. E. Hightower, John A. Lowe, Joseph S. Cash. 5.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Frank S. Onderdonk, Artemas L. Scarborough, D. O. McAllister, William F. Gibbons, Hubert D. Knickerbocker. 5.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? H. D. Knickerbocker, J. E. Harrison, D. S. Thompson, C. E. Peele, H. T. Cunningham. 5.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? M. A. Turner, L. C. Mathis, W. J. Johnson, M. J. Allen, James C. Wilson, M. W. Francis, Albert W. Wilson, Mortimer S. Gardner. 8.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Frank S. Onderdonk, D. O. McAllister, Hubert D. Knickerbocker. 3.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Frank S. Onderdonk, Daniel O. McAllister, Hubert D. Knickerbocker. 3.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected

deacons? Vaughan G. Thomas, Frank L. McGehee, James Walter Long, William F. Moore. 4.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Vaughan G. Thomas, Frank L. McGehee, James Walter Long, William F. Moore, Edward H. Phinney, Elisha C. Hightower. 6.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Samuel J. Drake, Joe F. Webb, J. Albert Phillips, Thomas Gregory, Asa B. Bynum, George M. Gardner, John L. Kennedy. 7.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Samuel J. Drake, Joe F. Webb, J. Albert Phillips, Thomas Gregory, Asa B. Bynum, George M. Gardner, John L. Kennedy. 7.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? Joseph M. Bourland. 1.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? E. H. Holbrook, T. C. De Pew, at their own request. 2.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? J. P. Rogers, J. W. Brown, E. G. Duval, William Monk, H. G. Horton, A. F. Cox, J. H. Tuck-

er, W. M. Shockley, J. F. Denton, N. W. Keith, W. J. Joyce, R. M. Leaton, S. G. Shaw. 13.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? Homer S. Thrall, Eli Y. Seale, John C. Ballard. 3.

HOMER S. THRALL was born in Vermont, December 19, 1819. He was converted in 1837. He was educated at Ohio Wesleyan University, and from that institution he went into the itinerant ministry. The Ohio Wesleyan University conferred upon him the degree of A.M. in 1850, and the Southwestern that of D.D. in 1884. The following are the appointments he served, as taken from the minutes of the several Annual Conferences: He was received on trial in the Ohio Conference in 1840. His first charge was Little Kanawha, with Orville C. Shelton as senior preacher. In 1841, Summerville, with J. W. Southward as junior preacher. He was admitted into full connection and ordained deacon in 1842, was transferred to the Texas Conference, and stationed at Brazoria. In 1843, Egypt Circuit, with W. S. Hamilton as junior preacher. In 1845 he was ordained elder, and stationed at Bastrop. In 1846-47, at Austin, where he built our first church in that city. In 1848, Washington; 1849-50, Galveston; 1851-52, Victoria and Lavaca; 1853, Bible Agent; 1854, Rutersville District; 1855-57, Galveston District; 1858, Austin District; 1859, La Grange and Colored Mission; 1860-61, Columbus District; 1862-64, Victoria District; 1865, Columbus Station; 1866, the West Texas Conference having been organized, he was appointed to Indianola and Colored Charge; 1867, Victoria and Lavaca; 1868, transferred to the Texas Conference; 1869, Houston Circuit; 1870, Navasota; 1871-72, Brenham; 1873, Chappell Hill District; 1874, Chappell Hill; 1875, transferred to the West Texas Conference, and stationed in San Antonio; 1876-77, San Antonio; 1878-79, Corpus Christi; 1880, San Marcos; 1881, Luling; 1882-85, San Antonio District; 1886-89, Seguin; 1890, Del Rio; 1891, superannuated, and has since resided in San Antonio, where he died October 12, 1894. Dr. Thrall was twice married; first to Miss Amanda J. Kerr, June 27, 1847, who lived but a few years. His second marriage was to Mrs. Amelia L. West, July 21, 1852, who survives him, and who, in the evening of life, separated from him whom she loved and served for more than forty years, will have the prayers and sympathy of the Church. The fact that a man has given fifty-four years of life to the one work of preaching the gospel, from which he never turned aside for a day, never seeking release from its obligations and sacrifices, is sufficient to arrest attention and awaken thought. Dr. Thrall lived and labored for fifty-four years, and during a period in many respects the most eventful and interesting in the

world's history. It is the period of the greatest inventions, and the most wonderful developments, social, political, and religious, known to the history of mankind. When brother Thrall came to Texas as a missionary the state was comparatively a wilderness, the people few and scattered in far-distant localities; many of the great cities of the state had no existence; even San Antonio, where he lived and died, was but a small village. The future historian of the Church in Texas cannot fail to make honorable mention of Dr. Thrall. He is identified with the history of the Church and the state. Dr. Thrall combined in a remarkable degree the characteristics of the minister of the gospel and those of the versatile man of affairs. He was the impersonation of the religious and the secular in happy union. He never sacrificed his high calling to secular pursuits, and he never sought preferment in the state. But he was deeply and conscientiously interested in everything pertaining to the welfare of the country, and especially the state of his adoption. He loved Texas with the ardor of a patriot, and served her as one of her most loyal and devoted sons. He knew the fathers of the republic—Generals Houston, Rusk, President Lamar, and others; was on intimate terms of friendship with them all, and was personally acquainted with every governor the state has had. From his pen we have one of the best histories of the state. Dr. Thrall was a man of fine culture, and to the last his mind was active. As an author he was read by his contemporaries, and will be by the generation that succeeds him. His "History of Texas" has had a large circulation, and his "History of Methodism in Texas," while not claiming to be full or exhaustive, is the best we have, and invaluable to the student of ecclesiastical history in this great state. He wrote much for the press, and while upon his sick-bed during the year 1894 he dictated articles for the San Antonio *Express* which commanded the admiration of all who read them. Dr. Thrall was granted the superannuated relation by his Conference in the fall of 1891. It was to him probably the saddest day in his long and useful life. He had endured trials and sufferings known only to the pioneer preacher living upon a mere pittance, exposed to the perils of Indians, sleeping often upon the bare earth, but the day he laid aside the armor was the hardest, saddest of all. He retired to his home in San Antonio, but his activity continued unabated. He preached whenever occasion offered, contributed to the press, and took part in local Church enterprises. A cataract had closed one of his eyes, and the other was threatened in the same way. An unsuccessful operation left him in total darkness. Old and feeble and blind, he did not lose heart or hope, but continued cheerful and contented. No word of complaint or of impatience was heard to

pass his lips. During the long and weary months in which he was confined to his bed he seemed to grow more resigned and loving, manifesting the greatest kindness to all, and expressing supreme love to God, and earnest desire and prayer for the salvation of men. He gradually grew weaker during the present year, and at the last quietly and gently fell on sleep.

ELI YOUNG SEALE was born in Tuscaloosa county, Ala., December 4, 1824; and died in great peace at Floresville, Tex., April 12, 1894. On December 12, 1844, he was married to Mary J. Jones, who was indeed a helpmeet for him, sharing the extremes of mortal life with unflinching fidelity. Brother Seale professed religion in 1847, and soon thereafter began to exhort, and subsequently to preach—about the year 1853. He joined the Texas Conference at Austin in 1858, and fell to the Rio Grande Mission Conference in 1859. We regret our inability to give a list of the appointments served by him, but it is perhaps enough to say that in all good fidelity he served the Church as pastor and presiding elder until the day of his superannuation. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Pierce and elder by Bishop Marvin. Brother Seale was a good man, a genial companion and true friend, and his death was regarded as a public calamity. The whole community turned out to do him honor when he was laid away to rest until the resurrection morn.

JOHN C. BALLARD was born in Georgia, September 28, 1858. He moved with his parents to Texas when a small boy, and spent the most of his life in Caldwell county. He was converted and joined the Church in his childhood. He was licensed to preach in 1887 by the Quarterly Conference of the Harwood Circuit. He was admitted on trial in this Conference at Seguin in 1889, and appointed to Ingram Mission, where he remained two years, whence he was sent to the London Circuit and served that charge one year, followed by one year on the Fredonia Circuit. At the last session of our Conference he was appointed to Pontotoc Circuit; he went at once to the charge, and had but fairly entered upon his work when he was attacked suddenly and unexpectedly with hemorrhage from the lungs. From that time his health failed rapidly until August 25 of this year, when in the full triumphs of faith he passed to his reward. Brother Ballard was an humble, devoted Christian, one of the most self-sacrificing, earnest, and faithful of men. As a preacher he was growing; his educational advantages had been limited, but he was a hard student and had taken up a course of literary studies this year. He gave promise of much usefulness, and while his ministerial life was short it was well spent. His memory and his influence for good still live on the

charges which he served. Many will rise up in eternity and call him blessed.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

San Antonio District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
San Antonio: Travis Park.....	523	1
West End.....	190	.....
East End.....	95	2
Sherman Street.....	185	1
Pleasanton and Amphion.....	255	.....
Benton Circuit.....	211	1
Cotulla and Pearsall.....	167	.....
Uvalde Station.....	211	1
Fairview Circuit.....	250	.....
Eagle Pass Station.....	69	.....
Devine Circuit.....	186	2
Utopia Circuit.....	389	2
Carrizo Springs Circuit.....	126	.....
Pearsall Mission.....	162	.....
Del Rio Station.....	60	.....
	3,029	10

Llano District.

Llano Station.....	244	1
Llano Circuit.....	159	2
Round Mountain Circuit.....	219	1
Pontotoc Circuit.....	225	3
Fredonia Circuit.....	165	1
Cherokee Circuit.....	312	3
San Saba Station.....	162	1
Richland Circuit.....	238	2
Brady Circuit.....	202	1
Paint Rock Circuit.....	136	1
San Angelo Station.....	105	.....
Sterling City Circuit.....	72	.....
	2,239	16

Cuero District.

Cuero Station.....	129	.....
Victoria Station.....	100	1
Edna Circuit.....	241	1
Williamsburg Circuit.....	319	1
Hallettsville Circuit.....	159	1
Waelder Circuit.....	153	.....
Nursery Circuit.....	191	2
Weesatche Circuit.....	203	1
Leesville Circuit.....	450	1
Clear Creek Circuit.....	120	2
Yoakum Circuit.....	225	1
Rancho Circuit.....	514	2
Port Lavaca Circuit.....	85	1
	2,889	14

Beeville District.

Beeville Station.....	282	.....
Goliad Station.....	188	.....
Corpus Christi Station.....	131	.....
San Diego Circuit.....	113	.....
Laredo Station.....	73	.....
Oakville Circuit.....	233	3
Floresville Station.....	203	.....
Lavernia Circuit.....	273	.....
Lagarto Circuit.....	213	.....
Helena Circuit.....	469	2
Rockport and Aransas.....	113	1
Stockdale Circuit.....	397	3
Skidmore Circuit.....	107	3
	2,744	12

San Marcos District.

San Marcos Station.....	533	4
San Marcos Circuit.....	320	1

San Marcos District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Seguin Station.....	247	2
Harwood Circuit.....	300	2
Gonzales Station.....	229	1
Luling Station.....	200	2
Lockhart Station.....	336	.....
Lockhart Circuit.....	315	3
Kyle Circuit.....	321	4
Dripping Springs Circuit.....	269	2
Belmont Circuit.....	218	1
	3,288	22

Kerrville District.

Kerrville Station.....	136	3
Sherwood Circuit.....	158	.....
Blanco Circuit.....	340	1
Willow City Circuit.....	255	5
Boerne Circuit.....	153	1
Bandera Circuit.....	169	3
Center Point Station.....	160	3
Sonora Circuit.....	140	1
Junction City Circuit.....	143	2
Mason Station.....	130	1
Ingram Circuit.....	125	2
	1,909	22

Recapitulation.

San Antonio District.....	3,029	10
Llano District.....	2,239	16
Cuero District.....	2,889	14
Beeville District.....	2,744	12
San Marcos District.....	3,288	22
Kerrville District.....	1,909	22
Total this year.....	16,098	96
Total last year.....	16,379	110
Decrease.....	281	14

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 610.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 896.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 45.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 1,607.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 152.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 1,134.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 8,729.

Ques. 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$4,500.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$3,516.75. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$2,711.23; Domestic Missions, \$3,572.18. Total, \$6,283.41.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$625.72.

Ques. 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society? \$129.65.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$4,712.65; preachers in charge, \$33,499.84.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$613.50.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies,

and the number and estimated value of church edifices? Societies, 230; church edifices, 135; value, \$217,340.

Ques. 37. What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number and value of parsonages owned by them? Charges, 75; parsonages, 65; value, \$50,475.

Ques. 38. What is the number and value of district parsonages? Number, 4; value, included in the above.

Ques. 39. What are the educational statistics? Southwestern University: Value, \$125,000. Coronal Institute: Value, \$50,000.

Ques. 40. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? San Antonio, Tex.

Ques. 41. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

SAN ANTONIO DISTRICT.

J. D. Scott, P. E.

San Antonio: Travis Park, New Harris.

West End and Prospect Hill, H. D. Knickerbocker.

East End and South Heights, F. H. C. Elliott.

Sherman Street, H. T. Cunningham.

Comal Street, A. E. Rector.

City Mission, Frank L. McGehee.

Pleasanton Circuit, E. B. Galloway.

Amphion Circuit, F. J. Perrin.

Benton Circuit, S. J. Drake.

Cotulla and Pearsall, James Hammond.

Uralde Station, John A. Lowe.

Eagle Pass Station, R. S. Adair.

Devine Circuit, J. L. Kennedy.

Utopia Circuit, J. C. Russell.

Carrizo Springs Circuit, J. E. Hightower.

Del Rio Station, T. F. Dimmitt.

San Antonio Female College, J. E. Harrison, President; W. W. Pinson, Agent.

CUERO DISTRICT.

A. C. Biggs, P. E.

Cuero Station, Morris Evans.

Victoria Station, A. W. Wilson.

Edna Station, J. A. Baker.

Morales Circuit, W. F. Gibbons.

Williamsburg Circuit, J. A. Wright.

Hallettsville Circuit, W. J. Sims.

Waelder Circuit, J. C. Wilson.

Nursery Circuit, W. H. Killough.

Weesatche Circuit, J. M. Shuford.

Leesville Circuit, Alanson Brown.

Clear Creek Circuit, Hiram Graham.

Yoakum Circuit, I. K. Waller.

Rancho Circuit, J. T. Graham.

Port Lavaca Circuit, J. A. Phillips.

BEEVILLE DISTRICT.

John S. Gillett, P. E.

Beeville Station, Theophilus Lee.

Goliad Station, M. S. Gardner.

Corpus Christi Station, J. F. Webb.

San Diego Station, M. A. Turner.

Laredo Station, F. S. Onderdonk.
 Oakville Circuit, C. W. Godwin.
 Floresville Circuit, J. T. Stanley.
 Lavernia Circuit, J. A. King.
 Lagarto Circuit, A. B. Bynum.
 Helena Circuit, Caspar Williamson.
 Runge Circuit, J. A. Greening.
 Rockport Station, A. L. Scarborough.
 Stockdale Circuit, C. H. Maloy.
 Skidmore Circuit, James W. Long.

SAN ANGELO DISTRICT.

John W. Stovall, P. E.

San Angelo Station, Thomas Gregory.
 Sherwood Circuit, J. W. Gibbens.
 Sonora and Ozona, W. G. Cocke.
 Sterling City Circuit, George M. Gardner.
 Paint Rock and Menard, to be supplied by
 C. H. Peele.
 Brady Circuit, J. S. Cash.
 Pontotoc Circuit, John W. Sims.
 Richland Springs Circuit, M. W. Francis.
 Junction City Circuit, W. E. Rector.
 Mason Station, D. O. McAllister.

SAN MARCOS DISTRICT.

B. Harris, P. E.

San Marcos Station, J. M. Alexander, J. W.
 Vest.
 San Marcos Circuit, B. H. Passmore.
 Seguin Station, W. H. H. Biggs.

Harwood Circuit, A. G. Nolen.
 Luling Station, E. K. Deutan.
 Lockhart Station, J. A. Biggs.
 Lockhart Circuit, A. J. Potter.
 Kyle Circuit, Sterling Fisher, R. J. Deets.
 Dripping Springs Circuit, J. R. Barden.
 Gonzales Station, I. T. Morris.
 Belmont Circuit, W. O. Shugart.

LLANO DISTRICT.

M. A. Black, P. E.

Llano Station, J. T. H. Miller.
 San Saba Station, L. C. Mathis.
 Kerrville Station, W. J. Johnson.
 Center Point Station, A. T. Galloway.
 Blanco Circuit, J. T. Gillett.
 Boerne Circuit, V. G. Thomas.
 Bandera Circuit, I. S. Napier.
 Willow City Circuit, J. P. Garrett.
 Round Mountain Circuit, J. D. Worrell.
 Cherokee Circuit, M. J. Allen.
 Llano Circuit, F. B. Buchanan.
 Rock Springs Circuit, H. T. Hill.

Transferred. — C. C. Thompson, to the Western Virginia Conference; R. M. Chennault, to the Tennessee Conference; T. R. Clendenin, W. R. Crockett, D. S. Thompson, to the Northwest Texas Conference; J. M. Stevenson, H. M. Vinson, to the New Mexico Conference; C. H. Peele, to the North Texas Conference.

WESTERN CONFERENCE.

HELD AT ARKANSAS CITY, KANS., AUGUST 23-27, 1894.

BISHOP HENDRIX, *President*; W. H. COMER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
 ANSWER. Benjamin R. Turner, Bert D. Brooks, R. E. Nunn. 3.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? David E. Bundy, Robert U. Waldraven, J. E. Bullock, W. E. Tull. 4.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? James T. Smith. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? J. L. Miller, J. E. Owen, D. R. McBee. 3.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? P. C. Price, J. A. McIber. 2.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? James L. Sells, Frank Moore. 2.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? J. L. Miller, J. E. Owen, D. R. McBee. 3.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? J. L. Miller, J. E. Owen, D. R. McBee. 3.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Rufus Ellis Nunn. 1.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Rufus Ellis Nunn. 1.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? J. E. Vick, A. J. Notestine, W. D. Kelley. 3.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? A. J. Notestine, J. E. Vick, W. D. Kelley. 3.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? John L. Patterson. 1.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? Chas. Boles. 1.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? J. D. Austin. 1.

J. D. AUSTIN was born in Syracuse, N. Y., January 25, 1836. He was licensed to preach more than thirty years ago and served the Church acceptably in the local ranks. He served as supply on circuits two years in the Northwest Texas Conference; one year on Mt. Hope Circuit, Western Conference, and was admitted on trial into the Western Conference of the M. E. Church, South, at Wyandotte, Kans., August 29, 1888, and appointed to Council Grove Circuit, which circuit he served acceptably four years. He was ordained a deacon by Bishop Hendrix at Atchison, Kans., August 31, 1889, and elder by Bishop Hendrix at Council Grove, Kans., September 4, 1892. At this Conference Bishop Hendrix appointed him to Parsons Circuit. September 4, 1893, he was appointed to the same charge by Bishop Haygood. Taking sick early in the year, he did but little work. March 9, 1894, he went to Council Grove to arrange to move to that place, but growing worse every day, he was soon too feeble to go about. Stopping at the parsonage until March 19, he passed to his reward. He died among friends and in the happy faith of a blessed reward. His last testimony in regard to the future was: "It's all right; if God takes me to glory, I'll go shouting, 'I know in whom I have believed.'" Brother Austin was perhaps better known and had more warm friends in Morris county than anywhere else. The new churches at Kelso and Moss Springs are living monuments of his enterprise and love for his work. A more faithful man to his work and to his God is seldom found. Those who knew him best loved him most. His friends were many within and out of the Church. A difference of opinion never made him an enemy, but by kind words he sought to win the people to the true faith. On Tuesday, March 20, his remains were conveyed to Kelso, and in the church which was the pride of his heart and which had been tastefully decorated by loving hands, the funeral services were held, after which the Masonic fraternity took charge, and in a plat of ground selected by himself he was buried with the usual formalities. The funeral attendance was one of the largest ever called together in Morris county.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except that of A. J. Lawless, who was expelled.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Atchison District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Atchison Station.....	117	3
Efingham Circuit.....	188	
Holton Circuit.....	213	2
Waterville Circuit.....	148	
Leavenworth Circuit.....	143	
Troy Circuit.....	80	
Rulo Circuit.....	46	
Barada Circuit.....	35	
Julian Circuit.....	100	1
Kickapoo Circuit.....	128	
Oskaloosa Circuit.....	146	1
Wyandotte Circuit.....	144	
Kansas City Station.....	194	1
Shawneetown Circuit.....	108	1
Hillsdale Circuit.....	154	1
Bucyrus Circuit.....	120	
	2,066	10

Council Grove District.

Council Grove Station.....	133	
Council Grove Circuit.....	103	1
Howard Circuit.....	68	
Elk City Circuit.....	79	
Bronson Circuit.....	62	1
Winfield Circuit.....	124	
Wellington Circuit.....	108	2
Hazleton.....	97	1
Augusta Station.....	47	
Augusta Circuit.....	144	1
Parsons Circuit.....	107	1
Arkansas City Station.....	33	
	1,105	7

Recapitulation.

Atchison District.....	2,066	10
Council Grove District.....	1,105	7
Total this year.....	3,171	17
Total last year.....	3,434	23
Decrease.....	263	6

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 29.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 204.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 13.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 413.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 44.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 364.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 2,148.

Ques. 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$200.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$200. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for

Missions? Foreign Missions, \$544.37; Domestic Missions, \$187. Total, \$731.37.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$206.67.

Ques. 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society? \$2.80.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$1,177.80; preachers in charge, \$7,030.70.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$140.50.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and the number and estimated value of church edifices? Societies, 73; church edifices, 51½; value, \$99,700.

Ques. 37. What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number and value of parsonages owned by them? Charges, 29; parsonages, 21; value, \$15,875.

Ques. 38. What is the number and value of district parsonages? No report.

Ques. 39. What are the educational statistics? Paid to Paine and Lane Institute, \$31.88.

Ques. 40. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Atchison, Kans.

Ques. 41. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ATCHISON DISTRICT.

T. C. Downs, P. E.

Atchison Station, J. L. Sells.
Effingham Circuit, H. I. Miller.
Holton Circuit, D. E. Bundy.
Waterville Circuit, B. F. Turner.

Leavenworth Circuit, W. P. Owen.

Troy Circuit, C. W. Thorpe, P. C. Bryce, Jr.
Rulo and Barada Circuit, W. E. Tull, J. D. Harris.

Julian Circuit, W. D. Kelley.

Kickapoo Circuit, R. U. Waldraven.

Oskaloosa Circuit, J. L. Miller.

Wyandotte Circuit, J. Tillery.

Kansas City Station, W. H. Comer.

Shawneetown Circuit, L. A. Blevans.

Hillsdale Circuit, R. D. Brooks.

Bucyrus Circuit, J. W. Payne.

Sunday-school Agent and General Missionary Secretary, H. D. Hogan.

COUNCIL GROVE DISTRICT.

J. W. Faubion, P. E.

Council Grove Station, F. A. White.

Council Grove Circuit, R. E. Nunn.

Howard Circuit, Frank Moore.

Elk City Station, J. A. McIber.

Bronson Circuit, J. E. Bullock.

Winfield Circuit, J. H. Torbett.

Wellington Circuit, J. E. Owen.

Hazelton and Mt. Hope Circuit. W. O. Lewis.

Augusta Station, A. J. Notestine.

Augusta Circuit, J. E. Vick.

Sherwin Circuit, D. R. McBee.

Parsons Circuit, to be supplied.

Parsons and La Cygne, to be supplied.

Arkansas City Station, W. E. Broadhurst.

Transferred.—C. F. Marshall, to the Mississippi Conference; J. B. Jennings, to the Indian Mission Conference.

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT STATESVILLE, N. C., NOVEMBER 28—DECEMBER 3, 1894.

BISHOP WILSON, *President*; W. L. SHERRILL, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. L. L. Smith, J. A. B. Fry, J. W. Roberts, Robert S. Howie, W. D. Sasser, Nicholas Mallory, Latta H. Triplett, T. R. Fulton. 8.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? William M. Robbins, J. P. Lanning, William H. L. McLaurin, A. A. Crater, J. E. Abernethy, J. A. Peeler, R. L. Owenby, J. H. Bradley, H. C. Sprinkle, L. T. Mann, J. J. Edes, E. L. Bain. 12.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? John M. Price, J. D. Gibson, E.

W. Dixon, J. R. Moose, S. D. Stamey, J. P. Rodgers, Thomas D. Johnson, Samuel T. Barber, A. W. Plyler, A. Sherrill, W. H. Willis, W. Le Gette. 12. Continued in this class: A. J. Burrus, T. W. Mansfield.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? D. M. Litaker, J. H. Brindle, from the St. Louis Conference. 2.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? W. F. Womble, M. H. Vestal, H. H. Jordan, J. J. Gray, R. B. Shelton, J. C. Mock, W. H. Perry, T. E. Weaver, T. B. McCurdy. 9.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Jesse P. Rodgers, Thomas D. Johnson, Samuel T. Barber, A. W. Plyler, A. Sherrill, W. H. Willis. 6.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Jesse P. Rodgers, Thomas D. Johnson, Samuel T. Barber, Alva W. Plyler, Albert Sherrill, Walter H. Willis. 6.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? J. A. Houk, W. K. Houk, J. K. Lee, T. A. Parker, E. L. Bain. 5.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? J. A. Houk, W. K. Houk, J. K. Lee, T. A. Parker, E. L. Bain. 5.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? William L. Sherrill, Robert D. Sherrill, E. Myers, Henry T. Hoover, Walter M. Curtis, William S. C. Cherry, William H. Perry, James M. Rice, Perley E. Parker, Joseph H. West. 10.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? William L. Sherrill, R. D. Sherrill, E. Myers, H. T. Hoover, W. M. Curtis, W. S. C. Cherry, W. H. Perry, J. M. Rice, P. E. Parker, J. H. West. 10.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? M. H. Long, E. E. Smith, G. A. Page. 3.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? G. A. Page, T. H. Stimpson. 2.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? D. R. Yarborough, John F. Crowell, at their own request. 2.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? S. H. Helsabeck, J. F. Austin, J. W. Strider, James Willson, E. L. Stamey, J. R. Long, J. P. Reynolds, J. D. Carpenter. 8.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? W. W. Albea, C. M. Pepper, S. D. Peeler, J. W. Wheeler, H. F. Wiley, W. H. Cooper, M. V. Sherrill, W. M. Kerr, J. W. Bird, J. W. Puett, R. W. Pickens, T. H. Edwards, C. M. Anderson, J. A. Wiggins, Z. Rush, J. C. Thomas, John C. Troy. 17.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? C. W. King, C. D. Smith, W. S. Haltom, E. J. Eudaily. 4.

CASWELL W. KING, son of Charles and Barbara King, was born in Guilford county, N. C., March 5, 1829; and died at his home near Pleasant Garden, Guilford county, N. C., October 4, 1894. He married Mary S. Fentress, daughter of Frederick and Maria Fentress, of Guilford county, December 4, 1864. Ten children were born to them, of whom three sons and one daughter, with the bereaved wife and mother, survive. He was converted and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Raleigh, 1846, under the ministry of the Rev. F. S. Campbell. In 1854 he was licensed to preach by the Rev. D. B. Nicholson, presiding elder, and was admitted into the North Carolina Conference at Pittsboro in the fall of 1854. He was appointed to the following charges: In 1855, Mattamuskeet Circuit, junior

preacher; 1856, Davidson Circuit; 1857, Stanley Circuit; 1858, Halifax Circuit; 1859, Nashville Circuit; 1860, Rocky Point Circuit; 1861-63, Mission in Nash county; 1864, South Guilford Circuit; 1865, Cumberland Circuit; 1866, Troy Circuit; 1867, Uwharrie Circuit; 1868, Kingston Circuit; 1869, North Guilford Circuit; 1870, Pleasant Garden Circuit; 1871, Hatteras Mission; 1872-73, superannuated; 1874, High Rock Mission; 1875-80, superannuated; 1881-84, Dan River Mission; 1885, superannuated; 1886, Antioch Mission; 1887, Deep River Mission; 1888-94, superannuated. He was ordained deacon at Greensboro, in 1856, by Bishop Early, and was ordained elder in 1858, by Bishop Kavanaugh. Brother King was a man of energy and industry. He was never idle. After he was superannuated he traveled and sold Bibles and other good books, and preached when an opportunity was afforded. He was a very congenial companion, so humble, so pure, so good, so sweet-spirited. His conversation was ever about heaven, Christ, and the Church. He talked religion wherever he went. Truly he was a spiritually-minded man. He was charitable in his conversation. He had that charity that thinketh no evil, but always puts the best construction on the motives and conduct of others. Brother King was very anxious to get work last fall at Charlotte. He seemed very much disappointed when he failed to get an appointment, but after he was taken sick he saw the wisdom of the brethren in not giving him work. After Christmas he spent a few days in Greensboro, when he made arrangements to engage in mission work during the year. He began his work there on the first Sunday of January. He came home the following week, and while at home he was stricken with sub-acute rheumatism. He had been troubled with Bright's disease for a number of years. His lungs were also affected. With this combination of diseases his sufferings were very great. For ten months he had to endure the most excruciating pain. Not a limb, joint, or muscle was free from pain; but amid it all he would sing, and often shout the praises of God. From the first he did not think that he would ever be well again, but he had no anxiety about the matter. He was patient, cheerful, and resigned. He said: "Tell the brethren of the Conference that I am interested in them, am praying for them, and that all is well with me." Some weeks before his death, at his request, the sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered to him. During the service he would rejoice and praise God. "His Christian life glowed with increasing luster and his experience in the things of God grew richer as he approached the end. While the outward man was perishing the inward man was renewed day by day, until the weary wheels of life stood still." He was conscious all through

his sickness until about three weeks before his death, when he commenced having convulsions. After this he seemed to be in a stupor most of the time, and talked but little. Once, after he had had a hard convulsion, he said, "I thought the Saviour had come for me." He had to wait only a few days more until the Saviour did come and take his spirit home.

CANARO D. SMITH was born in Buncombe county, N. C., April 1, 1813; and died January 29, 1894. During his boyhood public schools were unknown in the state, and subscription schools in the community where he lived were rare and of short duration; yet he succeeded in acquiring a knowledge of the ordinary branches of an English education and a considerable amount of general information, by his twentieth year. Had his means and opportunities corresponded with his capacity for culture, his attainments would have been second to those of but few men in the state; and if in early life he could have pursued his favorite scientific predilections, his name would have been famous in North Carolina, if not in the world, in scientific circles, on account of his eminence in geological and mineralogical studies. In business he was energetic, persevering, and successful. He was converted in September, 1836, at Caney River camp meeting, and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church. In June, 1837, he was licensed to preach, and the following October was admitted on trial in the Holston Conference. He was appointed junior with Rev. Daniel Payne on the La Fayette Circuit, in North Georgia. He diligently sought to remedy the deficiencies of his earlier education by studying those branches most intimately connected with pure English, while pursuing the prescribed curriculum of the Conference. His progress was rapid. His next appointment was Lebanon Circuit, Va. Exposure to a rigorous climate and daily preaching brought on throat troubles. He was then appointed agent for Holston College, New Market, Tenn. In 1840-41 he traveled the Wytheville Circuit. His next appointment was Jonesboro Circuit, in Tennessee. During the year nearly eight hundred were added to the Church. At the ensuing Conference he was made financial agent of Emory and Henry College. His next appointment was Wytheville Circuit, and in 1845 Athens Station; 1846-47, Rogersville Circuit; 1848, Rogersville District; 1849-50, Greenville District. In 1850 he was a member of the General Conference. On September 21, 1847, he was happily married to Miss Margaret R., daughter of Capt. M. D. Bearden, of Knox county, Tenn., who became a helpmeet indeed to him: gentle, mild, and kind, attractive in body, mind, and character, she became the light of his home, where her influence, like nature's silent yet mighty

forces, became a potent factor in life and destiny, and contributed much to the happiness of the home they built, and the interesting family of children reared to honor and usefulness. She still survives to mourn his departure. The heavy work on the Greenville District completely broke down his health, and he was compelled to take the supernumerary relation. In 1853 he accepted the agency of the American Colonization Society for Tennessee, which position he held but a few months. Having from his youth had a taste for mineralogical and geological research, he had for years in view the establishing the harmony between the Bible properly interpreted and geology rightly understood. Now, having been debarred pastoral work, and as occasion offered exercising his gifts as a local elder, he more fully committed himself to scientific research. This proved an inspiration to health, developed his scientific knowledge, and led to the discovery of corundum and a number of valuable minerals hitherto unknown to North Carolina's mineralogical possessions. A few years before his death he was readmitted into the Conference, but his health was such that his name continued on the roll of supernumeraries until the close of his life. A little over a year preceding his death he was seriously disabled by a fall from his horse, while alone crossing the Nantahala Mountains, and where he lay all night until found at 9 or 10 o'clock the next day. He had but partially recovered when he was attacked with la grippe in January last, and in less than a week it ran its fatal course. In all the relations of life brother Smith was a true man; he was a broad-minded citizen. In 1861 he was a member of the Constitutional Convention of North Carolina. As an expert mineralogist and a man well informed on current topics, he contributed no little to the development of the state, especially its western division. As a preacher, in the noontide of his power he ranked with the foremost men of his Conference. Hiwassee College honored itself by conferring on him the honorary degree of doctor of divinity. He was a well-rounded man, largely endowed with social qualities, and blessed with a disposition to communicate, and capacity for expressing himself clearly. He was entertaining in the social circle, pointing his conversation with anecdotes and illustrations drawn from a rich and almost inexhaustible fund. With charity for his imperfections and admiration for his excellences, we cherish the hope of meeting him again in the "by and by."

WILLIS STOUT HALTOM was born in Montgomery county, N. C., October 8, 1808; and died March 31, 1894, in the eighty-sixth year of his age. In early life he availed himself of all possible educational advantages, which in that day were meager and difficult. When the time came for him to

leave the parental roof he was equipped for life's duties. In 1834 he was admitted on trial in the South Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, which at that time embraced a large portion of Piedmont North Carolina. His first appointment was near Sumter, S. C., and for years he filled important appointments in that section of the Palmetto state. In 1862 he removed to North Carolina, and in 1863 traveled the Concord Circuit. When in 1870 the Conference line was conformed to the state line, he remained in this territory, filling some of the best appointments, and where precious memories still linger fresh and green. In 1878 he was superannuated, and remained in that relation honored and loved until God called him home. Soon after entering the ministry brother Haltom was married to Miss Norwood, daughter of Hon. Thomas Norwood, of Montgomery county, N. C. One daughter survives—Mrs. Bradshaw, of Charlotte, N. C. His wife, whom he ardently loved and whose departure he did not cease to mourn, left him on Easter Sunday five years before his death. He was impressed that he would die on or about Easter, and on that Sunday, a few days before his death, while partially asleep, he was heard to say: "Four years and eleven months, wife, since you left me. I can't be with you this Easter, but I will not be far behind; wait for me." He was ripe for heaven and anxious for the change. He was in the active work forty years, and an honored superannuate for twenty years. Thousands were brought to Christ through his ministry. His great-grandfather was a Baptist minister, and his father a great worker in the Church. His life itself was a sermon. Rarely ever was there to be found such a noble and happy combination of fun, wit, sense, and goodness. While he was not a great preacher, he was above the average—a man full of faith and the Holy Ghost. He was gifted in prayer, and at times rose to sublime heights in his praises and devotions. To the last he was the same genial, happy Christian he had been through all the years. His conversations concerning his departure were as though he were about to make a visit to some dear friend. He gave directions for his funeral, and said to a brother minister: "I am soon going to take a journey, and I want to say to you now that I have no choice between lying down on this bed or in my grave. I am afraid that if I commit sin now it is in being too anxious to go. When I am gone, if you can say anything good about me and tell the truth, I shall be glad; but if not, sing a hymn and lay me to rest. Sing at the church that sweet old hymn, 'I am going home to die no more.' When you have laid me to rest in my grave, and it has been filled, and you have done all, let the last thing be to sing, 'Praise God, from whom all blessings flow.'" We laid him in Elm-

wood cemetery, and as we sang the doxology, as he requested, we felt like praising God that he had given the world such a useful life and peaceful, triumphant death as Father Haltom's. May we live the life of the righteous, and may our last end be like his!

ELISHA JAMES EUDAILY was born March 20, 1826, in Charlotte county, Va.; and died May 11, 1894, at his home near Wilkesboro, N. C. Early in life he became concerned about his spiritual condition, and was for some time an earnest seeker of religion, but was not fully satisfied as to his acceptance with the Lord. At length, however, he professed saving faith in Christ, and ever afterwards his Christian experience was clear and bright. We do not know when he joined the Church, nor when he was licensed to preach. He served the Church for some years as a local preacher. He joined the North Carolina Conference in 1876, at Greensboro, and was sent to Stokes Circuit. His next appointment was Wilkes Circuit, where he remained two or three years. After an absence of two or three years he was returned to Wilkes Circuit, where he labored faithfully until his health gave way, and he was granted a supernumerary relation. In this relation he did what he could to advance the Redeemer's kingdom by giving of his means to support the gospel, and as his feeble health would permit by preaching its unsearchable riches, encouraging believers, and calling sinners to repentance. He had been twice married, and leaves a wife and one child. A few weeks before his death he preached his last sermon in a beautiful church near his own home, in the erection of which he had been the chief instrument. When his end drew near he seemed to be conscious of the fact; told his wife that he felt sad at the thought of leaving her, but that he was not troubled about himself, for he had faith in Christ and felt that all would be well with him. A few hours before he died he selected 1 Thessalonians iv. 14 as the text for his funeral discourse. Thus our faithful brother passed away from friends and loved ones here below to friends and loved ones above, where they never say "good-by." His earthly mission is ended; he worked faithfully and well in the vineyard of the Lord. He is held in high esteem among those with whom he labored, and is loved much by those who knew him well and knew him best.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Greensboro District.

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Lo- Pr's.
Greensboro: West Market Street..	471	.....	3
Centenary.....	328	.....	1
Greensboro Circuit.....	569	.....	.....
Reidsville Station.....	399	.....	3
Ruffin Circuit.....	268	.....	.....
Wentworth Circuit.....	513	.....	2
Jamestown Circuit.....	470	.....	2
Pleasant Garden Circuit.....	493	.....	1
High Point Station.....	297	.....	.....
Randleman Station.....	341	.....	4
Asheboro Station.....	258	.....	.....
Ramsenr Circuit.....	528	.....	2
Randolph Circuit.....	896	.....	6
Uwharrie Circuit.....	700	.....	.....
East Uwharrie Circuit.....	326	.....	1
	6,950	.....	25

Winston District.

Winston: Centenary.....	808	.....	1
Burkhead.....	127	.....	.....
Grace.....	130	.....	.....
Forsythe Circuit.....	813	.....	4
Kernersville Circuit.....	516	.....	2
Madison Circuit.....	664	.....	2
Danbury Circuit.....	276	.....	1
Stokes Circuit.....	549	.....	.....
Thomasville Station.....	330	.....	.....
Lexington Station.....	254	.....	.....
Davidson Circuit.....	750	.....	1
Linwood Circuit.....	406	.....	3
Yadkinville Circuit.....	660	.....	5
Summerfield Circuit.....	444	.....	1
Zion and Prospect Circuit.....	391	.....	.....
	7,178	.....	3
			19

Mt. Airy District.

Mt. Airy Station.....	412	.....	2
Mt. Airy Circuit.....	689	.....	5
Dobson Circuit.....	215	.....	1
Elkin Circuit.....	432	.....	6
Wilkesboro Circuit.....	274	.....	1
North Wilkesboro Circuit.....	275	.....	3
Sparta Circuit.....	414	.....	5
Jefferson Circuit.....	494	.....	1
Watanga Circuit.....	349	.....	2
Creston Circuit (for 1893).....	375	.....	2
Boone Circuit.....	282	.....	2
	4,161	.....	11
			30

Statesville District.

Statesville Station.....	453	.....	1
Statesville Circuit.....	750	.....	.....
Iredell Circuit.....	645	.....	1
Mooreville Station.....	569	.....	.....
Mooreville Circuit.....	697	.....	1
Mt. Zion Station.....	417	.....	1
Rock Spring Circuit.....	569	.....	1
Catawba Circuit.....	783	.....	.....
Newton Circuit.....	632	.....	3
Hickory Station.....	303	.....	.....
Connelly Springs Circuit.....	519	.....	2
Lenoir Station.....	281	.....	.....
Lenoir Circuit.....	558	.....	2
Caldwell Circuit.....	724	.....	3
Alexander Circuit.....	908	.....	1
	8,753	.....	3
			18

Salisbury District.

Salisbury Station.....	428	.....	1
Chestnut Hill.....	178	.....	1
Salisbury Circuit.....	407	.....	.....
Woodleaf Circuit.....	471	.....	4
Mocksville Circuit.....	817	.....	.....
Farmington Circuit.....	978	.....	1
Concord: Central Station.....	200	.....	.....
Forest Hill Station.....	534	.....	1
Bays Chapel.....	129	.....	.....
Concord Circuit.....	591	.....	.....
Mt. Pleasant Circuit.....	520	.....	5
			1

Salisbury District (Continued).

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Lo- Pr's.
Albemarle Circuit.....	532	.....	1
Norwood Circuit.....	580	.....	.....
Salem Circuit.....	541	.....	1
China Grove Circuit.....	380	.....	.....
Gold Hill Circuit.....	474	.....	1
	7,760	.....	7
			15

Charlotte District.

Charlotte: Tryon Street.....	825	.....	1
Church Street.....	158	.....	3
B Street.....	140	.....	1
Charlotte Circuit.....	441	.....	.....
Matthews Circuit.....	479	.....	1
Clear Creek Circuit.....	489	.....	1
Pineville Circuit.....	247	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove Circuit.....	771	.....	1
Monroe Station.....	340	.....	.....
Monroe Circuit.....	665	.....	.....
Wadesboro Station.....	218	.....	.....
Morven Circuit.....	949	.....	2
Ansonville Circuit.....	607	.....	2
Lilesville Circuit.....	531	.....	.....
	6,860	.....	3
			10

Shelby District.

Shelby Station.....	235	.....	1
Shelby Circuit.....	466	.....	1
King's Mountain Circuit.....	558	.....	1
Gastonia Station.....	252	.....	.....
McAdenville Circuit.....	370	.....	.....
Stanley Creek Circuit.....	419	.....	2
Mt. Holly Circuit.....	288	.....	.....
Mt. Island Station.....	126	.....	.....
Lincolnton Circuit.....	560	.....	1
East Lincolnton Circuit.....	426	.....	.....
South Fork Circuit.....	69	.....	.....
Fallston Circuit.....	683	.....	5
Polkville Circuit.....	625	.....	1
Forest City Circuit.....	637	.....	2
Henrietta Station.....	325	.....	.....
	6,660	.....	1
			15

Morganton District.

Morganton Station.....	161	.....	1
Morganton Circuit.....	685	.....	2
Table Rock Circuit.....	640	.....	1
Marion Station.....	266	.....	1
McDowell Circuit.....	615	.....	.....
Old Fort Circuit.....	456	.....	3
Rutherfordton Circuit.....	426	.....	.....
Broad River Circuit.....	345	.....	1
Green River Circuit.....	219	.....	2
Burnsville Circuit.....	513	.....	3
Bakersville Circuit.....	204	.....	2
Elk Park Circuit.....	66	.....	.....
Estatoe Circuit.....	286	.....	1
North Cove Circuit.....	155	.....	.....
	5,037	.....	5
			15

Asheville District.

Asheville: Central.....	548	.....	2
North Asheville.....	125	.....	.....
Riverside.....	142	.....	.....
Bethel and College Station.....	122	.....	.....
Weaverville Circuit.....	797	.....	3
Sulphur Springs Circuit.....	851	.....	4
Swannanoa Circuit.....	424	.....	2
Leicester Circuit.....	516	.....	2
Cane Creek Circuit.....	504	.....	.....
Saluda Circuit.....	35	.....	.....
Hendersonville Station.....	144	.....	.....
Mills River Circuit.....	350	.....	1
Brevard Circuit.....	149	.....	.....
French Broad Mission.....	86	.....	.....
Ivey Circuit.....	257	.....	1
Hot Springs Station.....	35	.....	.....
Spring Creek Circuit.....	473	.....	1
Marshall Circuit.....	163	.....	1
	5,729	.....	1
			19

Franklin District.

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Franklin Station.....	222	.....	.....
Franklin Circuit.....	305	.....	.....
Macon Circuit.....	470	.....	.....
Waynesville Station.....	218	.....	.....
Canton Circuit.....	538	.....	5
Haywood Circuit.....	545	.....	1
West Haywood Circuit.....	491	.....	4
Webster Circuit.....	368	.....	1
Glenville Circuit.....	169	.....	2
Highland Circuit.....	251	.....	2
Bryson City Station.....	114	.....	1
Bryson City Circuit.....	365	*30	2
Haysville Circuit.....	492	.....	6
Murphy Station.....	152	.....	1
Andrews Circuit.....	320	.....	1
Hiwassee (last year's report).....	171	.....	1
Robbinsville Mission.....	135	.....	1
*Indians.	5,326	30	28

Recapitulation.

Greensboro District.....	6,959	.....	25
Winston District.....	7,178	3	19
Mt. Airy District.....	4,161	11	30
Statesville District.....	8,758	3	18
Salisbury District.....	7,760	7	15
Charlotte District.....	6,860	3	10
Shelby District.....	6,660	1	15
Morganton District.....	5,037	5	15
Asheville District.....	5,729	1	19
Franklin District.....	5,326	30	28
Total this year.....	64,428	64	194
Total last year.....	62,458	52	182
Increase.....	1,670	12	12

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 2,205.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,043.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 62.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 2,379.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 639.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 4,378.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 42,768.

Ques. 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$5,196.97.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$3,205.44. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$8,234.08; Domestic Missions, \$4,603.33. Total, \$12,837.41.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$1,516.98.

Ques. 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society? \$398.07.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$9,929.56; preachers in charge, \$62,867.19.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$1,217.24.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and the number and estimated value

of church edifices? Societies, 725; church edifices, 629½; value, \$671,086.25.

Ques. 37. What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number and value of parsonages owned by them? Charges, 151; parsonages, 101; value, \$120,839.

Ques. 38. What is the number and value of district parsonages? Number, 6; value, \$10,000.

Ques. 39. What are the educational statistics? Value of school property, \$245,000; teachers, 37; students, 584. Conference owns two colleges and a half interest in a third one. Amount raised this year for education, \$1,893.99.

Ques. 40. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Reidsville, N. C.

Ques. 41. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

GREENSBORO DISTRICT.

P. J. Carraway, P. E.

Greensboro: West Market Street, J. H. Weaver.

Centenary, W. M. Bagby.
Greensboro Circuit, W. S. Hales.
Reidsville Station, L. W. Crawford.
Ruffin Circuit, J. B. Tabor.
Wentworth Circuit, W. F. Womble.
Jamestown Circuit, J. A. B. Fry.
Pleasant Garden Circuit, S. T. Barber, P. L. Groome.

High Point Station, S. H. Hilliard.
Randleman Station, N. R. Richardson.
Asheboro Station, Parker Holmes.
Ramseur Circuit, H. H. Jordan.
Randolph Circuit, J. E. Woosley.
Uwharrie Circuit, J. J. Brooks.
East Uwharrie Circuit, W. M. Robbins.
Trinity High School, J. F. Heitman.
North Carolina Christian Advocate, H. M. Blair,
Editor.

Greensboro Female College, J. D. Arnold,
Professor.

WINSTON DISTRICT.

F. H. Wood, P. E.

Winston: Centenary, S. B. Turrentine.
Burkhead, S. D. Stamey.
Grace, W. M. Curtis.
For-ythe Circuit, M. C. Field.
Kernersville Circuit, W. C. Willson.
Madison Circuit, C. F. Sherrill.
Danbury Circuit, J. H. Totten.
Stokes Circuit, M. H. Vestal; S. H. Helsabeck, Sup.
Davidson Circuit, J. C. Hartsell.
Zion and Prospect, J. C. Mock.
Summerfield Circuit, T. F. Gibson.
Yadkinville Circuit, J. F. Craven.
Mocksville Station, L. T. Mann.
Mocksville Circuit, G. W. Hardison.
Farmington Circuit, R. T. N. Stephenson.

MT. AIRY DISTRICT.

W. R. Barnett, P. E.

Mt. Airy Station, A. P. Tyer.
 Mt. Airy Circuit, J. P. Lanning.
 Pilot Mountain Circuit, N. Mallory.
 Dobson Circuit, E. W. Dixon.
 Elkin and Jonesville Station, W. L. Sherrill.
 Wilkesboro Circuit, P. L. Terrell.
 North Wilkesboro Circuit, S. P. Douglass.
 Sparta Circuit, W. H. Perry; one to be supplied.
 Jefferson Circuit, E. L. Bain.
 Watauga Circuit, A. J. Burrus.
 Creston Circuit, T. R. Fulton.
 Boone Circuit, W. S. C. Cherry.

STATESVILLE DISTRICT.

J. C. Rowe, P. E.

Statesville Station, D. Atkins.
 Statesville Circuit, R. S. Webb.
 Iredell Circuit, A. E. Wiley.
 Mooresville Station, J. A. Bowles.
 Troutmans Circuit, W. L. Dawson.
 Mt. Zion Station, J. E. Gay.
 Rock Spring Circuit, J. T. Stover.
 Catawba Circuit, J. F. England.
 Newton Circuit, M. H. Hoyle.
 Hickory Station, F. L. Townsend.
 Connelly Springs Circuit, W. V. Honeycutt.
 Lenoir Station, J. O. Shelly.
 Lenoir Circuit, L. M. Brower.
 Caldwell Circuit, Albert Sherrill.
 Alexander Circuit, G. W. Callahan.

SALISBURY DISTRICT.

J. R. Scroggs, P. E.

Salisbury Station, T. F. Marr.
 Chestnut Hill, T. L. Triplett, L. H. Triplett.
 Woodleaf Circuit, P. E. Parker.
 China Grove Circuit, T. W. Smith.
 Concord: Central, R. H. Parker.
 Forest Hill, M. A. Smith.
 Bays Chapel, J. R. Moore.
 Concord Circuit, W. H. L. McLaurin.
 Mt. Pleasant Circuit, M. D. Giles.
 Salem Circuit, E. G. Pusey.
 Norwood Circuit, T. S. Ellington.
 Albemarle Circuit, R. M. Taylor.
 Gold Hill Circuit, C. M. Gentry.
 Lexington Station, T. A. Boone.
 Linwood Circuit, T. H. Pegram.
 Thomasville Station, Ira Erwin.

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT:

J. R. Brooks, P. E.

Charlotte; Tryon Street, W. S. Creasy.
 Church Street, H. L. Atkins.
 Brevard Street, S. M. Davis.
 Charlotte Circuit, J. M. Price.
 Matthews Circuit, C. G. Little.
 Clear Creek Circuit, R. F. Bryant.
 Pineville Circuit, A. W. Plyler.
 Pleasant Grove Circuit, T. T. Salyer.

Monroe Station, W. R. Ware.
 Monroe Circuit, J. M. Downum.
 Wadesboro Station, T. P. Bonner.
 Morven Circuit, S. S. Gasque.
 Ansonville Circuit, J. H. Moore.
 Polkton Circuit, E. M. Merritt.
 Lilesville Circuit, B. A. York.
 Student at Trinity College, R. S. Howie.

SHELBY DISTRICT.

J. J. Renn, P. E.

Shelby Station, J. E. Thompson.
 Shelby Circuit, R. L. Owenby.
 King's Mountain Circuit, C. C. Brothers.
 Gastonia Station, C. M. Campbell.
 McAdenville Circuit, J. C. Postell.
 Stanley Creek Circuit, L. A. Falls.
 Mt. Holly Circuit, A. R. Surratt.
 Mountain Island Station, E. J. Poe.
 Lincolnton Circuit, M. T. Steele.
 East Lincoln Circuit, D. M. Litaker.
 South Fork Circuit, R. S. Abernethy.
 Bellwood Circuit, J. W. Clegg.
 Polkville Circuit, J. A. Cook.
 Forest City Circuit, W. Le Gette.
 Henrietta Station, H. T. Hoover.
 Bessemer Circuit, to be supplied.
 Bellwood High School, D. P. Tate, Principal;
 J. P. Rodgers, Teacher.

MORGANTON DISTRICT.

R. M. Hoyle, P. E.

Morganton Station, W. H. Leith.
 Morganton Circuit, J. S. Nelson.
 Table Rock Circuit, A. G. Gantt.
 Marion Station, T. J. Rogers.
 Old Fort Circuit, to be supplied.
 McDowell Circuit, J. D. Gibson.
 Rutherfordton Circuit, G. W. Ivey.
 Broad River Circuit, R. G. Barrett.
 Green River Circuit, J. J. Edes.
 Burnsville Circuit, W. B. Lyda.
 Bakersville Circuit, T. E. Weaver.
 Elk Park Circuit, A. A. Crater.
 Estatee Circuit, L. L. Smith.
 North Cove Circuit, to be supplied.

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT.

C. W. Byrd, P. E.

Asheville: Central, H. F. Chreitzberg.
 North Asheville, R. D. Sherrill.
 Riverside, W. H. Willis.
 Bethel and College Street, Z. Paris.
 Weaverville Circuit, L. E. Stacey.
 Sulphur Springs Circuit, J. A. Clark.
 Swannanoa Circuit, J. H. Bradley.
 Leitester Circuit, L. T. Cordell; J. P. Reynolds, Sup.
 Cane Creek Circuit, J. A. Scronce.
 Saluda Circuit, J. A. Peeler.
 Hendersonville Station, J. W. Jones.
 Mills River Circuit, J. H. West.
 Brevard Circuit, E. Myers.
 Ivy Circuit, to be supplied.
 Hot Springs Circuit, to be supplied.

Spring Creek Circuit, to be supplied.
Marshall Circuit, H. C. Sprinkle.
Asheville Female College, James Atkins,
President.
Student at Randolph-Macon College, J. W.
Roberts.

FRANKLIN DISTRICT.

T. E. Wagg, P. E.

Franklin Station, D. F. Carver.
Franklin Circuit, T. W. Mansfield.
Macon Circuit, R. B. Shelton.
Waynesville Station, D. H. Comann.
Waynesville Circuit, T. B. Johnson; J. R.
Long, Sup.
Canton Circuit, J. H. Brendle.
Haywood Circuit, W. P. McGhee.
West Haywood Circuit, J. D. Buie.

Webster and Dillsboro Station, W. D. Sasser.
Glennville Circuit, to be supplied.
Highland Circuit, J. E. Abernethy.
Culowhee Circuit, A. W. Jacobs.
Whittier Circuit, T. B. McCurdy.
Bryson City Station, J. B. Carpenter.
Hayesville Circuit, J. W. Bowman.
Murphy Station, W. G. Mallonee.
Andrews Circuit, J. J. Gray.
Hiwa-see Circuit, to be supplied.
Robbinsville Circuit, to be supplied.
Bethel Circuit, W. M. Boring.
Bethel Academy, H. P. Bailey, Principal.

Transferred.—J. H. Keith, to the Holston Conference; T. J. Evans, to the Florida Conference; J. M. Rice, J. H. Page, S. Pool, to the North Carolina Conference.

WESTERN VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT HUNTINGTON, W. VA., SEPTEMBER 5-10, 1894.

BISHOP GRANBERY, *President*; J. A. BLACK, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Guy Crook, Abram B. Moore, Elmer H. Wince, John Shorden, Jefferson B. Davis, James S. Kinney, Charles A. Powers, Alpheus M. Martin, Charles B. Morris, Roland S. Bias, Randall P. Fitch, Samuel Robinson, Hubbard K. Moore. 13.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Arnold W. Phillips, Elias Yoak, Seneca X. Swimme, Earnest Robinson. 3.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? John W. Forbs. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Isaac N. Fannin, David H. Reid, Richard H. Edens, Austin A. Hollister, Hiram P. Bell, John B. F. Yoak. 6.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. M. Boland, from the Kentucky Conference; C. C. Thompson, from the West Texas Conference; J. H. Jackson, from the Missouri Conference. 3.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? W. C. Woodyard, M. E. Peck, B. C. Davis, A. E. Odell, C. H. Burns, W. P. Auxier, W. U. Fugate. 7.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Richard H. Edens, Austin A. Hollister, Hiram P. Bell. 3.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are or-

dained deacons? Richard H. Edens, Austin A. Hollister, Hiram P. Bell. 3.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Oliver Given, Elias Yoak, John Shorden, J. A. H. Barrett. 4.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Oliver Given, Elias Yoak, John Shorden, J. A. H. Barrett. 4.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? T. R. Houghton, F. M. Canfield, J. D. Stalnaker, S. A. Donahoe, J. W. Crites, P. D. Nutter, K. J. Bevins. 7.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? T. R. Houghton, F. M. Canfield, J. D. Stalnaker, S. A. Donahoe, J. W. Crites, P. D. Nutter, K. J. Bevins. 7.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? Isaac A. Canfield, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? J. F. Medley, Clifton Dean, A. P. Sturm, C. H. Burns. 4.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? R. A. Cloughton, Samuel Black, J. T. Johnson, W. Briscoe, Elias Kendall, C. S. Murrill, J. K. Hedges, W. R. Chambers. 8.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? Greenville S. McCutchen. 1.

GREENVILLE S. McCUTCHEM, son of Jones McCutchen, was born February 28, 1818, in Greenbrier county, W. Va.; and died August 25, 1894, in Newark, being seventy-six years and five months of age. He was converted and joined the Methodist Church October 4, 1834. He married Miss Elizabeth Kincaid, February 23, 1843. He was licensed to preach in 1846 or 1848, and joined the Conference in the fall of 1854. During the war he studied medicine, and for several years he engaged in the practice of medicine, during which time he was local, but soon returned to the regular work. Among the several charges he served we mention the following: Braxton, Glenville, West Union, and Harrisville. Such was his fidelity and usefulness that he served several circuits more than one term. The period in which he did his best service embraced times that tried men's souls; but he stood firm at the post of duty with the devotion of a moral hero. He enjoyed and preached a full gospel, and as a result he saw many souls converted and the Church built up under his ministry. He never was happier than when in a genuine revival, pointing sinners to the Lamb that taketh away the sin of the world, and leading Israel's host to battle and to victory. His preaching was often in power and in demonstration of the Spirit. His soul was so aflame with divine love that it might have been said of him, "The zeal of the Lord was a fire shut up in his bones." In 1883 he was placed on the supernumerary list, and in 1885 his name appears on the superannuated list, which relation he sustained to the day of his departure. For the last few years he was greatly afflicted, but his faith in God never faltered. Often, in reviewing the scenes of his active ministry, his soul throbbed with joy, and, forgetting his infirmities for the moment, he seemed ready to enter the battle again. He finally came down gently to the banks of Jordan, and passed over to the promised land in great peace, surrounded by his loved ones. Brother McCutchen belonged to a class of preachers who are the connecting link between the active ministers of to-day and the pioneer fathers who planted Methodism from the northern lakes to the southern coast of this continent. And as they fall, one by one, we would pause amid the rush and activities of this age of push and hurry to drop a tear upon their graves, and thank God for the grace which sustained them in life and death.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Parkersburg District.

	White Men's.	Colored Men's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Parkersburg.....	319	.....	2
Wesley and St. Mary's.....	213	.....	.....
Lubeck.....	235	.....	.....
Elizabeth.....	263	.....	2
Grantsville.....	364	.....	2
Ravenswood.....	270	.....	.....
Spencer.....	171	.....	1
Reedy.....	319	.....	1
Ripley.....	279	2	1
Point Pleasant.....	190	2	.....
New Martinsville.....	187	1	1
Pleasant Ridge.....	360	.....	2
Burning Springs.....	472	.....	3
	3,642	5	15

Clarksburg District.

Clarksburg.....	137	.....	1
Boothsville.....	457	.....	1
Marion.....	538	.....	6
Rivesville.....	537	1	1
Green.....	260	.....	.....
Sand Rock.....	156	.....	.....
Philippi.....	295	.....	1
Meadowville.....	470	.....	6
Braxton.....	298	.....	1
St. George.....	231	.....	2
Elkins.....	230	.....	.....
Cedarville.....	113	.....	3
Cleveland.....	267	.....	6
Mingo Flats.....	203	.....	.....
Glenville.....	258	.....	1
Jacksonville.....	296	.....	2
Davis.....	54	.....	.....
	4,800	1	31

Fayette District.

Fayetteville.....	381	.....	1
Summersville.....	284	.....	2
Sewell.....	314	.....	2
Meadow Bluff.....	294	1	1
Webster.....	313	.....	2
Birch.....	485	.....	2
Cedar Grove and Malden.....	241	.....	1
Raleigh.....	136	.....	2
Hawk's Nest.....	80	.....	.....
Kanawha Falls.....	80	.....	1
Sugar Grove.....	612	.....	2
Newton.....	366	.....	.....
Osborn's Mills.....	119	.....	1
Addison.....	198	.....	1
	3,843	1	18

Charleston District.

Charleston Station.....	280	.....	.....
Charleston Circuit.....	264	.....	1
Barboursville.....	380	.....	1
Huntington: First Church.....	254	.....	3
Second Church.....	196	.....	5
Gnyandotte.....	129	.....	.....
Wayne Courthouse.....	202	.....	1
Wayne Circuit.....	448	.....	11
Buffalo.....	203	.....	1
Hamlin.....	322	.....	3
St. Albans.....	270	.....	2
Glenwood.....	214	.....	1
Fair Plains.....	174	.....	2
Cabell.....	500	.....	2
Elk City.....	132	.....	.....
	4,058	.....	33

Catlettsburg District.

Catlettsburg.....	172	.....	.....
Ashland Station.....	226	.....	1
Ashland Circuit.....	299	.....	1
Louisa.....	163	.....	.....
Greenup.....	166	.....	.....
Grayson.....	221	1	.....
Mt. Zion.....	223	.....	1
Liberty.....	483	.....	3
Kavanaugh.....	293	1	1

Catlettsburg District (Continued).

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Leon.....	265	.....	1
Grassland.....	361	.....	3
Martinsburg.....	372	.....	2
	3,262	2	13

Prestonsburg District.

Prestonsburg.....	385	3	2
Paintsville.....	240	.....	8
Floyd.....	219	.....	5
Pikeville Station.....	40	.....	1
Pikeville Circuit.....	155	2	4
Elen.....	186	2	1
Blaine.....	554	.....	10
Logan.....	168	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	168	.....	2
Boone.....	65	.....	3
Williamson.....	75	.....	.....
Daniel's Creek.....	250	.....	.....
Johnson.....	68	.....	2
Crawley.....	51	.....	2
	2,574	7	40

Recapitulation.

Parkersburg District.....	3,642	5	15
Clarksburg District.....	4,800	1	31
Fayette District.....	3,843	1	13
Charleston District.....	4,058	.....	33
Catlettsburg District.....	3,262	2	13
Prestonsburg District.....	2,574	7	40
Total this year.....	22,179	16	150
Total last year.....	21,366	20	148
Increase.....	813	.....	2
Decrease.....	.....	4	.....

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 508.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,600.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 19.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 683.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 317.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 2,156.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 16,556.

Ques. 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$1,800.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$698.51. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$951.28; Domestic Missions, \$540.15. Total, \$1,491.43.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$303.90.

Ques. 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society? \$103.75.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$3,875.74; preachers in charge, \$28,712.87.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$337.76.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and the number and estimated value of

church edifices? Societies not reported; church edifices, 259; value, \$356,420.

Ques. 37. What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number and value of parsonages owned by them? -Charges, 85; parsonages, 42; value, \$50,375.

Ques. 38. What is the number and value of district parsonages? Number, 3; value, \$4,500.

Ques. 39. What are the educational statistics? Barboursville College: Teachers, 6; students, 120; value of property, \$20,000; cash raised this year, \$502.38.

Ques. 40. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Louisa, Ky.

Ques. 41. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

PARKERSBURG DISTRICT.

S. F. McClung, P. E.

Parkersburg, J. M. Boland.
Wesley and St. Mary's, S. T. Malory.
Lubeck, D. L. Bush.
Elizabeth, S. A. Knotts.
Grantsville, H. M. Smith.
Ravenswood, H. T. Watts.
Spencer, S. X. Swimme, Guy Cook.
Reedy, Elias Yoak.
Ripley, S. A. Donahoe.
Point Pleasant, J. W. Simpson.
New Martinsville, J. H. Jackson.
Pleasant Ridge, W. C. Leach.
Burning Springs, to be supplied by O. Given

CLARKSBURG DISTRICT.

T. S. Wade, P. E.

Clarksburg, W. P. Auxier.
Boothsville, F. M. Canfield.
Marion, W. I. Canter; A. P. Sturm, Sup.
Rivesville, M. V. Bowles.
Fairmont, A. Lee Barrett.
Greene, John Shorden.
Hundred, R. H. Edens.
Philippi, J. H. Burns.
Meadowville, M. E. Peck.
Braxton, E. S. McClung.
Cedarville, H. P. Bell.
Glenville, A. B. Moore.
Jacksonville, to be supplied by H. Poling.
Cleveland, to be supplied by E. S. Pugh.
Mingo, E. R. Powers.
Elkins, E. H. Wince.
Davis, J. D. Stalnaker.
Thomas and Harmon, J. B. Davis.
St. George, J. B. F. Yoak.

FAYETTE DISTRICT.

C. H. Dowell, P. E.

Fayetteville, E. L. Fitch.
Summersville, P. G. Walker.
Sewell, A. F. Odell.
Meadow Bluff, P. D. Nutter; C. H. Burna, Sup.
Webster, B. C. Davis.
Birch, J. J. Haynes.

East Bank, J. M. Peters.
 Raleigh, W. U. Fugate.
 Hawk's Nest, A. A. Hollister.
 Kanawha Falls, J. S. Lemon.
 Hominy Falls, C. M. Coffman.
 Earl, L. E. Harrison.
 Newton, G. W. McClung.
 Osborn's Mills, A. M. Martin.
 Addison, T. R. Houghton.

CHARLESTON DISTRICT.

J. M. Carter, P. E.

Charleston, B. F. Gosling.
 Charleston Circuit, R. S. Bias.
 Barboursville, J. Martin.
 Huntington: First Church, J. W. Hampton.
 Second Church, D. H. Reid.
 Kenova and Central City, R. P. Fitch.
 Guyandotte, E. T. Caton.
 Wayne Courthouse, to be supplied by J. D. Garrett.
 Wayne Circuit, to be supplied by E. Bias.
 Buffalo, J. W. Glover.
 Hamlin, C. F. Crooks.
 St. Albans, W. M. Hiner.
 Glenwood, J. M. Lauck.
 Fair Plains, C. B. Morris.
 Cabell, H. L. Smith.
 Elk City, J. W. Crites.

CATLETTSBURG DISTRICT.

S. G. Preston, P. E.

Catlettsburg, J. A. Black.

Ashland, J. S. Sims.
 Ashland Circuit, I. N. Fannin; J. F. Medley, Sup.
 Louisa, J. T. French.
 Greenup, J. W. Lambert.
 Grayson, C. C. Thompson.
 Mt. Zion, E. C. Switzer.
 Liberty, I. J. F. McKinster.
 Kavanaugh, W. H. Surgeon; C. Dean, Sup.
 Leon, A. W. Phillips.
 Grassland, H. Moore.
 Martinsburg, to be supplied by W. Wells.
 Aden, to be supplied.
Central Methodist, Z. Meek, Editor.

PRESTONBURG DISTRICT.

C. W. Shearer, P. E.

Prestonburg, E. B. Jones.
 Paintsville, Earnest Robinson.
 Floyd, K. J. Bevins.
 Pikeville, Samuel Robinson.
 John's Creek, W. C. Woodyard.
 Eden, H. B. Hewlett.
 Blain, A. Given.
 Logan, B. S. Chambers.
 Wyoming, C. A. Powers.
 Crawley, J. S. Kinney.
 Williamson, H. K. Moore.
 Daniel's Creek, to be supplied.
 Johnson, to be supplied by Marion Murphy.
 Boone, to be supplied.

Transferred.—M. W. Hiner, to the Kentucky Conference.

WHITE RIVER CONFERENCE.

HELD AT HELENA, ARK., DECEMBER 19-21, 1894.

BISHOP HENDRIX, *President*; Z. T. BENNETT, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
 ANSWER. W. B. Roe, T. L. Taylor, Fred Little, W. B. Ricks, E. N. Pitts, George Wilkin-
 son, W. W. Gibson, H. H. Hunt, T. W. Fis-
 ackerly. 9.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? A. F. Skinner; J. D. Sibert, L. R. Barnett, W. C. Hall, E. P. Crowe. 5.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? J. B. McDonald, J. K. Farris, W. A. Manley, A. E. Holloway, W. E. David-
 son. 5.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. B. Stevenson, W. F. Walker, W. H. Batton, J. M. Pin-
 nell. 4.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year?

T. A. Bowen, W. C. Tombs, E. N. Bickley, J. B. Manly, L. C. Craig, J. M. Hawley. 6.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? J. K. Farris, W. C. David-
 son. 2.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are or-
 dained deacons? J. K. Farris, W. C. David-
 son. 2.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected
 deacons? S. J. B. Melton, James Emory, T.
 W. Fisackerly, W. B. Ricks, E. N. Pitts, L.
 B. Barnett, J. B. Phalin. 7.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are or-
 dained deacons? S. J. B. Melton, James
 Emory, T. W. Fisackerly, W. B. Ricks, E.
 N. Pitts, L. R. Barnett, J. B. Phalin. 7.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are
 elected elders? H. L. Bugg, I. B. Manly, N.
 E. Gardner, L. C. Craig. 4.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? H. L. Bugg, I. B. Manly, N. E. Gardner, L. C. Craig. 4.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? E. G. Kilgore, J. M. Pinnell, at their own request; A. J. Blakemore, for unacceptability. 3.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? W. W. Hendrix. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? R. M. Manly, J. J. Alexander, J. C. Ritter, R. G. Britains. 4.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? John Rhyne. 1.

JOHN RHYNE was born in Lee county, N. C., February 16, 1821; and died in Booneville, Logan county, Ark., July 25, 1894. He was licensed to preach when about thirty years of age, at Wesley Chapel—John Cowl, presiding elder, John J. Pittman, preacher in charge. He was admitted into the Arkansas Conference at Camden, November, 1851; was ordained deacon November 20, 1853, at Tulip, Ark., by Bishop Andrew; ordained elder October 28, 1855, by Bishop Pierce. Served the Waldron Circuit 1852; Lewisburg Circuit, 1853; Little Rock Circuit, 1854; Pocahontas Station, 1855; Jacksonport Station, 1856-57; Fayetteville Station, 1858; Searcy Station, 1860; received a superannuated relation in the fall of 1861; was appointed to Fort Smith in 1862, but was unable to go. His last work as an effective preacher was at Searcy, 1867-68. He was afterwards Bible Agent for the American Bible Society, 1869-71. Brother Rhyne was married to Miss Hattie J. Neely, of White county, Ark., February 10, 1864. God gave them two children to bless and brighten their home, one of whom is still living (Mrs. Jane Cochran, of Booneville), the other, with the mother, who only lived about five years, preceded him to the home of the good, where they were watching and waiting to welcome him. He was married June 1, 1870, to Miss E. A. Neely, half-sister of his first wife, with whom he spent the remainder of his days. He was a man of more than ordinary gifts, and in the days of vigor his preaching was attended with great power. In his last days he had the ministry of loving hearts and gentle hands, and through the valley of death we trust the Great Shepherd was with him.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except that of G. W. Smith, who was expelled from the ministry and membership of the Church.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Searcy District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Searcy Station.....	339	.....
West Searcy Circuit.....	425	2
Mount Pisgah Circuit.....	422	1
Beebe Station.....	159	.....
Auvergne and Weldon.....	74	.....
El Paso Circuit.....	450	1
Mineral Circuit.....	363	3
Augusta Station.....	136	.....
Jacksonville Circuit.....	726	3
Beebe Circuit.....	225	2
West Point Mission.....	254	1
Bradford Circuit.....	138	3
Argenta Station.....	183	.....
Union Circuit.....	329	2
Stony Point Circuit.....	353	4
Howell and McCrory.....	210	2
De View Mission.....	223	2
	5,009	26

Jonesboro District.

Jonesboro Station.....	438	3
Jonesboro Circuit.....	328	2
Vandale Circuit.....	349	4
Harrisburg Circuit.....	723	2
Shiloh Circuit.....	525	2
Laredo Circuit.....	540	.....
Buffalo Island.....	118	3
Paragould Station.....	303	.....
Paragould Circuit.....	681	3
Gainsville Circuit.....	546	1
Marmaduke Mission.....	317	8
Boydsville Circuit.....	379	3
St. Francis Circuit.....	372	.....
Chickasawba Circuit.....	486	4
Pecan Point Circuit.....	184	1
Brookland Circuit.....	195	1
Marion Circuit.....	124	2
Osceola Station.....	97	1
	6,705	35

Helena District.

Helena Station.....	244	.....
Marianna Station.....	134	.....
Forrest City Station.....	166	1
Haynes Circuit.....	361	1
Wynne Station.....	222	2
Wheatley Circuit.....	215	1
Clarendon Station.....	92	1
Brinkley Station.....	95	3
Cotton Plant Station.....	190	1
Cypress Ridge Circuit.....	190	2
Holly Grove and Marvell.....	112	.....
Poplar Grove and Turner.....	167	.....
Taylor's Creek Circuit.....	450	.....
La Grange and Spring Creek.....	140	.....
Oak Forest Circuit.....	240	.....
Hunter Mission.....	50	.....
	3,068	12

Batesville District.

Batesville Station.....	253	.....
West Batesville Mission.....	73	.....
Sulphur Rock Circuit.....	630	9
Jamestown Circuit.....	257	2
Barren Fork Circuit.....	378	3
Evening Shade Circuit.....	412	7
Ash Flat Circuit.....	422	4
Calamine Circuit.....	290	1
Salem Circuit.....	575	7
Viola Mission.....	293	1
Newburg Circuit.....	719	12
Melbourne Circuit.....	440	3
Mountain View Circuit.....	300	3
Cedar Grove Circuit.....	525	4
Oil Trough Mission.....	235	3
	5,802	59

Newport District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Newport Station.....	164	1
Jacksonport and Tuckerman.....	203	1
Swifton Circuit.....	121	.....
Walnut Ridge and Corning.....	265	1
Reyno Circuit.....	215	2
Portia Circuit.....	545	3
Pocahontas Circuit.....	370	2
Mammoth Spring and Hardy.....	175	.....
Walnut Hill Circuit.....	160	3
Smithville Circuit.....	368	1
Siloam Circuit.....	470	5
Clover Bend Mission.....	135	2
Cache Mission.....	120	2
Black Rock Circuit.....	383	3
	3,634	26

Recapitulation.

Searcy District.....	5,009	26
Jonesboro District.....	6,702	35
Helena District.....	3,068	12
Batesville District.....	5,802	59
Newport District.....	3,634	26
Total this year.....	24,215	158
Total last year.....	22,459	144
Increase.....	1,756	14

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 522.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,287.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 10.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 325.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 263.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers? 1,557.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars? 12,585.

Ques. 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$1,765.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$1,028.48. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$1,919.07; Domestic Missions, \$989.12. Total, \$2,908.19.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$339.50.

Ques. 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society? \$78.25.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? No answer.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$552.49.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and the number and estimated value of church edifices? Societies not reported; church edifices, 227½; value, \$193,641.33.

Ques. 37. What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number and value of parsonages owned by them? Charges not reported; parsonages, 56; value, \$37,110.23.

Ques. 38. What is the number and value of district parsonages? No answer.

Ques. 39. What are the educational statistics? No answer.

Ques. 40. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Searcy, Ark.

Ques. 41. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

HELENA DISTRICT.

M. M. Smith, P. E.

Helena Station, M. B. Corrigan.
La Grange Circuit, Hubert H. Hunt.
Marianna Station, P. C. Morehead.
Haynes Circuit, N. E. Gardner.
Forrest City Station, F. E. Taylor.
Taylor Creek Circuit, E. N. Bickley.
Devview Mission, J. A. Peebles.
McCrary and Wynne, J. M. Talkington.
Cotton Plant and Howell, J. I. Maynard.
Brinkley Station, J. K. Farris.
Wheatley Circuit, W. W. Anderson.
Goodwin Circuit, H. C. Edmondson.
Cypress Ridge, W. J. Vick.
Clarendon Station, D. W. Reed.
Holly Grove, E. P. Crowe.
Quitman College, Frank Barrett, President.

SEARCY DISTRICT.

H. T. Gregory, P. E.

Searcy Station, F. A. Jeffett.
West Searcy Circuit, W. A. Pendergrass.
Mount Pisgah Circuit, L. C. Craig.
Beebe and West Point, W. C. Davidson.
Beebe Circuit, W. H. Batton.
Stony Point Circuit, A. F. Skinner.
El Paso Circuit, Thomas Whitaker.
Argenta Station, H. M. Cryer.
Mineral Circuit, S. C. Stone.
Jacksonville Circuit, W. L. King.
Bald Knob Circuit, I. B. Manley.
Augusta Station, E. C. Castleberry.
Union and Revel, J. W. Patton.
Auvergne and Weldon, J. B. McDonald.
Galloway College, J. H. Dye, President.
Sunday-school Agent, George A. Dannelly.

NEWPORT DISTRICT.

N. E. Skinner, P. E.

Newport Station, M. B. Umsted.
Tuckerman and Jacksonport, J. D. Sibert.
Swifton Circuit, S. R. Barnett.
Walnut Ridge and Black Rock, A. M. R. Branson.
Reno Circuit, H. L. Bugg.
Portia Circuit, J. S. Brooke.
Pocahontas Circuit, J. S. Watson.
Mammoth Spring and Hardy, S. L. Cochran.
Walnut Hill Circuit, J. F. Armstrong.
Smithville Circuit, H. E. May.
Siloam Circuit, W. D. Ellis.
Clover Bend Mission, Eli N. Pitts.
Cache Mission, S. D. Evans.
Imboden Circuit, T. A. Bowen.
Corning and Knobel, E. M. Davis.
Newport Mission, R. H. Grissett.

JONESBORO DISTRICT.

Frank Ritter, P. E.

Jonesboro Station, W. B. Ricks.
 Nettleton and Dryden, J. W. Watson.
 Harrisburg Circuit, J. E. Eidson.
 Vandale Circuit, A. C. Graham.
 Marion Circuit, Fred Little.
 Golden Lake Circuit, W. B. Roe.
 Osceola Station, S. F. Brown.
 Chickasawba Circuit, W. F. Walker.
 Shiloh Circuit, W. M. Watson.
 Loreda Circuit, T. B. Williamson.
 Paragould Station, Z. T. Bennett.
 Paragould Circuit, A. C. Griffin.
 Gainesville Circuit, P. B. Wallis.
 Marmaduke Mission, W. C. Tombs.
 Boydsville Circuit, W. R. Foster.
 St. Francis Circuit, A. E. Holloway.
 Main Shore Mission, W. E. Webb.
 Brookland Circuit, T. L. Taylor.
 Buffalo Island Circuit, to be supplied by A.
 H. Haines.

BATESVILLE DISTRICT.

J. F. Jernigan, P. E.

Batesville Station, J. B. Stevenson.
 Central Avenue Mission, T. W. Fisackerly.
 Sulphur Rock Circuit, F. R. Noel.
 Jamestown Circuit, J. D. Rutledge.
 Cushman Circuit, F. C. Sterling.
 Evening Shade Circuit, W. E. Bishop.
 Ash Flat Circuit, B. D. Holly.
 Calamine Circuit, S. W. Register.
 Salem Circuit, W. S. Southworth.
 Viola Circuit, W. W. Gibson.
 Newbury Circuit, T. J. Settle.
 Melbourne Circuit, W. A. Manly.
 Mountain View Circuit, J. R. Edwards.
 Oil Trough Circuit, W. E. Hall.
 Cedar Grove Circuit, F. M. Smith.
 Richwood Mission, George Wilkerson.

Transferred.—W. B. Hayes, to the Arkansas Conference; J. M. Hawley, to the Little Rock Conference.

I. MINISTERIAL RELATIONS.

CONFERENCE.	TRAVELING PREACHERS.								PRESENT NUMBER.				ORDINATIONS.						
	Admitted on Trial.	Admitted into Full Connection.	Readmitted.	Received by Transfer.	Discontinued.	Located.	Suspended, Withdrawn, or Expelled.	Died.	Effective.	Superannuated.	Superannuated.	Total Traveling Preachers.	Traveling Preachers.			Local Preachers.			Total Ordinations.
													Deacons.	Elders.	Total.	Deacons.	Elders.	Total.	
Alabama.....	8	8	1	1	1	1	.....	3	154	2	20	176	3	10	13	8	.....	8	21
Arkansas.....	1	.....	.....	6	2	1	1	.....	105	2	10	117	.....	7	7	11	3	.....	21
Baltimore.....	11	4	2	2	3	2	2	5	187	6	20	213	3	10	13	5	1	6	19
Brazil Mission.....	1	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	1	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central Mexico Mis ..	3	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	42	.....	.....	42	1	1	2	1	.....	1	3
China Mission	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	30	.....	.....	30	3	5	8	1	.....	1	9
Columbia	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	1	.....	21	.....	1	1	3	.....	3	4
Denver.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	11	1	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
East Columbia.....	3	1	.....	1	3	1	1	.....	25	.....	.....	25	1	2	3	1	.....	1	4
East Texas.....	10	6	4	2	.....	2	.....	1	99	2	6	107	.....	4	4	7	3	10	14
Florida.....	5	5	.....	2	.....	3	.....	5	132	4	7	143	2	6	8	7	1	8	16
German Mission.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	17	.....	2	19	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Holston	13	8	.....	3	3	1	.....	4	187	13	19	219	4	11	15	18	4	22	37
Illinois.....	1	6	.....	2	4	3	.....	1	62	2	2	66	5	.....	5	2	3	5	10
Indian Mission	11	.....	1	7	2	5	.....	.....	150	.....	2	152	5	6	11	10	2	12	23
Japan Mission	6	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	27	.....	.....	27	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	3
Kentucky	4	4	.....	4	.....	2	.....	1	121	5	7	133	2	5	7	6	1	7	14
Little Rock	8	6	1	7	1	3	.....	2	116	2	14	132	6	10	16	11	2	13	29
Los Angeles	1	.....	1	3	1	2	.....	.....	21	1	4	26	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Louisiana.....	10	5	.....	20	1	3	.....	1	128	1	11	140	3	2	5	6	.....	6	11
Louisville.....	9	7	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3	165	2	13	180	5	7	12	12	.....	12	24
Memphis.....	10	6	.....	4	.....	.....	1	7	159	2	12	173	4	8	12	10	.....	10	22
Mexican Border Mis..	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	29	.....	1	30	3	3	6	.....	.....	.....	6
Mississippi.....	.....	7	.....	8	1	2	.....	1	141	2	14	157	4	7	11	10	.....	10	21
Missouri	8	7	1	3	.....	3	.....	2	175	2	19	196	4	10	14	2	1	3	17
Montana .....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	1	1	16	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
New Mexico .....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	1	.....	14	1	1	2	1	1	2	4
North Alabama.....	18	6	.....	5	.....	1	.....	5	204	2	14	220	3	5	8	16	4	20	28
North Carolina.....	6	10	.....	12	1	3	.....	4	169	5	10	184	8	7	15	4	1	5	20
North Georgia.....	15	10	.....	8	.....	1	1	7	264	8	28	300	8	9	17	9	3	12	29
North Mississippi.....	6	8	1	4	.....	1	.....	2	149	4	10	163	4	7	11	9	1	10	21
North Texas	14	10	2	10	2	6	2	3	161	4	17	182	5	6	11	9	1	10	21
Northwest Mex. Mis...	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	1	17	3	2	5	.....	.....	.....	5
Northwest Texas.....	6	13	1	18	1	8	1	3	213	6	28	247	2	10	12	14	4	18	30
Pacific.....	3	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	76	2	5	83	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
South Carolina.....	13	20	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	211	5	29	245	12	7	19	9	.....	9	28
South Georgia.....	13	6	.....	2	4	1	1	4	192	8	15	215	1	5	6	6	4	10	16
Southwest Missouri ..	8	8	.....	9	1	3	.....	.....	147	3	17	167	6	5	11	2	.....	2	13
St. Louis.....	6	6	.....	5	4	4	2	1	115	1	10	126	3	8	11	2	3	5	16
Tennessee.....	7	8	.....	1	2	1	.....	7	193	10	21	224	4	8	12	11	2	13	25
Texas	9	5	2	6	.....	3	.....	2	95	1	12	108	3	2	5	8	2	5	10
Virginia.....	13	19	.....	10	1	.....	.....	4	231	5	24	260	11	7	18	8	1	9	27
West Texas.....	3	5	.....	5	.....	2	.....	3	86	.....	13	99	3	7	10	6	.....	6	16
Western.....	3	3	.....	2	1	1	1	1	32	.....	1	33	3	3	6	1	.....	1	7
Western N. Carolina ..	8	14	.....	2	.....	2	.....	4	167	8	17	192	6	10	16	5	2	7	23
Western Virginia.....	13	6	.....	3	1	1	.....	1	95	4	8	107	3	7	10	4	.....	4	14
White River	9	5	.....	3	.....	3	1	1	88	1	4	93	2	4	6	7	.....	7	13
Bishops.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total this year.....	298	258	19	195	45	79	19	98	5270	130	468	5868	153	237	390	259	50	293	699
Total last year.....	310	295	32	172	61	72	14	86	4882	136	469	5487	186	222	408	240	53	292	700
Increase .....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	7	5	12	388	.....	.....	381	.....	15	.....	19	.....	1	.....
Decrease.....	12	37	13	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	33	.....	18	.....	3	.....	1

II. MEMBERS, BAPTISMS, SOCIETIES, AND CHARGES.

CONFERENCE.	Traveling Preachers.	Local Preachers.	White Members.	Colored Members.	Indian Members.	Total Preachers and Members.	Increase.	Decrease.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Societies.	Charges.
Alabama.....	176	186	46,306	7	.....	46,675	2,288	.....	1,145	2,080	604	139
Arkansas.....	117	218	25,269	1	.....	25,605	2,034	.....	1,793	806	390	95
Baltimore.....	213	116	45,206	24	.....	45,550	1,531	.....	1,606	1,834	.....	.....
Brazil Mission.....	27	9	1,098	.....	.....	1,134	163	.....	94	187	.....	.....
Central Mexico Mission...	42	33	3,169	.....	.....	3,244	688	.....	218	262	40	88
China Mission.....	30	10	517	.....	.....	557	46	.....	18	107	.....	.....
Columbia.....	21	13	1,322	.....	.....	1,356	155	.....	27	126	.....	19
Denver.....	12	8	901	.....	.....	921	.....	29	28	19	17	13
East Columbia.....	25	25	1,645	.....	.....	1,695	199	.....	27	174	34	26
East Texas.....	107	239	32,717	.....	.....	33,068	8,557	.....	902	1,700	389	91
Florida.....	143	156	21,562	9	.....	21,870	809	.....	795	584	41	117
German Mission.....	19	17	1,184	.....	.....	1,220	54	.....	143	5	26	16
Holston.....	219	272	53,015	.....	.....	53,506	4,770	.....	1,146	3,728	471	156
Illinois.....	66	79	7,940	.....	.....	8,085	574	.....	266	678	135	51
Indian Mission.....	152	250	12,404	.....	4,714	17,520	3,980	.....	865	1,593	408	.....
Japan Mission.....	27	18	532	.....	.....	577	41	.....	35	70	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	133	107	28,320	14	.....	28,574	898	.....	395	2,040	323	105
Little Rock.....	132	168	30,364	.....	.....	30,664	852	.....	764	1,691	.....	.....
Los Angeles.....	26	23	2,168	2	4	2,223	.....	16	80	195	37	27
Louisiana.....	140	104	27,990	9	.....	28,243	6,921	.....	1,316	1,037	349	114
Louisville.....	180	228	43,991	17	.....	44,416	2,330	.....	786	2,136	.....	146
Memphis.....	173	251	56,419	2	.....	56,845	2,512	.....	1,086	3,424	534	141
Mexican Border Mission..	30	22	1,764	.....	.....	1,816	150	.....	152	205	62	26
Mississippi.....	157	156	35,030	.....	40	35,383	.....	5,216	1,179	1,261	406	120
Missouri.....	196	173	41,245	19	.....	41,633	2,143	.....	641	2,728	411	.....
Montana.....	16	1	780	1	.....	798	12	.....	50	65	22	14
New Mexico.....	14	3	954	1	.....	972	83	.....	42	71	17	16
North Alabama.....	220	413	57,734	2	.....	58,369	156	.....	1,267	2,781	738	185
North Carolina.....	184	133	62,946	20	.....	63,283	5,180	.....	1,049	1,919	651	144
North Georgia.....	300	420	91,553	16	.....	92,289	2,204	.....	1,642	3,369	794	214
North Mississippi.....	163	160	42,959	.....	.....	43,282	723	.....	773	2,241	296	133
North Texas.....	182	289	45,046	2	.....	45,519	.....	4,293	1,223	3,153	479	155
Northwest Mexican Mis...	17	11	815	.....	.....	843	62	.....	110	95	19	16
Northwest Texas.....	247	440	62,756	.....	.....	63,443	2,986	.....	2,028	4,523	508	193
Pacific.....	83	47	7,926	13	.....	8,069	973	.....	255	225	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	245	160	71,317	.....	.....	71,722	.....	305	1,731	1,281	706	168
South Georgia.....	215	246	59,942	6	.....	60,409	2,025	.....	1,620	3,076	647	176
Southwest Missouri.....	167	164	30,613	.....	.....	30,944	589	.....	422	2,115	.....	139
St. Louis.....	126	151	26,390	6	.....	27,173	591	.....	815	2,025	364	.....
Tennessee.....	224	324	65,250	.....	.....	65,798	2,631	.....	1,217	3,427	569	181
Texas.....	108	117	20,972	.....	.....	21,197	1,470	.....	850	1,286	211	81
Virginia.....	260	149	82,153	48	.....	82,610	647	.....	1,431	4,531	.....	212
West Texas.....	99	96	16,088	10	.....	16,293	.....	293	610	896	230	75
Western.....	33	17	3,171	.....	.....	3,221	.....	263	29	204	73	29
Western North Carolina..	192	194	64,428	64	.....	64,878	1,694	.....	2,205	2,042	725	157
Western Virginia.....	107	150	22,179	16	.....	22,452	547	.....	508	1,600	.....	85
White River.....	93	158	24,215	.....	.....	24,466	1,216	.....	522	1,287	.....	.....
Bishops.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total this year.....	5,868	6,724	1,382,765	309	4,758	1,400,424	.....	.....	35,956	70,973	11,726	3,813
Total last year.....	5,487	6,513	1,329,673	312	3,225	1,345,210	.....	.....	34,732	67,737	.....	.....
Increase.....	381	211	53,092	.....	1,533	55,214	.....	.....	1,224	3,236	.....	.....
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

III. SUNDAY SCHOOLS, EPWORTH LEAGUES, CHURCH PROPERTY.

CONFERENCE.	Sunday Schools.	Sunday-school Teachers.	Sunday-school Scholars.	Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.	Church Edifices.	Value.	Church Parsonages.	Value.	District Parsonages.	Value.
Alabama.....	550	3,163	26,149	19	980	542	\$ 654,985	96	\$ 117,235	4	8,250
Arkansas.....	204	1,568	12,076	15	434	218	205,385	80	37,893	5	3,665
Baltimore.....	538	5,190	38,195	.....	.....	480	1,082,363	128	215,900	.....	.....
Brazil Mission.....	25	73	692	.....	.....	6	201,500	1	17,500	.....	.....
Central Mexico Mission	52	91	1,349	2	272	31	67,893	8	35,380	.....	.....
China Mission.....	29	93	1,153	.....	.....	11	26,091	15	48,110	.....	.....
Columbia.....	29	179	1,092	7	.....	29	42,550	14	11,450	.....	.....
Denver.....	17	127	949	2	40	15	99,750	10	21,450	.....	.....
East Columbia.....	21	208	1,533	7	215	26½	50,000	11	7,150	.....	.....
East Texas.....	228	1,558	13,647	26	977	278	284,600	72½	54,470	4	4,500
Florida.....	273	1,703	11,968	16	313	374	388,250	83	90,035	5	.....
German Mission.....	27	170	945	1	36	22½	34,450	14	9,550	.....	.....
Holston.....	635	4,403	38,013	66	2,488	556	917,204	91	131,675	7	16,700
Illinois.....	135	916	7,218	16	536	115½	127,232	37	23,755	2	1,300
Indian Mission.....	237	1,312	10,091	9	296	190	107,509	61	30,278	2	2,200
Japan Mission.....	49	100	1,683	.....	.....	7	6,994	6	10,000	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	245	1,792	13,047	32	1,113	287	691,140	59	94,750	1	2,500
Little Rock.....	341	2,138	16,348	24	768	390½	317,802	76	47,550	3	4,500
Los Angeles.....	38	243	2,028	24	705	32	131,900	24	20,100	1	2,000
Louisiana.....	292	1,847	13,586	18	700	301	484,741	82	81,837	2	4,000
Louisville.....	334	2,321	19,263	14	444	445	751,323	113	131,635	3	.....
Memphis.....	488	3,701	30,964	46	1,644	489½	805,180	103	126,885	3	8,000
Mexican Border Mis.....	47	134	1,340	3	101	17	26,607	5	2,080	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	341	1,967	16,473	18	484	375	395,431	94	81,125	4	4,500
Missouri.....	400	3,455	26,151	120	4,687	425	736,162	110	132,275	.....	.....
Montana.....	16	105	713	5	188	13	38,300	11	21,500	1	1,600
New Mexico.....	18	140	983	4	.....	16	30,125	12	8,380	.....	.....
North Alabama.....	641	3,797	33,336	64	2,224	661	670,390	134	119,703	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	641	4,895	40,903	29	1,714	623	816,333	101	122,071	2	5,000
North Georgia.....	739	5,389	47,469	54	1,885	764⅔	1,123,358	155½	214,005	3	6,000
North Mississippi.....	480	2,522	21,175	22	533	433	485,785	113	105,595	8	.....
North Texas.....	310	2,495	22,734	69	3,319	278½	499,271	121½	102,282	6	10,700
Northwest Mexican Mis.	21	58	632	2	31	10	20,900	.....	.....	5	9,800
Northwest Texas.....	473	3,671	30,781	100	4,743	338	596,837	160	141,962	6	13,650
Pacific.....	104	706	5,395	.....	.....	79	307,096	50	59,501	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	707	4,969	41,579	19	698	706	848,075	167	244,781	10	30,000
South Georgia.....	607	3,730	31,036	28	1,459	586	779,515	103½	150,077	3	.....
Southwest Missouri.....	287	2,646	20,510	80	3,195	333⅓	724,295	90	89,465	1	2,500
St. Louis.....	286	2,339	20,391	62	2,631	248¾	672,950	60	64,335	1	1,500
Tennessee.....	567	3,911	34,283	70	3,000	552	1,096,863	117⅔	119,895	3	5,000
Texas.....	176	1,422	11,095	34	1,337	177	357,210	67	69,950	1	1,100
Virginia.....	810	8,502	59,825	36	1,968	747	1,855,845	140	261,855	3	8,500
West Texas.....	152	1,134	8,729	45	1,607	135	217,340	65	50,475	4	.....
Western.....	44	364	2,148	13	413	51½	99,700	21	15,875	.....	.....
Western N. Carolina.....	639	4,378	42,768	62	2,379	629¼	671,086	101	120,839	6	10,000
Western Virginia.....	317	2,156	16,556	19	683	259	356,420	42	50,375	3	4,500
White River.....	263	1,557	12,585	10	325	227½	193,642	56	37,110	.....	.....
Total this year.....	13,873	99,338	811,579	1,316	51,320	13,581	\$21,093,918	3,282	\$3,780,149	112	\$171,965
Total last year.....	13,363	95,676	765,286	.....	.....	13,185	20,567,757	3,163	3,675,306	.....	.....
Increase.....	510	3,662	46,293	.....	.....	396	\$ 526,161	119	\$ 104,843	.....	.....
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

IV. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS AND MINISTERIAL SUPPORT.

CONFERENCE.	Conference Claimants.	Foreign Missions.	Domestic Missions.	Total Missions.	Church Extension.	American Bible Society.	Paid Preaching Elders.	Paid Preachers in Charge.	Paid Bishops.
Alabama.....	\$ 7,453 25	\$ 10,917 81	\$ 3,932 75	\$ 14,850 56	\$ 2,780 01	\$ 179 57	\$ 14,679 67	\$ 77,021 11	\$ 1,470 50
Arkansas.....	1,175 35	2,177 15	1,806 16	3,983 31	634 20	88 06	3,573 59	25,245 62	434 30
Baltimore.....	8,446 00	10,623 00	5,870 00	16,493 00	2,092 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brazil Mission.....	709 56	185 00	2,643 26	2,828 26	6,501 15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can. Mex. Mission	68 07	435 04	.....	435 04	100 63	4 25	6 00	18 79	19 10
China Mission.....	.....	.....	.....	681 10	601 85	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia.....	12 73	186 51	83 66	270 17	127 43	.....	433 83	2,698 40	34 50
Denver.....	74 50	198 87	59 78	258 65	102 03	1 55	192 55	3,348 95	23 00
East Columbia.....	6 60	44 75	59 00	103 75	27 00	2 00	592 85	3,525 25	46 00
East Texas.....	1,630 10	4,000 95	1,811 07	5,812 02	1,278 01	62 85	5,940 40	39,872 73	738 95
Florida.....	2,334 12	2,336 32	3,056 25	5,828 57	835 76	141 62	6,817 54	49,638 16	718 30
German Mission...	153 85	684 70	734 05	1,418 75	103 05	47 50	379 95	3,136 90	100 50
Holston.....	3,053 66	4,401 07	3,163 88	7,564 90	1,493 78	29 50	9,645 93	62,615 58	989 05
Illinois.....	385 61	508 04	160 46	668 50	132 90	9 76	1,854 48	10,044 34	142 30
Indian Mission.....	502 21	1,965 59	1,778 00	3,743 59	548 20	5 20	2,263 73	20,992 80	.....
Japan Mission.....	.....	.....	.....	239 06	258 41	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	1,675 50	4,501 19	1,748 42	6,449 61	1,344 51	.....	6,489 16	61,613 36	815 34
Little Rock.....	2,693 00	3,851 99	2,412 86	6,264 85	1,096 45	133 05	6,739 99	40,271 34	937 00
Los Angeles.....	441 50	1,076 70	366 80	1,443 50	301 58	76 45	1,340 90	8,656 00	75 70
Louisiana.....	2,836 03	4,171 25	1,592 30	5,763 55	1,061 47	343 10	6,032 57	44,794 10	671 23
Louisville.....	2,124 00	5,126 51	3,399 14	8,525 65	1,735 54	78 50	9,211 47	61,039 48	963 68
Memphis.....	4,024 85	8,000 53	2,818 64	10,819 17	2,402 44	44 05	8,660 97	68,309 22	1,527 00
Mex. Bor. Mission	178 53	503 89	.....	503 89	109 52	20 62	31 30	1,422 44	43 50
Mississippi.....	4,111 02	5,897 21	2,532 81	8,430 02	1,606 25	336 00	8,590 93	63,134 41	1,400 00
Missouri.....	5,410 73	8,554 29	5,092 72	13,647 01	2,542 00	229 85	9,668 40	85,771 45	1,511 82
Montana.....	16 00	400 00	400 00	800 00	110 40	13 50	532 05	3,956 15	73 00
New Mexico.....	89 75	325 00	107 05	432 05	56 25	.....	553 75	5,418 60	25 50
North Alabama.....	3,210 54	6,061 62	3,360 61	9,422 23	1,402 00	157 77	11,540 69	63,814 73	1,279 05
North Carolina.....	4,373 43	9,617 73	5,916 64	15,534 37	1,969 44	415 00	11,377 04	83,577 01	1,526 09
North Georgia.....	13,129 89	14,510 01	9,879 58	24,389 59	3,227 53	254 05	16,613 75	114,505 10	2,588 66
North Mississippi..	2,296 40	6,102 93	2,217 00	8,319 93	1,597 85	419 20	8,808 69	59,378 09	1,179 45
North Texas.....	4,198 76	7,375 25	4,475 45	11,850 70	2,023 05	87 75	10,833 69	74,680 59	1,473 45
N. W. Mex. Mis....	43 00	721 95	.....	721 95	148 00	11 25	.....	30 00	16 30
Northwest Texas..	6,327 61	9,130 30	7,184 50	16,314 80	2,707 35	279 42	14,766 12	104,722 10	1,906 02
Pacific.....	1,223 81	1,345 45	1,200 00	2,545 45	634 10	.....	4,950 49	34,863 32	507 75
South Carolina.....	7,986 86	8,750 95	8,008 27	16,759 22	2,023 65	151 00	14,154 87	99,418 46	1,530 98
South Georgia.....	4,962 17	9,702 39	5,787 24	15,489 63	2,623 76	398 72	13,073 51	84,815 61	1,386 23
S. W. Missouri.....	3,775 46	4,395 95	4,186 42	8,582 37	1,424 32	100 72	8,722 24	67,270 47	1,106 25
St. Louis.....	3,176 00	4,966 46	2,547 40	7,513 86	1,362 21	128 18	7,568 57	54,606 22	1,119 52
Tennessee.....	5,975 54	11,990 56	6,400 90	18,391 46	2,837 01	623 99	10,918 96	81,239 38	1,772 11
Texas.....	2,877 56	4,761 14	3,198 34	7,959 48	1,362 65	182 55	7,038 44	47,895 95	873 12
Virginia.....	9,932 89	20,449 75	10,835 64	31,285 39	3,577 82	525 50	17,285 57	170,079 12	2,946 42
West Texas.....	3,516 75	2,711 23	3,572 18	6,283 41	625 72	129 65	4,712 65	33,499 84	613 50
Western.....	200 00	544 37	187 00	731 37	206 67	2 80	1,177 80	7,030 70	140 50
W. N. Carolina.....	3,205 44	8,234 08	4,603 33	12,837 31	1,516 98	398 07	9,929 56	66,867 19	1,217 24
Western Virginia..	698 51	951 28	540 15	1,491 43	303 90	103 75	3,875 74	28,712 87	337 76
White River.....	1,028 48	1,919 07	939 12	2,908 19	339 50	78 25	.....	.....	552 49
Total this year..	\$1,819,255 62	\$2,151,815 83	\$1,301,918 78	\$3,476,544 77	\$62,199 37	\$6,304 60	\$281,080 39	\$2,019,551 33	\$36,843 26
Total last year..	145,490 64	250,645 06	134,953 28	388,566 40	57,292 34	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$4,907 03	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease.....	\$13,665 02	\$34,829 23	\$4,034 50	\$40,911 63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

V. EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS.

CONFERENCE REPORTING.	NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Teachers.	Pupils.	Endowment.	Value of Property
Alabama, North Alabama.....	Southern University.....	9	135	\$ 49,253	\$ 100,000
Alabama.....	Alabama Conference Female College.....	13	150	.....	50,000
Alabama.....	Selma District High School.....	3	49	.....	1,800
Alabama.....	Eufaula District High School.....	5	136	.....	3,000
Alabama.....	Mariana District High School.....	1	30	.....	2,500
Alabama.....	Mobile District High School.....	2	40	.....	1,500
Alabama.....	Montgomery District High School.....	4	105	.....	2,500
Alabama.....	Pensacola District High School.....	3	74	.....	1,500
Arkansas, Little Rock.....	Two colleges.....	15	273	.....	75,000
Baltimore.....	Randolph-Macon College.....	15	136	250,000	.....
Baltimore, Virginia.....	Randolph-Macon Academy.....	10	118	.....	100,000
Baltimore.....	Randolph-Macon Woman's College.....	12	106	.....	200,000
Baltimore.....	Wesleyan Female Institute.....	18	108	.....	60,000
Brazil.....	Six colleges.....	41	396	.....	181,000
China Mission.....	Two colleges.....	15	247	.....	68,440
China Mission.....	Thirty-three boys' day schools.....	34	539	.....	.....
China Mission.....	Three girls' boarding schools.....	13	67	.....	19,790
China Mission.....	Thirty-one girls' day schools.....	39	801	.....	.....
Columbia.....	One school.....	.....	.....	.....	3,200
Denver.....	One college.....	.....	.....	.....	28,000
Florida.....	Three colleges.....	35	600	16,000	500,000
Japan Mission.....	Fifteen schools.....	.....	514	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	One college.....	7	144	33,464	35,000
Little Rock.....	One-third interest in Galloway College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Little Rock.....	One-third interest in Hendrix College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Little Rock.....	Fordyce Training School.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000
Louisville.....	Two colleges.....	13	211	32,100	64,000
Memphis.....	Five colleges.....	.....	693	.....	49,500
Mexican Border Mission.....	Three schools.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	McGehee College for Girls.....	5	53	.....	10,000
Mississippi.....	East Mississippi Female College.....	8	104	.....	25,000
Mississippi.....	Millsaps College (male).....	9	206	107,000	50,000
Mississippi.....	Port Gibson Female College.....	5	39	.....	10,000
Mississippi.....	Whitworth Female College.....	9	103	.....	75,000
Missouri.....	Nine schools and colleges.....	82	1,325	155,000	306,000
North Alabama.....	Southern University.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Alabama.....	Athens Female College.....	12	44	.....	3,000
North Alabama.....	Huntsville District High School.....	4	100	.....	2,500
North Carolina.....	Trinity College.....	12	265	33,000	200,000
North Carolina.....	Littleton Female College.....	10	80	.....	15,000
North Carolina.....	Lewisburg Female College.....	10	97	.....	30,000
North Carolina.....	Jonesboro High School.....	3	85	.....	5,000
North Carolina.....	Burlington Academy.....	4	87	.....	5,000
North Georgia.....	Eight institutions.....	90	1,897	250,000	545,000
North Mississippi.....	Grenada Collegiate Institute.....	.....	.....	.....	35,000
North Texas.....	Southwestern University.....	19	490	.....	121,000
North Texas.....	North Texas Female College.....	19	240	.....	50,000
North Texas.....	Central College.....	6	125	.....	15,000
North Texas.....	Honey Grove High School.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000
Northwest Mexican.....	Nogales Seminary.....	2	60	.....	2,000
Northwest Mexican.....	MacDonell Institute.....	5	122	.....	12,000
Northwest Mexican.....	Palmore College.....	6	55	.....	15,000
Northwest Mexican.....	La Paz School.....	4	70	.....	.....
Northwest Texas.....	Five schools and universities.....	53	1,134	.....	312,000
Pacific.....	One college.....	8	66	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	Wofford College.....	.....	.....	60,000	100,000
South Carolina.....	Columbia Female College.....	.....	.....	.....	50,000
South Carolina.....	Wofford Fitting School.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000
South Carolina.....	Carlisle Fitting School.....	.....	.....	.....	16,000
South Carolina.....	Cokesbury Conference School.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000
South Georgia, North Georgia.....	Wesleyan Female College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Georgia.....	Emory College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Georgia.....	Andrew Female College.....	9	125	.....	25,000
South Georgia.....	South Georgia College.....	6	210	.....	12,500
South Georgia.....	Nannie Lou Warthen Dist't High Sch.....	4	113	.....	10,000
Southwest Missouri.....	Five institutions.....	52	551	140,000	125,000
St. Louis.....	Bellvue Collegiate Institute.....	.....	.....	.....	17,000
St. Louis, Missouri.....	Central College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southwest Missouri.....	Central Female College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	Eleven schools.....	160	2,245	1,028,000	814,000
Texas, West Texas.....	Southwestern University.....	19	490	1,600	108,000
Texas.....	Chappell Hill Female College.....	8	80	.....	15,000
Virginia.....	Randolph-Macon College.....	17	135	121,415	119,391
Virginia.....	Randolph-Macon Woman's College.....	14	120	102,671	99,000
Virginia.....	Bedford Academy.....	6	119	.....	99,506
Virginia.....	Front Royal Academy.....	7	116	.....	99,500
Virginia.....	Blackstone Institute.....	7	71	.....	25,000
Virginia.....	Suffolk College.....	11	118	.....	25,000
Virginia.....	Danville College for Young Ladies.....	10	58	.....	30,000
Virginia.....	Southern Female College.....	8	100	.....	15,000
West Texas, Texas.....	Southwestern University.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Texas.....	Coronal Institute.....	.....	.....	.....	50,000
Western North Carolina.....	Two and one-half colleges.....	37	584	.....	245,000
Western Virginia.....	Barboursville College.....	6	120	.....	20,000
Total: 35 Conferences.	198 schools and colleges.	973	17,876	\$2,527,903	\$5,538,121

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY

OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH.

RECEIPTS FROM ANNUAL CONFERENCE SOCIETIES, 1893-94.

Alabama Conference.....	\$ 1,410 56	Northwest Texas Conference	\$ 1,452 94
Arkansas Conference.....	879 31	Pacific Conference	665 30
Baltimore Conference.....	2,649 22	South Carolina Conference	4,059 50
Denver Conference	15 61	South Georgia Conference.....	4,070 74
East Texas Conference	657 85	Southwest Missouri Conference..	1,991 75
Florida Conference	1,883 95	St. Louis Conference	965 70
Holston Conference.....	2,592 73	Tennessee Conference.....	2,582 86
Indian Mission Conference.....	42 75	Texas Conference.....	1,612 54
Kentucky Conference.....	3,320 92	Virginia Conference	3,842 80
Little Rock Conference	788 27	West Texas Conference	423 96
Los Angeles Conference	356 44	Western Conference	97 37
Louisiana Conference.....	472 92	Western North Carolina Conf ...	1,901 56
Louisville Conference	2,744 81	Western Virginia Conference....	659 51
Memphis Conference.....	3,341 60	White River Conference	628 75
Mexican Border Mission Conf...	9 40	Memorial Fund.....	43 29
Mississippi Conference.....	886 41	Miscellaneous	2,730 94
Missouri Conference	1,853 19		
North Alabama Conference.....	1,603 74	Total this year.....	\$66,377 90
North Carolina Conference	1,681 07	Total last year	71,199 12
North Georgia Conference.....	7,843 32		
North Mississippi Conference....	2,798 53	Decrease	\$ 4,821 22
North Texas Conference	815 79		

RECEIPTS SINCE ORGANIZATION.

Received for the fiscal year 1878-79.....	\$ 4,014 27
" " 1879-80.....	13,775 97
" " 1880-81.....	19,362 10
" " 1881-82.....	25,609 44
" " 1882-83.....	29,647 31
" " 1883-84.....	38,873 52
" " 1884-85.....	52,652 12
" " 1885-86.....	51,588 76
" " 1886-87.....	51,092 63
" " 1887-88.....	69,729 65
" " 1888-89.....	68,165 34
" " 1889-90.....	75,476 54
" " 1890-91.....	85,969 44
" " 1891-92.....	66,448 59
" " 1892-93.....	71,199 12
" " 1893-94.....	66,377 90
Total.....	\$788,982 70

DEATH ROLL FOR THE CONFERENCE YEAR 1894.

Name.	Conference.	Memoir Page.
Adams, Shockly D.....	North Carolina.....	109
Anderson, W. D.....	North Georgia.....	117
Arnold, M. W.....	North Georgia.....	120
Arrington, Marcus.....	St. Louis.....	172
Austin, J. D.....	Western.....	201
Ballard, John C.....	West Texas.....	198
Barker, Josiah.....	Alabama.....	6
Bass, W. C.....	South Georgia.....	162
Beckham, Thomas M.....	Virginia.....	191
Bellamy, John R.....	Holston.....	50
Boggs, Francis J.....	Virginia.....	188
Bottomley, Thomas.....	Louisville.....	No memoir.
Boyd, J. Marion.....	South Carolina.....	151
Branham, W. R., Sr.....	North Georgia.....	120
Breedlove, B. F.....	South Georgia.....	160
Brown, Charles M.....	Baltimore.....	20
Bruton, David R.....	North Carolina.....	110
Capers, William T.....	South Carolina.....	153
Clark, J. O. A.....	South Georgia.....	161
Clower, J. S.....	Little Rock.....	67
Connolly, Minton A.....	South Carolina.....	151
Connor, William G.....	Northwest Texas.....	141
Coons, Rufus W.....	North Alabama.....	102
Cooper, Thompson H.....	Alabama.....	5
Copeland, Anderson G.....	North Alabama.....	103
Daniel, J. H.....	North Georgia.....	120
Eudaily, E. J.....	Western North Carolina.....	205
Foster, Andrew J. B.....	Tennessee.....	178
Garrison, E. A.....	Pacific.....	147
Grant, James M.....	Northwest Texas.....	140
Green, George W. K.....	Holston.....	49
Haddaway, Samuel W.....	Baltimore.....	18
Haltom, W. S.....	Western North Carolina.....	204
Hendrick, W. W.....	Baltimore.....	21
Hensley, J. F.....	Illinois.....	No memoir.
Hensley, William G.....	Tennessee.....	177
Holman, Turner P.....	Memphis.....	84
Hutton, J. P.....	Pacific.....	146
Johnson, W. R.....	Florida.....	41
Jones, Samuel B.....	South Carolina.....	152
Kay, Henry.....	Missouri.....	94
King, C. W.....	Western North Carolina.....	203
King, G. T.....	North Georgia.....	121
Kite, Rufus W.....	Holston.....	48
Knott, James W.....	Memphis.....	83
Koon, O. N.....	North Mississippi.....	128
Lancaster, R.....	Kentucky.....	62
Langston, J. O.....	South Georgia.....	159

Name.	Conference.	Memoir Page.
Lanier, William O.....	Memphis.....	82
Laurens, John B.....	Virginia.....	189
Mann, William W.....	Louisville.....	77
Martin, Garrett W.....	Tennessee.....	176
Matthews, Alexander.....	Tennessee.....	179
McClure, J. R.....	Denver.....	32
McCutchen, Greenville S.....	Western Virginia.....	210
McDougal, Archibald C.....	North Texas.....	133
McGibboney, Charles E.....	North Alabama.....	103
Moon, E. H.....	North Mississippi.....	127
Nakayama, E.....	Japan Mission.....	60
Neal, J. E.....	Florida.....	42
Nichols, George T.....	North Texas.....	132
Norton, William K.....	Alabama.....	7
Palmer, Noah H.....	North Georgia.....	119
Parker, John R.....	North Georgia.....	119
Parkes, Samuel M.....	Tennessee.....	178
Pegues, Wesley L.....	South Carolina.....	152
Phillips, U. B.....	Denver.....	32
Pike, James H.....	Virginia.....	190
Randle, J. C.....	North Texas.....	134
Reese, Jere.....	Northwest Texas.....	140
Register, John W.....	Tennessee.....	179
Reid, Frank L.....	North Carolina.....	111
Rhyne, John.....	White River.....	213
Rice, George W.....	Little Rock.....	66
Rivers, Richard H.....	Louisville.....	75
Robertson, Emory B.....	Holston.....	48
Ross, Daniel A.....	Memphis.....	81
Rush, Lilburn.....	Missouri.....	95
Seale, Eli Y.....	West Texas.....	198
Self, Nathaniel H.....	North Alabama.....	104
Shapard, William.....	Texas.....	184
Smith, C. D.....	Western North Carolina.....	204
Spence, James M.....	Memphis.....	82
Stevenson, George.....	Baltimore.....	15
Stork, R.....	Florida.....	41
Taylor, G.....	Florida.....	42
Thomas, Albert H.....	Memphis.....	83
Thrall, Homer S.....	West Texas.....	197
Vickers, George T.....	Mississippi.....	90
Wade, William A.....	Baltimore.....	17
Wailles, A. M.....	Louisiana.....	72
Walker, Junius P.....	Memphis.....	82
Warren, William P.....	Tennessee.....	179
Wheeler, Joseph H.....	North Carolina.....	112
Whipple, Josiah W.....	Texas.....	184
Williams, Marcus G.....	North Alabama.....	102
Woodberry, Samuel.....	Florida.....	40
Woolam, J. C.....	East Texas.....	36

DIRECTORY.

The abbreviations in *italics* designate members as follows: *dis*, discontinued; *loc*, located; *sup*, supernumerary; *sup'd*, superannuated; *dec*, deceased; *tr t*, transferred to; *tr f*, transferred from. Figures after name of Conference refer to page.

Alabama5-11

Abernethy T Y
Adams J B
Adams T L
Albright T D
Andrew J O *sup'd*
Andrews A L
Andrews A S
Andrews M S
Arnold W F
Atkinson C P
Bancroft J
Bancroft W
Barker J *dec*
Barnes D W *sup'd*
Barrow T B
Bates C
Betts I F
Beverly N W
Bilbro I F
Blair I F *dis*
Bowen A C
Boyd S G
Breedlove J W
Briggs A J
Brown A B
Calhoun G M *tr t*
Calhoun L C
Chadwick J S *tr f*
Chappelle L H S
Chilton C L *loc*
Collins J E
Connerly W P H
Cooper T H *dec*
Cornell C A
Cousins A J
Cowan E E
Cox S H *sup'd*
Cox W M
Crawford E L
Cumming J B
Dailey J F
Dannelly E A
Dannelly J M
Dennis R F
Dennis W B
Dennis W K
Dickinson W P
Dismonks D B
Dowdell L F *sup*
Dowling A
Easley A A *sup'd*
Ellis G F *sup*
Ellison H S
Ellisor D F
Ellisor W T
Feagin B E
Feagin J F
Fincher T P
Fisher G F *sup'd*
Fontaine G
Foster R A
Fraser J S
Gavin C W
Gayle B D
Gillis H M
Gillis N
Glenn B C
Glenn J M *sup'd*
Glenn J W
Goodman O J
Grace J L
Graham M M *sup'd*

Greene J M
Guthrie P M
Hamilton J P
Hamner J W
Hartzog D J
Haygood A S J *tr f*
Henson J W
Hinton G W
Holt M H
Hood A
Hundley A C *sup'd*
Hurt W P
Isaacs W G
James J H
Johnson J C
Johnston H T
Jones G W
Jones T H
Keener J O
Kersh J D
Kersh W C
Killough J W
Lamar A J
Latham L P
Lawrence J O
Lewis R H
Lindsey D L
Loveless E L
Mangum T F
Mason J M
Mathison J L
Mathison J W
McCann J E
McCann W A
McCarthy W A *sup'd*
McGehee O C
McGlann J R
McNeill H H
Menefee J W
Mitchell A H *sup'd*
Moody R A
Moore A H
Moore B L
Moore J A *tr f*
Morris W H *sup'd*
Motley W M
Nelson J B
Noble J O
Norton W K *dec*
Owens W D
Patton J M
Peavy J R
Peavy J S *sup'd*
Perry O S
Peterson F M
Peterson J A
Pillee C B
Pillee S A *sup'd*
Powell J K
Powell L W
Powers W I
Price E G
Price W J
Reeves D D
Rencher W T
Roberts E W
Roberts J P
Roberts S W
Roper G M
Rush C A
Rush J W
Sanders J P
Scott J M *sup'd*
Seale J A

Segrest W B
Sellers A L
Sellers G M
Selman B L *sup'd*
Shoaff J W
Shofner J M
Shores J W
Skipper J L
Smile R *sup'd*
Sollie J M
Solomon J W *sup'd*
Spain J B K
Standley D C *sup'd*
Stephens J S F
Street W S
Stripling J A
Talley C S
Tate J B
Taylor W D
Threadgill H C
Trawick H
Turner E M
Urquhart H
Wade W S
Wardlaw F H *sup'd*
Weatherby J I
Welch O S
Wild W H
Williams G K
Williams J S
Williams R C
Winslett G N
Wright D J

SUPPLIES:

Dupree H I
Gavin R C
Price J F
Stallings J D

Arkansas12-14

Anderson J A
Anderson S
Armstrong H A
Aston W B
Bagwell J T
Biggs W K
Boyls G W
Bristow W S
Burns W H W
Burrow B M
Burrow I L
Cantrell J M
Clayton J M
Corley W H *sup*
Cox J *sup'd*
Cullum A J
Culpepper C H
Cummins J H *sup'd*
Daman G W *tr f*
Davis G W O
Deshazo J W
Douglass J J
Dunaway J E
Dyer W H *sup*
Dykes S F
Evans G W *sup'd*
Fletcher P C *tr t*
Gardner W R *sup'd*
Gilmore Y A
Goddard O E
Goddard S F

Graham T A *sup'd*
Gregory C H
Griffin G B
Griffin J W
Groover D H
Hacker J S
Haltom Amos B *tr t*
Hamilton J M C
Hamilton W P
Harlan V V
Harris I F
Hart W B
Hatfield W H
Hayes J L
Hays W B *tr t*
Head J W
Hill G W
Holland J J
Holmes J W *dis*
Hopkins P B
House J W
Humphreys J P
Jackson T M
Johnsey W B
Johnston F S H
Key S S
Lindsey Z W
Lipseomb J J
Loving J *sup'd*
Marston A
Martin J
Martin Thos A *tr t*
Massey E L
Mathes A *sup'd*
Matney H A
Matthews B C
Maxwell J R
McAnally J M
McIver J A *tr f*
McIver W A *tr f*
McIntock R A *tr f*

Merrill P
Metheny W H
Miller A C
Monk B
Myers J H
Nanee W H
Nelson C H
O'Bryant J H
Ray A C
Reynolds T J
Ross D C
Rowland J D *dis*
Rutledge W E *loc*
Sherman W
Shinn H R
Shipp J C
Simmons J S
Smith J H
Stevenson J B *tr f*
Stone W J
Sturdy J H
Sutton J E
Summers P B
Taff F A *sup'd*
Taylor W M
Traylor R M
Tucker O H
Vanzandt K S *tr f*
Villines J N
Wade J H *sup'd*
Walden J A
Warlick D D *tr t*

Watts J H
Weaver D N
Weaver J C
Weems D J
Whitson J S
Williams A H
Williams B *sup'd*
Williams J M
Williams J S
Winsett J B
Yarborough G S *tr f*

SUPPLIES:

Baker J D
Cartwright W T
Conger H M
Cravens W J
Davis R N
Doran T E
Dutton J W
Hanse W A
Hutcheson H D
Kelton S H
Meek S J
Ruble J H

Baltimore.....15-25

Anderson J A
Anderson J M
Andrew J R
Armstrong A O
Armstrong J E
Atkins L B
Baggs J F
Ball B F
Ballangee W H
Balthis M G *sup'd*
Beall J W
Beall O C
Bennett R H *tr t, tr f*
Bishop H D
Bond B W
Boon A *sup'd*
Boteler J W *sup*
Boude A P
Bowman S M
Boyd J H
Boyle W K *sup'd*
Briley T
Brown C M *dec*
Brown D M
Brown H A
Brown T W
Buchanan C H
Burgers O F
Bush D
Butt L
Cackley A M
Canter I W
Canter J W
Carson T E
Coe H S
Coe W P C
Collins G T D
Cook C W
Cooper T
Cox S K
Crenshaw L H
Crienkenberger J J
Dameron C L *sup'd*
Davidson J H
Dashiell E H
Denny C

Dills J H
Dolly S B
Dolly W L
Dorsey W B
Duffey J W
Dulany J H
Eavey J M
Eggleston W G
Engle J J *sup*
Engle J S
Eutsler D F
Ferguson S G
Flaherty A Q
Follansbee J M *sup'd*
Fox L
Fultz R L
Furr F
Gains F A
Gardner J S
Gayer H A
Gilbert J K
Gover H T
Grandin J M *sup'd*
Grant J L
Graybill L H
Griffith F T
Grubb J W
Haddaway S W *dec*
Hall N N
Hamill A C
Hamill H P
Hammond F E
Hammond L
Hammond W *sup'd*
Hammond W G
Hammond W S
Hamner W F
Hank J N *sup*
Harper W H D
Harris C D
Haslup L W
Hawk J C
Hawley J M
Head N *sup'd*
Hedges W *sup'd*
Hedrick W W *dec*
Henderson J L
Henry E H
Hieronimus H T
Hildebrand S V
Hill F R
Homan G O
Hopkins J S *sup*
Hough R R S
Hout H L
Hubbard W J
Hutchinson J S
Hyde J P
Jones J C
Jones L R
Joyce W H H
Keene W D
Kennard C L
Kennedy H H
Kern J A
Kestler John T *dis*
Kibler J L
Kinzer H W *sup'd*
Knott J O
Kregelo E L *sup*
Kuhlmann J H
Lambert T J
Light J H
Linthicum C G *sup'd*
Locke W F
Long M M
Lloyd L L
Lusby O W *loc*
Mark C W
Markwood L R
Marsh W H
Marshall W K
Martin A R *sup*
Martin J D
Martin L G
Maxwell J T
Mays G R
McDonald W A
McNeer A C
McNeer J L

McNeil J W
Melville W
Mercer F A *sup'd*
Michael I G
Miller T J
Mills F M *sup'd*
Millican C K
Mills F M *sup'd*
Mitchell J W
Moore C W
Moore G Wesley *tr f*
Myerly H L
Neel A A P
Nevitt T G
Parker S A
Parrott B L
Porter J S
Prettyman F J
Reed D L
Reed H M
Regester E V
Ringer Josiah J *dis*
Roane H M
Rodgers S
Ross R *sup'd*
Ross W O
Sanders W H
Sarver C M
Sarver S J *dis*
Schooley J H
Sedwick J C
Shimley F H
Shimley J L
Simmons C E
Sites A B
Sites W A
Sixeas P S E
Smith C P
Smith J H
Smith R *sup'd*
Smith W
Smithson R
Snapp S B
Stanton C S
Stephens H I
Stevens William
Stevenson G *dec*
Strickler H M
Strother F A
Stump J P
Sutton C B
Sydenstricker C
Tackett J O
Temple J H *sup'd*
Thomas D *sup'd*
Thrasher J C
Tongue J W *sup'd*
Totten F M
Townsend S
Tyler G T
Van Horn J R
Wade W A *dec*
Waters W M
Watts W W
Waugh J H *sup'd*
Weller A
Wells J H
Wheat Q A
Wheeler R M
Whisner P H
White G D
White J K *loc*
Whitesell W J
Wigman H T
Wightman J T
Wilhite J H
Williams J T
Wilson H A
Wilson J E
Wilson R H
Wolfe J W *sup'd*
Wolff J H
Wolff W H
Woolf W E
Wood C H
Zimmerman G H

SUPPLIES:

Cook O H

Potter C L
Reid Wm L

Brazil Mission.....26-27

Araujo A J
Becker G
Bruce J L
Carvalho F R *sup*
Carvalho J R
Da Costa G
De Camargo M
Dickie M
Dickson R C
Fonseca A C
Gartner H
Hamilton J
Joiner Ed E *tr t*
Kennedy J L
Lander J M
Lumby W J
Reis Jose C
Tarboux J W
Tavares J E
Tilly E A
Tucker H C
Wolling J W

SUPPLIES:

Andrews Lancy
Lopes Leonel
McFarland C B
Mello A J
Weidreheker F

Cent. Mex. Mis.....27-29

Abeyro C C
Aguayo V
Aguilar N
Alarcon B
Anguiano J B
Becerra T T
Blanco A
Cnevas M H
Culhuaca M
Ferniza E S *dis*
Gonzalez P
Gomez N
King W D
Martinez C
Monsalvo D O
Mood J R
Morales J M
Navas D
Norwood J
Paz D
Paz S G
Portugal A
Prieto L G
Ramirez J G
Reyes B G
Reyes S M
Rivera J S
Sandoval J M
Santin V G
Watkins D F
Winton G B
Zaraleta M

SUPPLIES:

Acosta A
Del Toro Emilio
Espinosa D
Gomez M
Hernandez L
Lopez M
Morales L A
Ontiz D
Robles A
Rodriguez T
Rodriguez Z

China Mission.....29-30

Allen Y J
Anderson D L
Bonnell W B

Burke W B
Dong Moh-san
Dzung Tsz-kiun *dis*
Dzung Yung-kyin
Dzung Zing-san
Fong Yoen-foo
Gray H L
Hart E H
Hearn T A
Hendry J L
Hill M B
Leitch L *tr f*
Li Tsz-yni
Li Yien-ung
Ling Tsz-yien
Loehr G R
Lucas B D
Marshall C K
Ng Dong-shien
Park W H
Parker A P
Parker R A
Reid C F
Sz Tsz-kiu
Sz Tsz-kwen
Tsiang Lan-sung
Yan Me-kung

SUPPLIES:

Sz Tsz-tsung
Tsa Vong-tsang

Columbia.....30-31

Bryant J W
Cross C U
Crutchfield J A *tr t*
Fenton W J
Fentrell J L
Harmon C G *tr f*
Haynes T P
Jones John L
Kirk C E *tr t*
McFarland D C
Molloy W L
Moses P A
Oglesby R C
Parker J M
Parnall J B *tr f*
Reagan R A
Shangle H S
Shreve J W *sup*
Thomas T
Thornton J T
Wallace J F

SUPPLIES:

Dennis H F
Morrison L W

Denver.....32-33

Ball J H
Bray J M
Bryce P C *tr f*
Butler C E
Carrington E E
Cooper C M
Donaldson A B *tr t*
Duncan J A
Howard W H
Major J M *tr f*
McClure J R *dec*
Moore John *loc*
Needham G *tr f*
Neely M H
Phillips U B *dec*
Quinlan A H *sup*
Roper F M
Sensabangh O F *tr f*
Wood J B

East Columbia.....34-35

Adkins F C
Barnhart H
Carrick J G
Compton J W
Craig J W

Crow S E *dis*
Crowdis S E
Eagle C C
Emmerson S E *dis*
Fancher W M
Gibbs G H
Gray W B
Healy F D
Hornbuckle W S
Howard M V
Larkin M
Major J D
Michael E G
Price D B *tr t*
Shelton J H *tr f*
Skee A Y
Swift R B
Taggart G A
Taylor W B
Williams G W *dis*
Yrakum D N *loc*

SUPPLIES:

Anderson A
Chamberlain J B
Kidwell W A
Michael R C

East Texas.....35-39

Adams J
Alexander I
Allen S N
Benson A C *tr t*
Birdwell R J
Bonner W N *sup'd*
Booth T T
Bowman H W
Boynton T W *tr f*
Bridges J W
Brown M I
Browning F J *loc*
Burch W T
Burk L A
Burke J D
Cain D L
Calhoun J C
Coleman J S *sup*
Cove J C
Cullen D P
Davis W F
Dawson J L
Donigan M *sup'd*
Dorsey J D
Downs J W
Du Bose H M *tr t*
Edwards W A *tr f*
Finley R S *sup'd*
Fowler J C
Fowler L M
Frick A J
Godbey V A
Hall J B *sup*
Hamner J W
Hardy Geo C
Hare H L
Harris W T *tr f*
Hayes B T
Hayes W M *tr f*
Helenstall J *sup*
Hines G B *loc*
Hughes G R
Johnson J W
Jones S W
Kidd A A
Kimball R H
Kirkpatrick J T
Langley G W
Large E R
Little A
Lively J W
Luker J B
Lum W D
Manning W R
Mathis J S
McAnally W W
McCarter J M
McClure J S
McDugald Jas *tr f*
McGhee L H

McKnight J C H

Methvin A
Milan T J
Mills J M
Moore H O
Morris T H *tr f*
Nelson Stuart
Owens W J
Pace I F
Parks A D *sup'd*
Patterson W B *tr f*
Pledger W P
Ridley G V
Riley G W
Ritchie J R
Sampey W A
Shook O A
Slaughter J A
Smith A B
Smith C B
Smith C F
Smith C H
Smith E
Smith J A *sup'd*
Smith J T
Smith T P
Sontfield L
Sproule W
Thomas O P
Thompson E B *tr f*
Thompson R W *sup'd*
Thompson S M
Timmons D F C
Tower C A
Towns D W
Turrentine J B
Vinson T B
Wagnon A A *tr f*
Warren J N
Watts W W
Webb L A
Weeks A J
White P R
Whitehurst A S
Williams I C
Williams J L
Wilson S E
Woodson Julian
Woolam J *dec*
Wyche J L
Zimmerman W M

SUPPLIES:

Barrett J C
Blount A E
Coppedge Roy
Graves W L
Henderson G W
Hunnient J M
Martin J M
Rape J J
Watson T G

Florida.....40-45

Akin A D
Alexander W F
Ames C B
Anderson J
Anderson J B
Armistead F S
Barnett J S
Barnett R H
Beers J
Bell J F
Best A W J
Bishop T
Black S B
Blackburn C F
Blake E L T *sup'd*
Bolton J
Booth W G *sup'd*
Bradford T C
Bridges F R
Brown W A *loc*
Bush H
Claridy C S
Cole D A
Coleman J T

Collier J S *sup'd*

Collins W C
Conoley W N
Daiger A M
Delofeu M
De Pass J P
Dodwell J
Dn Bose R T
Dukes M F
Durrance J P
Dutill H
Eads F M C
Evans R M
Evans T J *tr t, loc*
Forrest G W
Frazee H B
Fulwood C A
Gates E F *sup*
Gates E J
Gatewood G W
Giles E H
Graham J G *sup'd*
Gray W J
Griffith T
Hall B F
Hamer N R
Hardee E W J
Harden Smith
Harris H F
Hendry J A
Heydriek G K
Hice H
Hilburn J P
Holloway R A
Holmes E J
Honiker R L
Householder A E
Howland J A
Hubert T S
Inman C W
Johnson A *sup'd*
Johnson W R *dec*
Jones J L
Jordan T A
Jordan W C
Kennelly G J
Lang T G
Lawler S W
Ley E F
Ley J B
Ley J C
Mabry W E H *tr t*
Mann A M
Mason B F
McMannen W S
McRae J H D
Meadows S G
Mellor C F
Milton W F
Mickler J E
Miller H S
Mitchell G W
Moore L W
Moore T W
Neal J E *dec*
Nixon T J
Norton W C
Norton W F
Outland H M
Owens J H
Parker G P
Parker W H
Patterson I S
Pasco F
Penney A D *sup*
Penney H W
Penney J E *sup'd*
Phillips H F *loc*
Phillips S E
Phillips T J
Pike J M
Pixton F
Poage W M
Porter J W
Rape B T
Rast J L
Reynolds T B
Richardson W S
Roberts W H F
Rogers J *sup'd*

Ryder I

Sale J C
Saunders C A
Scott S
Sellers G W
Shands J F
Shipp F E
Shoemaker W F
Sistrunk T H
Someillan H B
Steinmeyer W H
Stork R *dec*
Strickland T M
Sweatt J M
Taylor F A *sup*
Taylor G *dec*
Taylor J R
Thrower B K
Tomkies T W
Tresca W B
Turner G D
Vann J H
Vernon I A
Walker S W
Ward C D
Warlick D D *tr f*
Waters J T
Weir R O
Weir W A
Whedon A S
Whidden E K
White T M
Wiggins N L
Williams R M
Wilson E *sup*
Woodberry S *dec*

SUPPLIES:

Baldwin L D
Lowder W A

German Mission...46-47

Bader J
Frenzel E
Gerdes G
Hensch P H
Jordan H
Kern J
Knolle W A
Konken E A
Kurtz C *loc*
Lehmberg C A
Merkel J
Mueller J G
Prinzing J *sup'd*
Rabe J A G
Schaper J A *sup'd*
Schrumpf D
Vordenbaumen F
Weise H W

SUPPLIES:

Lieser Wm
Rector A E

Holsten.....47-54

Adams L O
Adington E L
Akers J D
Akers W D
Alexander F
Alley J *sup*
Atkins K C
Bailey W E
Barker S N
Bates W H *sup'd*
Baylor J A
Bavs J C
Bellamy J R *dec*
Belt J W *sup'd*
Betterton T *tr t*
Bettis E S
Bilderback J A
Bishop B W S
Blake E
Blevins W P

Bogle E H

Boring J
Bower C E
Brown C R
Browning J W
Bruce J E
Brunner J H *sup*
Burrow J A
Byrd S K
Carden W C
Carico M P
Carlock L L H
Carner G A
Carnes J B
Carnes J W
Carr D H
Carroll C T
Carter J M
Cartwright L M
Cash J I
Cass B A *dis*
Cassidy E H
Catron S S
Cecil C C
Chambers J R
Clemens H C
Clendenen D C
Clendenen M L
Cobb P L
Crockett W C
Cross J B
Crumley F D *sup'd*
Cunningham J R *sup*
Cunningham W G

E *sup'd*

Dame J D
Darr J A
Davis J A *sup*
Davis J B *sup*
Dawn W H *sup*
Delashmit L C *sup'd*
Dickey J *sup*
Doane W P *sup'd*
Draper G B
Druval J A
Dyer W M
Eskridge T J
Farris W C
Fisher C C
Fogleman W I
Frazier J B
Frazier J T
Frehne G D
French J S
Giddens R A *sup'd*
Gilland B F *dis*
Glenn T F
Grace F M
Green G W K *dec*
Hall B A
Hall S H
Hampton G M F *tr t*
Handy T R
Hash J F
Hawk D E
Haynes L K *sup'd*
Heavon D S
Herman G D
Hickam I W *tr t, tr f*
Hickey R M *sup'd*
Hicks W C
Hicks W W
Hickson J D
Hobbs J N
Horton B C
Hoss E E
Honk S E
Huddleston L R
Hunter A B
Hurley D P
Jackson A N
Jackson F Y
Jackson G W
Jackson R F
James C M
Jones W L
Kahle E F
Keith J H *tr t*
Kelly C W
Kelly R A

Kelly W H *sup'd*

Kennedy J H
Kennedy J S
Kincaid A
Kinzer P P
Kinzer T H *sup*
Kite R W *dec*
Le Few C B
Little L H
Long S D
Lowery J E
Lyons J A
Mahoney J
Maiden G A
Maiden J M
Maness J C
Martin I P
McAlister J D
McCracken D
McDowell R T
McFerrin J P
McPherson S T M
Miller C K *sup*
Mitchell M D
Mitchell W D
Morland G M
Moore E W
Moore H D
Morrell W M
Mort E W
Munsey I N
Murphy C A
Naff J E
Neal H C
Neel J S W
Neighbors W S
Newberry W White
Newberry W Wis-
dom
Nckolls B F *sup*
Orr J C
Owen R A
Painter C E
Parrott J H
Patton W L
Paxton J M
Payne J R *sup*
Perkins J A L
Perry J W
Phillips S *sup*
Pickens C M
Prater J L
Pressley G W
Price D V *loc*
Price R N
Price W H
Pyott W W
Rader J W
Repass J W
Richardson F
Richardson W L
Robertson E B *dec*
Robertson J W *sup'd*
Robeson W *sup'd*
Rodefer E C
Romans J M
Runyan J C
Sharp B T
Shuler J A H
Shuler J W W
Shuler T C
Simpson J B
Smith J *sup'd*
Smith J W
Smith R E
Snyder W R
Sorrell W L
Spence W *tr f*
Spitzer J D *dis*
Spring J E
Steele C E
Stewart A D
Strader T D
Stradley C L
Stradley J R *sup*
Straley J O
Sullins B
Summers G W
Sutherland R K
Suthers T F

Sutton P S *sup'd*
Swaim M P *sup'd*
Swecker J E
Taylor J W
Thomas W A
Thompson B
Thorn A S
Threadgill F F
Tow A H
True H A
Umberger R S
Vaught S B
Wagner W N
Walker E W
Walker J R
Walker R M
Wampler J F
Waterhouse R G
Waugh H P *sup'd*
Weatherly S S
Webb R T
Weber J L
Wolfe J K
Wolfe J M
Wood G S
Woodward A E *sup'd*
Woodward E N
Woolsey J
Wysor M J
York D V

SUPPLY:

Pool W H

Illinois.....54-56

Allen J N
Barton A C
Black Chas C
Black Christopher C
Blaylock W D
Bostwick H W
Brewer R J
Brown J D R
Brown W R
Buckner H W *loc*
Bunnell J H *loc*
Burford G M
Carpenter R C
Charlton A J
Clark W H
Clawson G T *tr t*
Clendening A C
Craig J N
Crooks J D
Cunningham W H
Dempsey W K
Denton J C
Dyrud M M
Dyus S L
Edwards J M *dis*
Ewing A J
Garrett J E
Gregory S A
Gnyman J R
Hardaway R M
Haun I R
Hawkins S D
Haynes J G
Hensley J F *dec*
Hess C L
Hinkle D T
Holt R P *sup'd*
Howell R P
Jacobs R A *dis*
Jones G W
Jordan W M
Knapp M L *dis*
Lewellin W B
Lewis I H
Long J M
Loveall S J
Mathis W P
Mayhew C C
McDaniel J W
McManama B F
Miller W T
Nelson W H
Nesbitt W M
Ogden J W B
Purdue J F *sup*

Reed H *sup*
Rodgers A F *sup'd*
Rodgers O T
Rodgers T *sup'd*
Sherwood E E
Smith C S
Spenny W
Trout S C *tr t*
Vaughn M W
Watts R J
Wells R J
Westcott J W
Wheeler H J
Whisnant Q O *dis*
Whisnant W L
Williams J

SUPPLIES:

Lane W M
Lewis G W
Moody J R

Indian Mission...56-59

Alsop B F *tr f*
Amos Luther J
Atkins G W
Atkins P C
Austin W B
Averyt A N
Averyt W H
Baldwin W M
Barnhouse W T *loc*
Bass J H
Belcher A M
Bond F A
Bradshaw J H
Brewer T F
Brewer W A
Briggs A C
Brown C M
Brown H J
Bryce J Y
Buck William
Burlington John O
Burk Walter T
Burk W T
Butler M L
Butterfield A E
Cameron E D *tr f*
Carter I M
Chenoweth E B
Clark M A
Clark Thomas *tr t*
Cobb L W
Cook A S
Coppedge C M
Cowart J W *sup'd*
Damon G W
Dawson G W *tr t*
Derrick W S
Edwards J D
Ely T C
Florence J K
Full W
Garrett E M
Godfrey J H
Goode H H
Grayson G
Greathouse B H
Grinstead R H
Gross J M
Hall J T
Haygood A S J *tr t*
Hickman I B
Hicks P B
Hilderbrand B H
Hively J M
Hodnett W F
Holland J W
Hughes D W *dis*
Hunkapiller A B L
Jamison G W
Jennings W B *tr t, loc*
Jimboy W
Keener J L
Keith W M *loc*
Kelley L
Lamar J S
Law N F
Leming E M

Lloyd J W
Long M D
Lovett J J
Lyles H T
Mabry F C
Martin T A *tr f*
McLanahan E F *loc*
McElhannan J
McIver W A *tr t*
McWhirter P T
Messer J H
Methvin J J
Miller A K
Moore F M
Moore J N
Myatt C W
Naylor F
Noble O P
Pickens A C
Pipkin Thomas P
Pipkin W P
Pope Solomon
Pope William M
Porter J M
Prim T H
Ray Gabriel F
Ray G H
Roberts C F
Roberts J H *loc*
Rogers J D
Rogers J H
Russell J M
Rutherford W H
Seivally J C
Shaffer D E
Shanks F E
Shanks T O
Smith J R
Story H A
Stuckey L H
Sturgeon M
Swift W F
Thompson J F
Thur-ton L L
Trickey J A
Wagnon J F
Wagnon M H
Walker J H *sup'd*
Wasson J D
Wasson Samuel E
Wesley A J
Williams A S
Wimberty W *tr f*
Yarbrough G S *tr t*
Yelton J L

SUPPLIES:

Armby C M
Armstrong J T
Battice G
Berryhill D L
Brinks Willie L
Brinks W W
Broadhead R M
Cecil Sidney
Cowan R A
Cronk H H
Davis Alex
Folsom Sim
Folsom W F
Forrester J G
Gillum F C
Green Goodwin
Hall C J
Hartfield Joseph
Hawkins William
Headlee W B F
Homer A H
Hully Thomas
Jamison Joseph
Jones William
Kanimbbi Bob
McKenney Edmond
McKinney Thomas
Meyer Ephraim
Mullins D D
Murphy D C
Romine P H
Sherwood C J
Taylor John

Tipps D B
Tully J K
Turner J T
Wade Moses
Wilburn D P
Williams W M
Yarbrough John

Japan Mission.....60-61

Abo E
Bradbury C M
Callahan W J
Davis W A
Demaree T W B
Dukes O A *tr f*
Hager S E
Hawkins H G *tr f*
Lambuth W R
Matsumoto M
Meyers J T
Moseley C B
Murakami H
Nakayama E *dec*
Newton J C C
Rayner B S *tr t*
Shaw S
Tanaka Y
Teague C A *tr t*
Towson W E
Turner W P
Usaki K
Utley N W
Wainwright S H
Waters B W
Wilson W A
Yoshioka Y

SUPPLIES:

Hori M
Nishimura Y
Yanagiwara Naoto
Yoshizawa Y

Kentucky.....62-65

Allen E
Arnold W E
Baird R B
Barker T W
Bedinger D E
Benton W T
Bolling W T
Boswell C E
Boswell G W
Britt W M *tr t*
Burlington G N *sup*
Carrier S M
Chamberlain W W
Chandler M T
Chandler O J
Clarke M S
Colegrove A E
Cook T B
Cooper D B
Cooper W A
Cosby B F
Crates J W
Crutchfield G W
Danghetee V B *sup'd*
Deering J R
Deering S S *sup'd*
Dickey J J *sup*
Ditzler W H H
Dodd T J
Doran W J
Eklar W T
Fitch J W
Fizer J T J
Ford James E
Froh G
Gardiner J W
Godbey E H
Godbey T J
Green W W
Greer C H
Grinstead W S
Hampton G M F *tr f*
Harris J W
Henderson H G
Hill F M
Hiner M W *tr t*

Hiner R
Hoffman P H
Holmes E E
Hughes J W
Humphrey C M
Hunter J W
Ison J N
Johnson J M
Johnston J J
Jones A P
Jones Fred B
Kendall J R *loc*
Lancaster B E
Lancaster R *dec*
Linney H M *sup*
Mann E G B
Marriman D H
Matthews J M
McClure E A
McIntyre F T
McIntyre T J
Means G H
Minor J C *sup*
Mitchell J W
Moore H V
Moores M F
Morgan M P
Nelson J R
Noland F W *sup*
Nugent C J
Oney C F
Pearce E H
Peoples J R
Peoples S W
Penn W A
Poage G B *sup'd*
Politt F S
Politt S H
Pope C
Poynter W T
Ragan G G
Ragan J S
Ragan W B
Rand J
Redd A
Redd J D
Reeves J
Robertson D W
Robinson L
Ross P J
Rowland W T
Savage E C
Savage F A
Savage G S
Savage J R
Sawyer J A
Shoesmith W
Snively W J *sup'd*
Southgate E L
Spates W W
Speer S W *sup'd*
Strother J P
Struve F K
Taliaferro T F
Taylor C *tr t, sup'd*
Taylor W F
Terrill E J
Turner H G *loc*
Vaghan W F
Vaught J O A
Vreeland W Q *tr t, tr f*
Waldrop W
Walker H P
Walker J S
Wallace L G
Ware D P
Watts T W
Welburn D *sup'd*
Welburn W D
West J L
Wrightman R H
Williams J H
Wilson J M
Winter W H
Word J R
Wright H C
Wright James E
Wright Julius E
Wyatt W F
Young G W

SUPPLIES:

Herring J H
Kidwell E K

Little Rock.....66-69

Adams C L *sup'd*
Adams W C *sup'd*
Atchley R C *sup'd*
Avery A *sup'd*
Bays W W *tr t*
Beard E L
Berry J W
Blakely J H *sup'd*
Boggs W E
Bradford J H
Brewer F N
Broach R L
Browning W H *sup'd*
Burks P P
Caldwell J E *sup'd*
Cameron G E
Canfield F R
Carr J F
Cason J R
Christie W W
Christmas J Y
Cline J M *sup'd*
Clower J S *dec*
Colson J J
Crowson W M
Daly L M
Davis W J
Dean S C
Dickerson J P *tr t*
Doak T P
Dodson K W
Douglass J M G
Drake C W
Dunn J D
Evans A O
Evans E N *tr f*
Evans W F
Few B A
Garrett E
Glass J H
Godbey J E *tr t*
Goddard O E *tr f*
Goddard C C
Gold J H *sup*
Harrison W R
Hawley J M *tr t*
Hawley L B
Haynes W P
Hearon W J
Henderson J A
Hill G M
Hill S A
Hilliard W C
Hunter A *sup'd*
Jenkins A D
Jewell H
Johnson B G *sup'd*
Johnston J L
Jones J R
Keadle O H
Kelley A C
Locke W T
Logan G W
Manville M W
Matthews G W
McKay R W
McKelvey J H
McKinnon H J D
McLaughlan J
McLintock R A *tr t*
McSwain C D
Menefee J J
Mills W W
Moore J R
Moore R R
Morgan George *tr t*
Nelson W W
Nicholson J S *sup'd*
Owen T O
Parker J A
Parsons G E
Patillo C E *tr t*
Pinnell J M *tr f*
Pipkin E M

Powell L M
Raiford R J
Rainey S W
Renfro S H *tr f*
Rhodes J C
Rice G W *dec*
Riggin J H
Riley R T
Robertson A M
Robinson J M *dis*
Rogers W J *loc*
Rowland R G
Rushing E
Rushing J R
Russell M H
Sage J A
Sanders J B
Scott A S
Scott B F
Scott J W F *loc*
Scott T D
Scott W J *sup'd*
Scruggs H B
Shaw F J
Shaw J T
Sherwood J R
Steel E R
Steel W A
Sturgis J M D
Taylor J F
Thomas James
Thomas J B
Townsend H *sup*
Turrentine A
Turrentine G S *loc*
Vamtrease J W
Walsh J O
Ware T H
Watson E N
Watson H H
Watson W C
Whaley W P
White B A
White J W
Whiteside J D
Williams J B
Wilson B F
Wilson E F
Wilson L C
Winfield A B *sup'd*
Withers H R *sup'd*
Wozencraft L C
Wozencraft R L

SUPPLIES:

Allgood F P
Cadry E G
Couch G G
Dodson F E
Martin B F

Los Angeles.....70-71
Adams A *sup'd*
Adams S M *sup'd*
Adkisson A
Albright W L *sup'd*
Allen J W
Balaam Rufus
Bane A C *tr t*
Crothers O *loc*
Curtis T R
Du Bose H M *tr f*
Duncan T J *tr t*
Finley J F G
Fuller D F *tr f*
Hamilton W
Harper E J
Harris W A
Healy J
Hedgepeth L J
Jenkins J S *tr f*
Knott E C *sup*
McDowell W T
Oats Q A
Parker R H *tr f*
Perry C S
Pierce W L
Riddick C B *tr t, loc*
Roberts E G
Rose W W *tr f*

Rowland R A
Stanton P L *tr f*
Thompson C *dis*
Tilley A A *tr f*
Vaughan W E
Wilkerson G H
Wright C C *sup'd*
Wynkoop D M

Louisiana.....71-74
Ahrens H H
Ahrens J B A
Aken W E
Alford E L
Anders G D *tr t*
Armstrong H
Banks H M
Barr D C
Beall S B *tr t*
Beard J M
Bennett J O
Benton W H *tr t*
Blocker R M
Bogan S S
Boltz H J
Bronson J L
Brown J H
Brown J M
Brown Paul M *tr t*
Carter C W
Cassity J B
Clarke W A
Collier R S
Cornell N S
Crews B T
Currie W T *tr t*
Davies S J
Davis J W
Davis R A
Densen E T
Densen J E
Difflerweirth P H *sup'd*
Downer R B *tr t, tr f*
Drake W W
Evans E N *tr t*
Evans W G
Faunt Le Roy T K
Foster J F
Foust E B *sup'd*
Fulton J *sup'd*
Gale R S *tr t, tr f*
Gaskins W D
Godfrey C R *tr t*
Grace R C
Haney J P *tr t*
Harp R J
Harper J D
Henderson W F
Henry J M
Hill W H
Hocutt F G
Hoffman J I
Holliday S S
Howell R P
Isbell R S
Jackson G *sup'd*
Jackson L F
Jenkins M J
Johns H S
Johnston J M
Johnston P A *tr t*
Joyner N E
Keener C *sup*
Keener S S
Kelly J J
Kent J B
Knickerbocker H W
La Prade W H
Lee J W
Leggett J T *tr t, tr f*
Linfield W L *tr t, tr f*
Luster T A *tr t*
Lutz A I
Lyons C M
Mandeville G A *loc*
Manly M C
May H W
McClendon T H
McDonald C E *loc*
McVoy A D

Miller C C
Miller F A
Moore W
Munholland C T
Neill A S J
Norwood N B
Parker F N
Parker F S
Parker J A
Parvin R
Patterson J F
Pickens W D
Pierce J L
Porter W J
Randle R
Randle R W
Randle R R
Randle T S
Reames I T
Reed L A
Rickey H W
Riddle J E
Roberts N J *tr t*
Roberts W G
Roy J R
Sanders J S
Sanders W F *loc*
Sawyer J T
Schuhle W
Searlock J F *sup'd*
Seward C R
Sheppard B H
Sheppard J L P
Singletary E L *sup'd*
Singleton H R *tr t*
Skipper V D *tr t*
Smylie James J
Stafford J H *dis*
Staples C F
Stone J H *sup'd*
Sullivan W M *tr t, tr f*
Trippett R S *sup'd*
Tucker R W *tr t*
Turner A J
Upton T W
Van Valkenburgh F D
Van Valkenburgh W B
Vaughan R N
Wafar T M
Wailles A M *dec*
Walker J B
Wallace H W
Whitley S H
White B F
White G P *tr t*
White H O
White T B *sup'd*
Williams J B
Wilson E
Witch L E
Woodward W T *tr t*
Wright J L *sup'd*
Wynn J F
Wynn R H
Yancey E W *sup'd*

SUPPLIES:

Berwick J
Hamil W L
Montgomery C R
Sweeney F N
Williams H

Louisville.....75-80
Alexander G
Alexander R C
Allen S C
Appling T M
Archew W H
Ashbrook S F
Atkinson B F
Bennett E R
Bennett R D
Biggs B F
Bigam J W
Bogges C Y *sup'd*
Bogges E
Bottomley E W

Bottomley T *dec*
Bowles D S
Brandon B A
Brandon J C
Brandon W C
Breeding S K
Browder L W
Browder R W
Brown J L
Campbell D S
Campbell G F
Campbell L A
Campbell L E
Campbell R B
Cart J D
Cashman W F
Chandler James S
Chandler Joseph S
Cherry J T
Collie D L
Corbin W L
Cottrell J B *sup'd*
Coward S L C
Crane J L R
Crane J S
Crane T L
Crowe C R
Crowe E M
Crowe J W
Crumbaugh G W *sup'd*
Cundiff B A
Cundiff G F
Davenport W T
Davis P H
Davison L B
De Witt J F
Dempsey J R *sup'd*
Dennis G W *sup'd*
Duvall P C
Edrington J L
Elgin V
Emerson I W
Everett G M
Ford H M *sup'd*
Ford W F
Foote U G
Foskett G F
Fraser A G
Fraser J D
Freeman J G
Frogge T C
Gaines H T *tr f*
Galloway J B
Gentle A C
Gibbons E M
Gilliam J D
Givan S
Godbey W R
Goodson J P
Guthrie J V
Hall S X
Hamblen W *sup'd*
Hardison P T
Harrison E
Harrison T G
Hartford C F
Hayes G H
Hayes R F
Hayes W C
Hines W A
Hogard J P
Hogard W F
Hulse T L
Hunter M M
Joiner T V
Jones C O
Kelley G C
King G S
King J E
King P L *dis*
Kiser W W
Lambuth W W
Lawson J M
Lee S L
Lewis F E
Lewis J A
Lewis J W
Litchfield A D
Love J W
Love R C

Lovelace S H
Lucy W B
Lyon A P
Lyon G W
Mann W W *dec*
McConnell R T
McCormick J T
McCown R B *sup'd*
McDaniel J S
Mell A L
Metcalfe E N
Miller W G
Miller W T
Mitchell F A
Mitchell J S
Morrison H C *tr t*
Morton D
Murrell J L
Needham G
Newton S
Orr B F
Overton G B
Pangburn G W
Pate E E
Peters T C
Petrie J C
Petty F M
Piner W K
Pos B
Prine W W
Randolph T J
Redford J F
Reid J L
Reid W T *sup'd*
Richardson J H
Rivers R H *dec*
Roe R H
Roland T F
Rose F M
Rowley E
Ruddel J J *sup*
Rushing J T
Russell B C
Russell L M
Scobee J S
Seay J B
Settle H C
Sheffer B F
Shelley S G
Shugart G W
Sigler J D
Smith C Y
Smith E
Smithson J O
Spurrier S *sup*
Stiles S P
Strother Henry
Stubblefield J P
Summers H G
Tabor U S
Taylor J W *sup'd*
Thomas F M
Thomas R Y
Thomas V P *sup'd*
Thompson S J
Thrasher J M
Vreeland W Q *tr t*
Walton D F
Watson J U
Wilson Geo Y
Williams C F
Young J H

SUPPLIES:

Bean G I
Beck W A
Bowles J
Paine C R
Reynolds Grant
Sharpe W P
Spruce J F
Toler T
Whitley G E

Memphis.....80-87
Adams S B *sup'd*
Adams W W
Banks G W
Barrier W F
Baskerville G B

Bell C C
Bell J R
Bezzo A H
Blackard J W
Blackmon B F
Blackwell R Y
Boswell T L *sup'd*
Bransford E K
Brasfield R E
Brooks Cleanth
Brooks G K
Brooks H W
Burks J G
Byrn R W
Carl J F
Carl J S
Carlton W J
Cason T F
Chambers S F *tr f*
Clark J G
Clark T P
Cole J H
Coleman C A
Collins D M *sup'd*
Collins J T C
Cook W A
Dallas A L
Davis T H
Diggs W A
Duckworth W L
Duggins O H
Dungan W A
Dunn W D
Ehmore W T
Evans Chas F *tr t*
Evans D M
Evans G W
Evans J H
Featherston T J
Felts J H
Fields P H
Fife J A *sup'd*
Flatt J M *sup'd*
Freeman W A
Frost W H *sup'd*
Gamble H C
Garrett J H *sup*
Graham E B
Haltom A B *tr f*
Hamil J M
Hamilton E E
Hamilton L D
Hardin J R
Hardin T W
Harris B L
Harris W T
Harrison R S
Haskell C A
Hayes B A *sup'd*
Hedley W G
Hilliard C D
Hines D L
Hodge G H *tr f*
Holman T P *dec*
Hood R W
Humphrey R E
Humphrey V D
Humphreys W E
Jenkins W D
Jewell S L
Johnson H C
Johnson W C
Johnston H B
Jones J E
Jones J G
Joyner J W
Key H W
King R M
Knight J B
Knott J W *dec*
Lanier W O *dec*
Leake M F
Lee N W
Love S B
Lowrance J W *tr f*
Mahon R H
Madox A D
Marr N R
Martin G H
Matthews W B

Mauldin C J
Maxidon T F
Maxwell J M
McGill T J
McLemore B F
Meaders A J
Mecoy W J
Midyett W M
Moody J A
Mooney W
Moore A C
Moore W Jr
Moore W Sr
Moss J *sup*
Murray W
Nance H C
Nance R W
Naylor W J
New J B
Newell T J *tr t*
Newsom R W
Norman R L
Owens H B *sup'd*
Pearson J B
Peoples B F
Peoples G T
Perry J *sup'd*
Pettigrew T G
Pikeus J M
Pigue R H
Plummer E B *sup'd*
Pritchett A L *sup*
Ramsey E B
Ramsey N P
Ramsey T P
Randle J *sup'd*
Renshaw J S
Riddiek C B *tr f*
Risenhoover B B *sup*
Roach B C
Roberts J H
Ross D A *dec*
Russell W A
Sanders L
Sanders T F
Scott J M
Sears A N *sup'd*
Sellars W C
Sewell W E
Simmons T J
Smart R D *tr t*
Smith A C
Smith T E
Spence J M *dec*
Stem Asa F
Stewart E H
Stratton T S
Sullivan G T
Sullivan J D
Tatum F W *tr t*
Taylor A S
Taylor M M
Taylor R V *sup*
Terry H B
Thomas A H *dec*
Thomas B B
Thomas J J
Thogmorton P G
Tolley H H
Treadwell J E
Turner H J
Vaughn R N
Vreeland W Q *tr f*
Walker J P *dec*
Walker W F *tr f*
Ward L T
Warmath J H
Waters J W
Waters N R
Waters W C
Weaver J L
Weaver S
Wells J C
West R L
Wiggins J T
Wilkes T N
Williams S H
Wilson A R
Wilson G W
Wilson J C

Witt J H
Witt R P
Wright Barnett
Young W T C

SUPPLY:

Lasley H P

Mex. Bor. Mis.....88-89
Acosta J
Armendariz P M
Cardenas A R
Carter D W
Castro F
Castro J
Chavez E
Chavez J M *sup'd*
Del Valle T
Escalante Ignacio
Galvan F N
Gomez L
Grado J V
Grimes J W
Hernandez L S
Hösch A
Osuna A
Quesenberry C J
Rodriguez E
Rodriguez J P
Romo S
Rabin V P
San Miguel A
San Miguel M D
Soto B
Tafolla James
Tavarez F
Trevino M
Velazquez G A
Verduzco P G
Yearwood K J

Mississippi.....89-93.

Abney J T
Adams T W
Andrews C G
Backus W G
Bailey R W
Ballard W E *sup'd*
Bancroft G *sup'd*
Barr R H
Bell A T
Black M M
Black W C
Boone V V
Bradford D P
Bradley R
Breland E T
Breland R A
Brown H C
Brown J W
Brown T W
Burt A C
Burton M L
Caldwell H R *sup'd*
Cammack J G
Cammack W W
Carley L
Cecil C D
Chambers J W
Clark N M
Cooper I W
Cowan J M
Crisler C W
Crisler J W
Crossley C M
Crymes J D
Dawson W J
Dominick W D
Downer R B *tr t*
Drake J P
Edgar E F
Ellis D G W
Ellis G C
Ellis H M
Ellis J C
Ellis J D
Ellison J W
Emery C F
Enochs K S
Evans C C

Evans J H *sup'd*
Featherston H W
Ferguson W J
Ferrer G W
Flowers A C *loc*
Flowers E A *sup'd*
Foreman J H
Forsythe W G
Gale R S *tr t sup'd*
Galloway J G
Galloway G H
Griffin W T
Guice D F
Guice G A
Hardin P D
Harmon J W *sup'd*
Harmon N B
Harris H J *sup'd*
Hawkins Henry G
Hines W B *sup'd*
Holland J H
Holloman T B
Hopper W W
Howard P
Howard H D
Howse P H
Huff G W
Hunnicut W L C
Huntley W H
Hurst W W
Jones B F
Jones J A B
Jones L J
Jones L S
Jones R J
Jones W P
Keen F M
King T H
Langford D C
Langford E E *tr t*
Leggett J T *tr t*
Lewis B F
Lewis B W
Lewis H P
Lewis W B
Lewis W H
Linfield W L *tr t*
Little D A
Marshall J F *loc*
McDonald C
McLanrin J W
Meador L P
Mellard H
Mellen T L
Merchant D *sup'd*
Miller A D
Miller M J
Moore James A *tr t*
Moore M H
Moore W W
Morse J M
Morse W W
Mounger E H
Nicholson A B *sup'd*
Nicholson J T
Norsworthy R D
Norsworthy T J
Norton H L
Ormond F B
Parker J S *sup*
Partridge H E
Peebles I L
Penn J V
Powell C A
Price T *sup'd*
Pugh J M *sup'd*
Rawls B H
Rayner B S
Roberts W J
Robertson I B
Rutledge W E
Sandell J W *sup*
Scarborough D
Selby R
Shannon A H
Sibley J G
Sibley R A
Simmons W W
Sims W R
Stevens W M

Sullivan W M *tr t*
Thompson G H
Tinnin J W
Trevillion H B
Tucker J N
Vance J A *sup'd*
Vandenburg H B
Van Hook H W
Vickers G T *dec*
Ware J N
Watkins A F
Weems J M
West T S
White M L
Whittington J R *dis*
Williams F M
Williams W M
Witt R F
Woodward R S
Young N B

SUPPLIES:

Bishop J A
Cox A P
Huff G M
Phillips R L

Missouri.....94—98

Allen J S
Allishouse M L
Anderson J
Atteberry S W *sup'd*
Austin R A *sup'd*
Babcock C *sup'd*
Baker W M
Bayley A V
Beagle J A
Bell W F *sup*
Bishop J H
Blakey J Y
Bolen H C
Bond H P
Bone D F
Bostwick E E
Bottsford S E
Bounds E M *loc*
Bowles A S
Bowles J S
Broadhurst C N
Brower M F
Brown E O
Browning A C
Campbell C B
Capp E M
Carhart W W
Carlyle E *sup'd*
Carney J C
Chapman M B
Chapman W A
Cobb H I
Coen A
Collett C W *sup'd*
Conry H W
Cooper R H
Cope S W *sup'd*
Cresap S P
Crow M F
Culbertson A B
Dameron R M
Davis H L
Dempsey J M
Dockery W E *sup'd*
Edmondston J O
Farry T B
Fawks L T
Fielder B W
Frazier J S
French J H
Garrett H C
Garvin J W
Gibson G M
Glanville J H
Godbey J P
Gray M L
Gray T R
Grimes C
Grimes F A
Groves H D
Hagar J H
Hall L C

Hammond J D
Hanna W A
Herley C W
Hill C G
Holland J
Holliday O B
Houston J D *sup'd*
Howerton R W
Hubbard J H
Hunt J D
Jackson J H *tr f*
Johnson B F *sup'd*
Johnson H H
Johnson S W
Jones L W
Kay H *dec*
Keithley J W
Kendall T R *sup'd*
Kendrick E L
Kimsey J T
Kincaid J R
Kindred J C
Ledbetter J H
Leeper H T
Lewis C A
Lewis W H
Lowrance J W *tr t, tr f*
Loyale J T *tr f*
Madison L B
Maggart L C
Maggart W C
Majors J M
Marvin F
Matthews N T
Maughas S O
McAllen D
McAnally C T
McDonald J T
McIlvoy R
McMurry W F
McMurry W W *sup*
Medley W O
Meffert J L *loc*
Meyers H M
Milam S H
Miller E K
Millis V J
Mitchell J A
Moore M
Moreman J T
Mumpower J A
Nash I T
Neale R M
Nolan J P *sup'd*
Nollner G W
O'Brien J M
O'Howell D C
Owen J W
Packard W F
Parker L T
Parvin W J
Patterson T M *tr t*
Penn G W
Penn J *sup'd*
Penn T
Penn W *sup'd*
Penny D *sup'd*
Petree T G
Pritchett J H
Proctor D M
Ramsey J W
Ransford C O
Ready W T
Renfro S H *tr t*
Reynolds E W
Rice J B
Rice W C
Robson J
Rogers J M
Rooker J S
Rooker W S
Roper W H
Rush L *dec*
Rutledge E L
Settle J M
Shackleford D R
Shackleford W G
Sharp T E
Sherman C A
Sherman D T *sup'd*

Shilling C K
Shook J D
Shores J F
Siceloff L P
Siler F
Sipple B D
Sitton J M
Smith A F
Smith H A
Smith J S
Smith W A
Snarr J A
Snow C P *tr f*
Swain E C
Swartz E D
Swearingen T
Tanquary G E
Taylor J L
Thompson H D
Todd J S *sup'd*
Toole W *sup'd*
Utter W H *loc*
Vaudeventer C I *sup'd*
Vaughan J R A
Wailles J A
Warren G J
Watts J J
Weakley W R
Weatherford J L
Wheeler T
Wheeler W B
White R
Whiteside W T
Whitmer N A
Whitmer W A
Whitworth J O
Wilkinson G H *sup*
Wilkinson R
Williams E S
Williams Z M
Winstead J T
Wright G M
Wyatt J T
Younger W H

SUPPLIES:

Allison T A
Diggs J C
Green W B
Kirby J C
Middleton T P
Penny P J
Sanderson A B
Smart S A
Swofford M

Montana.....98—99

Alton T W *tr f*
Bales B F
Bramble L
Britt W M *tr f*
Clark R S
Flowers T W *sup*
Goulder W T
Kauffman M H
Kincaid W H *tr t*
Lee E L
Shaeffer R H
Shelton J H
Squires J E
St Clair F F *tr t*
Stanley J E
Stateler L B *sup'd*
Tabor S B
Warren B E H
Waggener W O *tr f*

New Mexico.....100—101

Bush J D *sup*
Clayton W D
Crutchfield J A *tr f*
Crutchfield J M
Eddington C C *tr t*
Govett C H
Govett W A
Hodgson M
Hodgson R
Hodgson T
Lallance T L *tr t*
Oxley C J

Robinson W D *tr f*
Sawders J E
Scoggins B B
Stevenson J M *tr f*
Vinson H M *tr t*

SUPPLIES:

Gage J C

North Alabama.....101—108

Abernathy P L
Akin J W
Alley G W
Anderson R W
Andrews J B
Andrews W B *tr f*
Andrews W F
Andrews W T
Archibald R M
Armstrong T
Baird R B
Barnes W F
Bartee J T *sup'd*
Bayless W B *tr f*
Bentley R T *loc*
Berry H P
Bivens W A
Black J T
Blaise M M *tr t*
Blythe S V
Booth H L
Boulley D W
Boyd G E
Bradford J W
Brandon F T J
Brandon F W
Branscomb L C
Braswell J H *tr f*
Brindley P K
Brittain J L
Brown E L
Burns D A
Butt M E
Cary J W
Chappell A J
Cochran B H O
Coleman J L *sup'd*
Coons R W *dec*
Copeland A G *dec*
Copeland T
Cowan J W
Crow G L
Crow J J
Crumpp R L
Culver F P
Daniel W T
Darsey L A
Davis H G
Davis J S *sup'd*
Dobbs C L
Dobbs S L
Dorman W W *tr f*
Dowling Z A
Driskill G E
Driskill W C
Dupree J N *sup*
Dye D T
Ellis J D
Emerson E D
Emerson S R
Ensly J K
Ferguson J L
Finch E V L
Fonst W E
Fullerton J R
Fulmer E
Gardner F H
Gay S *tr f*
Glasgow J S
Glenn E M
Godby C *sup'd*
Gregory J B
Hall G W
Hamilton G W
Hamilton H S
Hanes J O
Hargett H T
Harris G C
Hawkins E H
Hawkins I F

Hawkins V O
Hayes T W
Heard J A *sup'd*
Hearn W C *sup'd*
Hendricks W L
Hensley C M
Herdon W F
Herring C L
Hewitt G L
Hewlett F K
Holmes L A
Holmes O N
Horton W O
Hosmer S M
Howard H C
Howell W McD
Hullett R S
Igon J M
Jenkins G L
Jennings J H
Johnston M E
Johnston S B
Jones A B
Jones E W
Jones T O
Kerr T A
Lane J T
Leith D
Leslie J H
Lester S R
Mabry W E *sup'd*
Mabry W E H *tr f*
Maddox A J
Marks J S *sup'd*
Mason G J *sup'd*
Matthews H S
McCain J E *sup'd*
McClain T B
McCoy J H
McDonald D S
McDonald W P
McGibboney C E *dec*
McGlaw W P
McIntosh W M *tr f*
Melton I Q
Miller J T
Millican J T
Millican O L *tr t*
Montgomery W A
Morris J C
Morris J T
Morris M N
Newman J W
Nicholson E
Nicholson R
Nicholson W D *sup'd*
Norton E B
Norton J W
Olmstead N H *tr t*
Parke Z A
Parrish D L
Parrish S J
Patillo T W
Persinger J C
Price E H
Prince J C
Ragan T W
Read G W
Reid W J
Rice C M
Rice W L
Riley P P
Roberts E F S *sup'd*
Roberts T P
Robertson J S
Rogers F A
Rudisill J F
Sandford W F
Sargent I B
Seale C W
Self N H *dec*
Shoemaker J W
Simpson J D
Simpson W K
Sims L C
Slaughter T G
Smith G G
Smith G H
Smith M R
Smith S B

Speer R A
 Spencer J W
 Sturdivant J F
 Thompson R A
 Tierce T K
 Timmons R A
 Trout S C *tr f*
 Tucker J W
 Turner J R
 Turner W W
 Vann F A
 Wade W M *tr t*
 Waggener W O *tr t*
 Walker J G *sup'd*
 Walston R I
 Ward D W
 Warren J
 Wells M H
 West A
 West S P
 Whitten L F
 Wilkins J T
 Williams J I
 Williams M G *dec*
 Williams M J
 Williams W *sup'd*
 Wilson L M *sup*
 Wilson R
 Wilson R J
 Wilson T M
 Wilson W B
 Witte S H H
 Worsnop J W

SUPPLIES:

Canterbury W J
 Carlton C
 Cole C B
 Davis W W
 Emerson J V
 Gipson G M
 Glanton J H D
 Green G W
 Gregory W I
 Handley J N
 Harris R E
 Harris L M
 Hawkins J S
 Horton H J
 Hunkapiller J C
 Igou S E
 Lee A J
 McGlawn D S
 McPherson William
 Miles W L
 Pendergrass J M
 Ralls H B
 Randle G M
 Rivers M C
 Scruggs T A
 Smith W J
 Tyler —
 Walker W
 White M L
 Wilson R L
 Yarbrough W M

North Carolina..108—116

Adams S D *dec*
 Allred B C
 Anderson H B
 Ashby J M
 Avent I W *sup*
 Bailey J B *sup'd*
 Barker R W
 Barker J J
 Beaman R C
 Betts A D
 Bishop F A
 Black W S
 Bobbitt J B *sup*
 Bogess O
 Bradley Rufus
 Bradshaw M
 Bristowe J E
 Broom R H
 Browning T J
 Bruton D R *dec*
 Bruton R A
 Bumpass R F

Bundy J D
 Cain C W
 Call W H *sup*
 Castel J A
 Caviness D N
 Chaffin L M
 Chaffin W S *sup'd*
 Cole J N
 Coltrane N E
 Cotton S A
 Craven W F
 Crisp J C *sup*
 Crowson W J
 Culbroth B B
 Cunningham J A
 Cunningham W L
 Dailey T J
 Davis E H
 Davis W S
 Doub W B
 Draper J T
 Du Rant C O
 Earnhardt D L
 Edmondson W E
 Etheredge L L
 Everton W Y
 Fisher G W
 Forbes W A
 Foy M *sup'd*
 Frizzelle J H
 Futrell D A
 Galloway C H *tr t*
 Galloway W F
 Gattis T J
 Geddies D C
 Gibbs J T
 Gibson J W
 Gibbs J H M
 Glenn E C
 Goodchild A R *tr t*
 Green J A
 Greening P
 Grissom W L
 Guthrie J O
 Guthrie T W
 Guyton N H
 Hall B R
 Hall J H
 Harley G G
 Harrison Z T
 Herman P L
 Hix M D
 Hocht W E
 Holden L J
 Holder B B
 Holmes K D
 Hooker N A *sup'd*
 Hornaday J A
 Hunt M J
 Hurley J B
 Ivey T N
 Jackson H M
 Jenkins J W
 Jenkins W A
 Jerome C P
 John R B
 Johnson J E
 Johnson L L
 Jones J C
 Joyner L H Jr
 Jurney N M
 Keen J L *loc*
 Kelley E
 Kilgo John C *tr t*
 Langston G D
 Lee J A
 Lee W B *tr f*
 Leffers Samuel
 Leitch L *tr t*
 Lovin T C *sup'd*
 Lowder J M
 Lyon J T
 Martin J B *sup'd*
 Martin J W
 Massey L S
 McCall F B
 McCall J C
 McCullen A
 McFarland M M
 Merritt W C

Moore W B
 Moore W H
 Moorman R J
 Moyle S T
 Nash L L
 Newlin J R *dis*
 Norman W C
 Oglesby G A
 Ormond A L
 Page Jesse H *tr t*
 Parker A J
 Pate J P
 Pegram J D
 Pell E L *tr f*
 Perry G B
 Plyler M T
 Pool S *tr t*
 Pope E
 Porter J J
 Puckett W H
 Raven A R
 Reeks T B *sup'd*
 Reid D
 Reid F L *dec*
 Rhodes J M
 Ricand T P *sup'd*
 Rice J M *tr t*
 Robinson C W
 Rone W S
 Rose E E
 Rose W W *tr t*
 Ronse J A
 Rumley J L
 Ryder Oliver
 Sandford J
 Sawyer J R
 Seabolt N L *loc*
 Sell E C
 Shamburger F M
 Sharpe V A
 Shore J H
 Simmons G T
 Grissom C W
 Smith G F
 Snow C P *tr t*
 Stamey H G
 Starling G W
 Sutton T H
 Swindell F D
 Taylor C R
 Taylor R F
 Thomas M C *sup'd*
 Thompson J B
 Thompson J E
 Thompson L E
 Tillery J R *tr t*
 Townsend R W *sup*
 Townsend W H
 Tripp H E
 Troy R P
 Tuttle D H
 Tuttle M H
 Twilley W J *tr t*
 Underwood J E
 Wallace J W
 Warlick R L
 Watkins D A
 Watson N M
 Wheeler J H *dec*
 Whitaker H W *tr t*
 White I A *loc*
 Wilcox E B
 Willis R A
 Wilson N H D
 Wyche G E *sup'd*
 Wyche R T
 Yates E A

SUPPLIES:

Butt J F
 Humble H A
 Marlow J M
 Whitaker R H
 North Georgia..117—126
 Adams H J
 Akin E K
 Allen B P
 Allen J B
 Anderson W D *dec*

Andrews G C *sup'd*
 Ansley J J
 Arnistrong J M *sup'd*
 Arnold M W *dec*
 Arnold W E
 Askew J S
 Atkinson J C
 Bailey J W
 Baker J W *sup'd*
 Baker W A C
 Bale J W
 Balis J F
 Ballenger E W
 Bays W W
 Belf S R
 Bell W T
 Betterton T C *tr t*
 Bigham R J
 Bigham R W
 Bond W M D *sup'd*
 Bowden J M
 Bradley H S Jr
 Branham H F
 Branham W R Jr
 Branham W R Sr *dec*
 Brinsfield W W
 Brown D C
 Brown F P
 Bryan J S
 Bugg A H S
 Burgess J P
 Butler W O
 Caldwell W T
 Calloway M
 Campbell R L
 Candler W A
 Cantrell A C
 Cantrell F D
 Cary C C
 Chambers J *sup'd*
 Chastain G L
 Christian T J
 Church F L
 Clements S D *sup'd*
 Cofer M J
 Coggin L D
 Colley W F
 Conner R A *sup'd*
 Cook E R
 Cook W F
 Cooper W H
 Cotter W J
 Crawley W G
 Crumley H L
 Curtis J T *sup*
 Daniel J H *dec*
 Daves J T Jr
 Daves J T Sr *sup'd*
 Davies H R
 Davis J F
 Dickerson J R *tr f*
 Dickey J E
 Dillard M H
 Dillard W B
 Dimon S H
 Dodge W A *sup*
 Dunagan E G
 Dunbar W
 Dunlap W C
 Duvall G W
 Eakes J H
 Eakes J T
 Eakes M H
 Eakes R F
 Echols A D
 Edmundson H L
 Edwards M H
 Edwards T J
 Edwards T S
 Ellis H J
 Embry H L
 Embry J S
 England J E
 England R B O
 England S R
 Erwin J T
 Evans C A
 Farr G W
 Fariss W A
 Fletcher P C *tr f*

Footte W R
 Fowler J M
 Fox W C
 Fraser B F
 Gibson J T
 Gibson T H
 Glenn W F
 Gober J W
 Golden F G
 Graham T P
 Gray E A
 Green L H
 Griner G W
 Hamby M G *sup'd*
 Hamby W T
 Hamilton W T
 Hanson W G
 Harris A S
 Harris S A
 Harwell R J *sup'd*
 Harwell T S L *sup'd*
 Heard P A
 Heidt J W
 Holland J B
 Hopkins I S
 Hudson F S
 Hughes A J
 Hughes F G
 Hughes G *sup*
 Hunnicutt W T
 Irvine W T
 Jackson C
 Jamison C A
 Jenkins John S *tr t*
 Johnson L G
 Johnson R R
 Joiner Winn *tr t*
 Jones E W
 Jones R H *sup*
 Keithley W R *tr t*
 Kelley O L
 Kendall T R
 Kennedy W R
 King G *dec*
 King R
 Langford F P *sup'd*
 Leake S *sup*
 Ledbetter C M
 Ledbetter S B
 Lester A
 Lewis J R
 Lewis W
 Little J H
 Lovejoy W P
 Lowe J T
 Lowry J M
 Loyal J T *tr t*
 Lyle L M
 Magath J
 Maisby M F *sup'd*
 Marks E C
 Martyn R P
 Mashburn F J
 Mashburn J H
 Mays H B
 McBrayer N E
 McCarty T R
 McCleskey F W
 McCleskey J R
 McCrary J W *sup*
 McKee F
 Millican O L *tr f*
 Milton J D
 Mixon J F
 Moon J L
 Moore J S
 Morgan G W *tr f*
 Morris H W
 Morris J V M
 Morrison H C *tr f*
 Murrain E G *sup*
 Myers J N
 Myrick D J
 Neese L P
 Newton H M *sup'd*
 Norman W T *sup'd*
 Norris J T *sup*
 Nunn A C
 O'Neal C F
 Orr G J

- Owens C S
 Palmer N H *dec*
 Parker J R *dec*
 Parks H H
 Parks W A
 Pattillo C E *tr f*
 Pattillo C L
 Perryman J L *sup'd*
 Pierce T F
 Pope A B
 Quillian A W
 Quillian C
 Quillian H M
 Quillian J A
 Quillian J W
 Quillian W F
 Rees E B
 Reynolds F F *sup'd*
 Reynolds J A
 Richardson J T
 Richardson S *sup'd*
 Rivers L W
 Rivers W P
 Roberts J W
 Robins J B
 Robison W F
 Rogers R W
 Rogers S W
 Rorie J E
 Rorie T O
 Rosser J A *sup'd*
 Rosser J E
 Rush L *sup'd*
 Russell J E
 Ryburn P M
 Sanders B
 Sappington J S L
 Sasnett B H *loc*
 Scott W J *sup'd*
 Seaborn F R
 Seale R A
 Seals T A *sup'd*
 Searcy B F
 Searcy B P
 Sewell J A
 Sewell J M
 Sharp J A
 Shea W D *sup'd*
 Simmons O C
 Simmons W A
 Singleton W L
 Smith F R
 Smith G G *sup'd*
 Smith H M
 Smith J R *sup'd*
 Smith M D
 Smith W F *sup'd*
 Snow J N
 Speck J R
 Speer W H
 Spence C C
 Spencer F P
 Spier J
 Stanton E M
 Stanton P L *tr t*
 Stevens W S
 Stipe J W
 Stone G D
 Stradley W B
 Strozier H M
 Tarpley W E
 Taylor J W
 Thomas A C
 Thomas G W
 Thurman J A
 Tilley A A
 Timmerman J A
 Timmons B E L
 Timmons T H
 Trammell B H
 Trontman M L Jr
 Tumlun J M
 Turner J D
 Tyson J F
 Underwood M L
 Vertel C M
 Watdsworth W W
 Walraven M M
 Walton F
 Ware J L
- Warlick T J
 Warwick L
 Watkins J W G *sup'd*
 Weathers C V
 Weaver A B
 White J M
 Williams A W
 Williams M S
 Winn W M
 Winter L P
 Wood E H
 Wood W J
 Wooten W L
 Worley A G *sup'd*
 Wright C
 Yarbrough G W
- SUPPLIES:
 Braswell P
 Braswell S H
 Burtz J A
 Crowe J M
 Eakes R A
 Gordon Lamont
 Hughes T C
 Hutcheson A J
 Mobley T R
 Parsons N A
 Pearson T J
 Stillwell W R
- N. Mississippi...127-131
 Allen R I
 Anderson J W
 Anderson W L
 Augustus N G
 Babb D W
 Bachman G W
 Barnes J M
 Bates J W *sup'd*
 Bell J W
 Boswell J W
 Bowen J A
 Bowlin W A
 Bowling J L
 Bradley J M
 Brooks J J
 Brown J C
 Brown R O
 Broyles L M
 Buck A T *sup*
 Buck J E
 Burks W G
 Burroughs R A
 Burroughs W D
 Burt W J
 Calloway R C
 Cameron J D
 Cameron T
 Carson S B *sup'd*
 Clark W A
 Clifford T B
 Cogdell D L
 Countiss J R
 Cox S B
 Craddock E P
 Crowe H P
 Cunningham H T *tr f*
 Cunningham J T *sup'd*
 Davis R M
 Davenport J M
 Dollar W A *sup*
 Dorman J W
 Dorsey T H
 Duncan P E
 Dye T W
 Ellis S A *sup'd*
 Estes H D
 Evans J F
 Evans R M
 Fly M D
 Foster A J
 Foster T C
 Foust D C
 Freeman T G
 Fullilove B P
 Gaines H T *tr t*
 Geddie D M
 Gibbs H P
 Gladney R H B
- Gordon G W
 Goar R P
 Graves W L
 Grisham C C
 Hampton J M *sup'd*
 Hargrove T B
 Harris J B
 Harris W C
 Harrison K M
 Harrison W S *sup*
 Honnoll J W
 Honnoll M H
 Houston A A *sup'd*
 Howell J T
 Huggin J M
 Jacob B P
 Jacobs G H
 Johnson E
 Johnson J *sup'd*
 Jones A J
 Jones K A
 Kendall A
 King J R D
 Koon O N *dec*
 Lagrone W S
 Langley A W
 Leech A P
 Leech J A
 Lester W C
 Lewis E S
 Lewis T W
 Lipscomb G H
 Lipscomb L M
 Lowe J C
 Luter J W
 Malone J W
 Malone T B
 Massey J M
 McCullough W D
 McIntosh W M *tr t*
 Meek R A *sup*
 Mimms J C
 Mitchell J H
 Mitchell W W
 Moon E H *dec*
 Moore J P
 Moose J M
 Morehead H C
 Murrah J T
 Murrah W B
 Myers S B
 Newell T J *tr f*
 Newsom J D
 Oakley J S
 O'Bryant W J
 Park J C
 Parrott H C *loc*
 Patterson B P
 Perkins C W
 Phillips B F
 Pittman C H
 Poe J A
 Porter J
 Porter R G
 Poston J W
 Price J W
 Rainey W R *sup'd*
 Ramsey J W
 Ramsey T Y
 Randolph J A
 Rayner B S *tr t*
 Richey J
 Rodgers J H
 Rogers W F
 Rook E H
 Sage A P
 Sanders W H
 Savage O L
 Shipman W S
 Shumaker J H
 Smith J H
 Spraggins C A
 Spraggins H S
 Standerfer R M
 Steel S A *tr t*
 Stone J B
 Sullivan B B
 Sullivan W T J
 Terry C N *sup'd*
 Thames S M
- Thomas J E
 Treadwell J W
 Tucker H R
 Tumlun M E
 Wendell W D
 Whitehurst J A *tr f*
 Whitson F A
 Wier T C
 Williams W W
 Woollard W W
 Worsham L D
 Wyatt J M
 Young H M
 Young W M
- SUPPLIES:
 Braswell J A
 Edge W W
 Garner J J
 Gray B C
 Raper J W
 Williams W R
- North Texas....131-137
 Adair J B
 Adams G H
 Alderson E W
 Alderson J F
 Allen J R
 Angel J L *sup'd*
 Archer J F
 Archer P C
 Ashburn I S
 Ashburn S A
 Aysers W T
 Ball S L
 Ballard C L *tr f*
 Barton L S
 Bayless W B *tr t*
 Beckham J W
 Beckham T J
 Benson A C *tr f*
 Binkley J M
 Blackburn J W
 Blackburn M C *sup*
 Bludworth J T
 Bludworth W J
 Bonnds B H
 Boyd G F
 Brewer A H *sup'd*
 Brown D T
 Brown R N
 Brown W H
 Carroll F B
 Carter C B
 Casey E H
 Cavener J C *tr t*
 Chaik J W *sup'd*
 Clark I W
 Clark J J
 Clark W F
 Clifton J W
 Clifton W L
 Cobb S S *sup'd*
 Cole J i
 Coppedge I J
 Coppedge W A
 Crutcheild S
 Davis C C
 Davis W R *sup'd*
 De Jarnett E C *loc*
 Dunn J M *loc*
 Dunn M M
 Eaglebarger P R
 Easterling W F *sup'd*
 Edwards P A
 Edwards W A *tr t*
 Farrington F L
 Fladger C B
 Fontaine O C
 Freeman W A *tr f*
 Fuller D F *tr t*
 Gardner D W *loc*
 Gibson A W
 Gladney L L *tr f*
 Glanville C W
 Gober J B
 Godbey J
 Gorblin R S
 Graham W W
- Graves Joel S
 Hanson L A
 Harless C M
 Harris W T *tr t*
 Harrison L W
 Hay W
 Hendrix A F
 Hicks R C
 Hill J W
 Hill M D
 Hines M P
 Hudgins J D
 Huffman P G
 Hughes W H *sup*
 Hunter J H *sup'd*
 Hunter J N
 Hussey A H
 Jamieson G A
 Jamieson H L
 Johnston M B
 Jones J R *loc*
 Jordan W E
 Kerr J A
 Keith C M
 Kirk T M
 Lamb C E
 Lane R *sup'd*
 Langston J M
 Leatherwood W M
 Lewis J B *dis*
 Liles Z V
 Little N C
 Lively L P *sup'd*
 Lowry J P
 Martin D J
 Marvin G A *dis*
 May W S *tr t*
 McDougal A C *dec*
 McDougal J *tr t, sup'd*
 McKee J M
 McLean J H
 McVoy E C
 McWhirter C I
 Miller F O
 Miller S W
 Miller T L
 Minnis J B
 Minnis T J
 Mood Robt G
 Moore J C *loc*
 Morris J L
 Morris T H
 Morrow W T
 Mountcastle W D
 Murphy J W *sup*
 Murrill E M *loc*
 Nash A R
 Naugle L L
 Nelson R R *sup'd*
 Nelson S
 Nichols G T *dec*
 Nichols J M
 Norwood T B *sup*
 O'Neal J E
 Palmer L F
 Patterson W B *tr t*
 Pearson F C *sup'd*
 Peele C H *tr f*
 Peterson J M
 Pierce J F
 Pierce T R
 Pirtle H M
 Pirtle S P
 Pirtle Z B
 Powers J B
 Powers R M
 Pryor W C
 Rabb J B *sup'd*
 Rainey R G *sup'd*
 Randall J C *dec*
 Randle J R *sup*
 Read N B
 Read W P *sup'd*
 Reynolds J H
 Reynolds Lawrence
 Riddle S C
 Rippey W M P
 Roach John E
 Robbins W M
 Rodgers J P

Rosser F A
Scoggins J D
Sellars A R
Sexton G S
Shearer M W
Sherwood F M
Sherwood J F
Sherwood T E
Shuller C M
Sims J B
Smith H E
Smith I S
Smith M A
Smith P L
Spragins E L
Stafford J A
Stephenson W H
Strother W K
Stuckey W A
Sullivan J L
Sweeton J M
Thomas I A
Thomas O S
Thomasson B A
Thompson E B *tr t*
Threadgill C M
Tischer J W
Vaughan H H
Vinson J E
Wages J R
Walker W B
Weaver J C
Weaver S
Webster B H
White J H
Whitehead J D
Williams C C
Williams D A
Williams E S
Winburn F M *tr f*
Woodward I M
Wright W H
Wyatt J A

N.W. Mex. Wis., 138—139

Acosta D F
Araugo J F
Bustamente J
Bustamente M M
Cavener J C *tr f*
Corbin J F
De la Garza M
Elliott R C
Grado P
Hernandez H C
Kilgore S G *sup'd*
Maldonado J O *dis*
Mercado J J
Quiñones E
Tinajero J C
Vasquez P
Villarreal M

SUPPLIES:

Morales Luis H
Paz G

Northwest Tex., 139—146

Adams W M
Addison O M *sup'd*
Agee H K
Airheart W Lee
Andrews W B *tr t*
Annis C F
Annis J T L
Armstrong C C *sup'd*
Armstrong E L
Armstrong J M
Armstrong R C
Armstrong T S
Adkisson J W
Bachman J W R
Badgett B F
Bailey C V *loc*
Bailey E A
Baker J M
Ballard C L
Barcus E R *sup'd*
Barcus J M
Barcus J S
Bates E T *sup*

Bennett N B
Bishop H
Bloodworth J T
Boaz H A
Bolton B R
Bond J M
Bonner R B
Boone E F
Bourland H A
Bradfield W D
Braswell J H *tr t*
Brown C E
Browning C L
Bruce G W
Burkhead S E
Burks I N *tr f*
Burks J A *loc*
Cain L W
Calloun G M *tr f*
Callaway J P
Campbell James *tr t*
Cameron C S
Cameron E D *tr t, tr f*
Canafax J J
Caperton W E
Carlton L W
Carraway A E
Carpenter J *sup'd*
Carter J C
Chambliss J H
Chapman J S
Clark G S
Clendenin T R *tr t*
Collins L F *sup'd*
Conner W G *dec*
Cox E V
Croford W H
Crockett W R *tr t loc*
Crockett J D
Crutchfield I W *tr t*
Crump N G H
Culbertson A T
Curry W N
Daniel C W
Davis A *sup'd*
Davis C
Davis J J *sup'd*
Davis J S
Davis M R T
Deaton B F
Dennis L W
Denton J B *loc*
Dickinson J W
Dorntan W W *tr t*
Duncan J
Dunn R F
Elder J B
Ellis D C
Ellis L C
Ellis R A
Ellis S B
Evans C A
Fair G F
Field C S
Ford W B
Fort J W
Ferguson C N N
Gallagher C E
Galloway R V
Gardner J A
Garwin W P
Gassaway B F
Gay Samuel *tr t*
Gilleland W A
Gladney L L *tr t, dis*
Glass H M *sup'd*
Grant J *dec*
Graves W F
Griswold J T
Hall J R B
Hall R A
Hallenbeck M L
Haralson J
Hardy G S
Harris G W
Harris J J
Harris W H
Harris W L
Harrison E T
Hawkins M E

Hay S R
Hayes W M *tr t*
Heizer R
Hendrickson J D
Henry H B *loc*
Hensou J R
Hightower E
Hightower I E
Hilburne T B
Hilburne W C
Hixon J R
Hodges G A *tr t*
Hollers J L
Holmes D T *sup'd*
Hotchkiss M S
Hulse J P *sup'd*
Hyder J A
Irvin C W
Irvin G J
Irvin M K *sup*
Jackson B F *sup*
Jolly H C *sup*
Jones W V
Jordan C D
Keen N A
Kizziar J W
Lasetter T J
Lemons W J
Lindsey C E
Lipscomb A P
Littlepage S C
Little M K
Lloyd W F
Long A
Lowe S W *loc*
Major M H
Matthews W H
Maxwell E J
McCarver C S
McCarver J S *sup'd*
McCullough W S P
McKeown W B
McKinney M B
McLaughlin N M
McLeskey J E *loc*
Mefugin W T
Miller J G
Mills I L
Mills M
Mitchell F T *sup'd*
Montgomery J W
Moody M L
Moon R D
Morgan D *sup'd*
Morris I Z T
Morris J R
Morris R M
Morris S
Moss W H
Mussett J P
Nance D A
Neal J F *sup*
Nelms W L
Nelson J R
Odum J D
Oswalt C V
Owens G W
Peeler J *sup'd*
Powell J *sup'd*
Price M D
Price W *sup'd*
Putman J G
Rascoe J T
Ray F P *sup'd*
Raymond R R
Reese J *dec*
Reeves I N *sup'd*
Roberts A B
Robinson W D *tr t*
Rogers L G
Rogers M W
Rogers T W *sup'd*
Rowland C
Sansom J W
Sawyer S B
Scott S S *sup'd*
Sensabaugh O F
Shelton W M
Sherman J M
Shrader H P

Shutt C G
Simmons E W
Simpson W K
Smith A P
Smith E A
Smith M M
Snoddy B A
Snow W J
South H W *sup'd*
Spence Walter *tr t*
Stallcup H F
Stark D C
Statham C E
Steele J R
Stephens B M
Stephens J E
Stewart J H
Stockton W R D *sup'd*
Story J W
Summers G C
Sweet E M *sup*
Swofford G W *sup*
Terry W H
Thomas B J H
Thompson S D *tr t, tr f*
Tooley R J
Trimble J H
Tunnell J S
Van Zandt K S *tr t*
Vaughan S C
Vaughan S J
Vaughan W H
Wagner B R
Walker J E
Walker R A
Walkup J W *sup'd*
Wallace J A
Wallace E R
Welborn R W *sup'd*
West C D
Whaling H M
White G W
White Jas L
Whitehurst J A *tr t*
Whitten T G
Wilson G D
Wilson W P *loc*
Winburne F M *tr t*
Wiseman J H
Wright C R
Wright S P
Wyatt G S
Yell M *sup'd*
Yonng C W

SUPPLIES:

Broyles J N
Eason T C
Templin G W
Young R B

Pacific.....146—150

Acton Will
Allen R F
Anderson T H B
Andrews W P
Atkinson T A
Austin W B
Batchelor J H
Bauer D
Baugh G
Beasley R F
Blankenship P N
Booher W A
Briggs R J
Brown J M
Brown S
Burris B F
Christian H C
Clark C E
Coffin W F
Compton J R
Cooper W H
Duke T L
Edwards D M
Emory J
Few A P
Frazer G H
Garrison E A *dec*
Gough M J

Goulder C H
Green L A
Greene B H
Gruell J *sup'd*
Hannon J
Hargis L D
Harmon G C *tr t*
Hedgpeth J
Henry J J N
Hoag C W
Howard B C *sup'd*
Hunsaker A L *sup*
Hutton J S *dec*
Hyden J C
Kenney J J N
Lee A F
Mahon W J
McKnight H M
McWhorter E H
Meredit H C
Millington Z P *loc*
Munger H S
Neal J H *loc*
Neate H
Needham Z J
Newton G H *sup*
Odom A
Page P F
Palmer E *tr t*
Parker J M
Paul A L
Pendergrast J C
Phillips W E
Pratt J M
Ramsey P T
Ray J W
Reeve S T
Renfro L C
Rice D M *sup'd*
Roberts J F
Robertson E H
Russell B H *sup'd*
Sawrie R H
Shalbrong M B
Shelton J G
Simmons J C
Smith C E W
Smith L C
Smith W B
Staton F M
Steele C O
Swofford H B
Taylor W D
Walters A F W
Waugb B J
Waugb G
Weems J M
Wilson R P
Winters W M
Wood J

SUPPLY:

Du Bose H M *tr f*

S. Carolina.....150—158

Abercrombie J S
Airail J W
Airail W H
Anderson J F
Archer E L *sup*
Attaway A M *sup'd*
Attaway A W *sup*
Attaway J
Attaway J P
Auld F *sup'd*
Baker W B
Ballenger N G
Banks M L Jr
Banks M L Sr *sup'd*
Barber R V
Barre W E
Bays H W
Beard J E
Beasley J S
Beaty L F
Beckham E H
Bedenbaugh L L
Bellinger L S
Berry A F
Berry B O

Best A H	Isom J N	Stokes P	Childs S G <i>sup'd</i>	Mims J T
Bethea S J	Jackson A W <i>sup'd</i>	Stokes W S	Choate C E	Monk A
Betts W A	Johnson L A	Stoll J C	Christian T M	Moore C A
Bissell J C <i>sup'd</i>	Jones E S	Taylor E P	Christian T T	Morgan E F
Blackman S T	Jones R H	Thacker J H	Clark C T	Morgan M A
Blanchard S S	Jones S <i>sup'd</i>	Tiller D	Clark G C	Morrison H M
Boulware R C	Jones S B <i>dec</i>	Traywick J B	Clark J O A <i>dec</i>	Mumford W E
Boyd D P	Jones W W	Vaughan S D	Clark W T	Myers H P
Boyd G M	Justus W B	Waddell G H	Conley W M C	Nease T I
Boyd J M <i>dec</i>	Kelley M B	Wait W L	Connors J W	Norman R R
Brabham M M	Kelley W A	Walker A C	Cook E F	Olmstead N H <i>tr f</i>
Brown D R	Kilgo J W	Walker A W <i>sup'd</i>	Cook J O A	Outler J M
Browne H B	Kilgo P F	Walker G W	Cook O F	Owen J R
Browne S H <i>sup'd</i>	Kilgo J C <i>tr f</i>	Wannamaker T E <i>sup</i>	Cowart J	Padrick E L
Brunson A N	Kirkland W D	Watson A B	Crawley C E	Parker J C
Buchanan W R	Kirton P L	Watson E O	Crumpler P H	Payne L B <i>sup</i>
Burns C B	Kirton W H	Watson G P	Calpepper G B	Pearson H L
Calhoun D A	Kistler P F	Weber S A	Darley T W	Peck T J
Campbell J A	Lander S	Wells P B	Davenport T E	Phillips E D
Campbell J B	Leard S <i>sup'd</i>	Wells R N	Davis W C <i>sup</i>	Phillips M A
Capers W T <i>dec</i>	Leslie A S	Wharton W B	Dickinson J P	Pournelle G P
Carlisle J E	Lester A H <i>sup'd</i>	White J A	Domingos J W	Ratcliffe F A
Carlisle J M <i>sup'd</i>	Ligon T C	White T J	Downum C E	Reviere G P
Carlisle M	Loyal L C <i>sup'd</i>	Whitaker G R	Ellis F R C <i>sup'd</i>	Read K
Carson W <i>sup'd</i>	Loyless E B	Whitaker H W <i>tr f</i>	Ellis T D	Riley D F
Cauthen A J Jr	Mahaffey J E	Wiggins C E	Ellis T W	Roberts G T
Cauthen A J Sr	Mann C D	Wiggins W E	Ethridge H T	Roberts W F <i>sup'd</i>
Chandler J C	Manning J	Wilkes E A	Evans R F <i>sup'd</i>	Robertson W J
Child R A	Martin W S	Williams W W	Felder H R	Rowe E H <i>tr t</i>
Chreitzberg A M <i>sup'd</i>	Mason E W	Wilson J B	Fentresse H C	Rustin J M
Clarke W A <i>sup'd</i>	Massabeau W A	Wilson J O	Ferrell M B	Ryder J T
Clarkson G F	McCain J K	Winn W C	Fisher Guyton	Sanders E A
Clarkson N B	McFarlan Allan <i>tr t</i>	Wood J A <i>sup'd</i>	Flanders J C	Scruggs J H
Clifton J A	McKissick E M	Workman J J <i>sup'd</i>	Flanders F W	Sentell B S
Clyde C H	McLeod D M	Wright W A	Flanders W J	Shirah J
Clyde T J	McRoy R C	Wroton W H	Foster J M	Simmons J W
Connolly M A <i>dec</i>	Meadors W P	Yongue J C	Foy J W	Smith J A
Copeland J R	Melton N K	Yongue R A	Fretwell P Z	Smith S A
Counts J C	Miller W H	Zimmerman S H	Funderburk J S	Smith W F
Creighton C W	Mood H M		Giles J J <i>sup'd</i>	Snyder J D
Crout J D	Mood J A <i>sup'd</i>	SUPPLIES:	Glenn J M	Snow C W
Dagnall R R	Mood R E	Jones S M	Glenn W C	Snow L A <i>sup</i>
Daniel J L	Mood W W <i>sup'd</i>	Welch J C	Griffith I F	Stallings W J
Daniel J W	Moore E K	Wright J N	Griner J B	Stewart W T
Daniel W W	Morris T E	South Georgia...159-167	Griner J C	Stewart W W
Dantzler D D	Monzon H C	Adams C D	Harman J A	Stokes F L
Dantzler D Z	Murray P A	Adams M J <i>dis</i>	Harris P C	Strong T D
Darby O A	Neeley J W	Ainsworth J T	Harrison J G	Stubbs H
Dargan M	Nettles S A	Ainsworth W N	Harrison W P <i>sup</i>	Stubbs S W
Davis G W	Neville J J <i>sup'd</i>	Allison L R	Hearn S A <i>dis</i>	Sweet S S <i>sup</i>
Davis J C	Newberry J J <i>sup'd</i>	Allison R M	Hines C C	Thomas J A
Dent T M	Noland J H	Allison S E <i>dis</i>	Hinton J W	Thomas W H <i>sup'd</i>
Dowell W J	O'Dell T C	Anthony B	Hixon W F	Thompson G C
Du Bose R M	Owen J	Anthony J D	Hodges H A	Thompson J A
Duffie R L <i>sup'd</i>	Pate J T	Arnold J W	Huckabee W A	Thrower O A
Duncan W B	Patterson W C <i>sup'd</i>	Arnold W E	Jackson C A	Tidwell W W <i>sup'd</i>
Duncan W M	Pegues W L <i>dec</i>	Austin J M <i>sup'd</i>	Johnston G S	Tinley J W
Duncan W T	Phillips A R	Baker W S <i>sup'd</i>	Johnston J B	Toole C J <i>sup</i>
Dunlap A T	Phillips D A	Bailey R E	Joiner H W <i>tr f</i>	Tucker E L
Durant O L	Phillips T P	Ballard L J	Jones H C	Tyson Isaac P
Earle A B	Pitts W A	Bass James M	Jones W C	Twitty P S
Elkins J W	Pooser G H	Bass W C <i>dec</i>	Jordan J S	Wade W C
Elwell S P H	Pooser M H	Bateman D D	Kelly A	Wardlaw J B <i>sup'd</i>
Ferguson M M <i>sup</i>	Porter J A <i>sup'd</i>	Bazemore A H	Kemp T B	Wardlaw J P
Few R A	Price E G	Beals M F	Kerr Robert	Weather's J A
Franks R P <i>sup'd</i>	Pritchard C H	Bearden W F <i>sup'd</i>	Lane W	Wesley R M
Fridy J M	Ray J L	Bickley C T	Langston W	Weston J W
Frierson J D	Raysor T	Blicth W M	Langston J O <i>dec</i>	Whiting E M
Gatlin G W <i>sup'd</i>	Rice J A	Boland C E	Lanier T B <i>sup'd</i>	Whittington B E
Gleaton W C	Richardson W R	Boland J M	Leonard T K <i>sup'd</i>	Wiggins R L
Goodwin W S	Rogers J M <i>sup</i>	Booth R M	Lewis J S	Williams A M
Grier B M	Rogers W A	Bradley R E	Lewis L O	Williamson R F
Grier J E	Rountree O M	Branch C H	Littlejohn C W	Wray J E
Hamer D M <i>sup'd</i>	Rushton J E	Branch F A	Lovett J M	Wright E M
Harden W M	Seale D W <i>sup'd</i>	Branch J O	Lovett W C	Wynn A M
Harmon G T	Shaffer G R	Branch O W	Lowe J T	
Harris J B	Shell J W	Breedlove B F <i>dec</i>	Mallory W A	SUPPLIES:
Henry S W	Sifly J L	Brewton H C	Mather J H	Adams J A
Herbert T G Jr	Smith J F <i>sup</i>	Brewton W C	Mathews G W	Austin M C
Herbert T G Sr	Snyder W J	Brown S W	McCord C H	Clark E M
Herbert W I	Sojourner J R	Budd W H	McCord R S <i>dis</i>	Dixon R M
Hodges E T	Spann J C	Burch E J	McCollough F	Farley W A
Hodges W H	Spigner R W	Burke J W	MacDonell G G N	Googe W J
Holly J B	Stackhouse R E	Carey I F	MacDonell Geo N	Hanson W B
Holroyd R L	Stafford A J	Carr J	McGehee E H	King W A
Hook M W	Steadman J M	Carson C H <i>tr t</i>	McGehee J B	Rea W T
Hucks D	Stevenson J J	Carter W L <i>loc</i>	McGregor W D	Rush J M
Hutson E P	Stokes A J	Chester O B	McMichael W T <i>sup'd</i>	Sunlin H H
Humbert J W	Stokes G E	Childress G W	McWilliams D R <i>sup'd</i>	Sutton L M
Ingraham P B	Stokes J L		Miles D F	West J S

S. W. Missouri—168—171

Adkisson M
Allen H C
Alton B V
Alton T W *tr t, tr f*
Anderson H L
Anderson L
Appleby A B
Appleby M
Auld N A
Bahrenburg M
Barnaby J P *sup'd*
Barnes A H
Barrett W P
Beagle J A *tr t*
Bewley W C
Bewley W M
Bishop C M
Blevans J L D *sup*
Boag A
Bond J W *sup'd*
Boon J M
Briggs C H
Briggs W F
Brown S J
Brown W J *sup'd*
Bruner C
Buckner W P
Burton F M
Busby J Y
Caldwell J P
Campbell R F
Carpenter W J
Clayton S P
Clark J M
Clark L F
Clark T *tr f*
Clenny C
Cobb T M *sup'd*
Cobb T P
Cobb W B
Coontz J W
Coss J C
Crum H
Cuntsinger V M
Darby M L
Davidson A B
Denny J H
Donaldson A B *tr f*
Dowdy N M
Downing L R
Duncan Jas A *tr t*
Duvon M *sup*
Eastwood W T
Ellis J B
Ellis L B
Emmons C A
Eustace R O
Ezell J W
Favis A R
Fluumer R G
Gill W T
Ginn E Y
Given J C
Godbey J E
Gragg B H *loc*
Green G H
Hagler J L
Hagler W P
Hamilton C G
Hardin M C *tr f*
Hargis J R
Harney J E
Harris T B
Hawkins C M
Hedges J R
Henderson A N
Hill F R *tr t*
Hill J J
Hill W C
Hogan J F
Holt S W *tr t*
Horne T M *tr t, loc*
Houston A L
Howard C C
Howell J W
Huggins J N
Hunter R S
James A N
Jared J A

Jarvis R E L

Kellar J J
Kenney J A
King J
Landreth J B *sup*
Longacre I W
Long P
Lopp S
Lowrance J W *tr t*
Maguire W L
Matthews J A
Mathews W D
McAllister W M
McClure W T
McCrory J
McDonald J E
McFarland W B *sup'd*
McGhee J *sup'd*
McLannahan W A M
McPherson H C
Mitchell J G L *sup'd*
Moore A G
Moore C W
Moore G W *tr t, tr f*
Morgan W B
Nelson R J
Niblack B E
Nickels J M *tr t, loc*
Noland L B *tr f*
Norfleet L P
Palmore W B
Patterson J W
Payne T D
Pearce L W *sup'd*
Phillips L M
Pike J F
Pike W G
Proctor J M *sup'd*
Protsman W M *sup'd*
Puckett T C
Pugh M M
Pugsley C
Purcell J W
Rader A M *sup'd*
Rader W M
Ray W A
Reed J J
Rice J M
Robb J F
Ross R B
Russell J S
Ryland E P
Scrivener C N
Searcy B P *tr f*
Shackleford J C *sup'd*
Shook J
Son W H
Speers J K
Spencer J *sup'd*
Steel B H
Stewart W D *sup'd*
Stone N R
Stringfield T J *sup'd*
Strong J R
Suddath W H
Sullens E E *dis*
Sullens J L
Swanson J T
Swift J A
Taylor G L
Tigert J J
Vandiver L H
Wagoner W F
Wainright W M
Wallace C T
Watts H N *sup'd*
Welborn S G
White W K
Winton W H
Wolfe E K
Wood J D
Woodard W S *sup'd*
Woods C C

SUPPLIES:

Barlow J W
Brown J H
Chaney J A
Pack J H
Smith G P

St. Louis—172—175

Acuff W F
Arrington M *dec*
Aspley L F
Batten J L
Batten W H *tr f*
Beagle J A *tr t*
Beard J L
Bennett A T
Berryman J C *sup'd*
Biffle S C
Blaese M M *tr f*
Blalock W H *loc*
Boehm J C L
Brindle J W
Burgett W H *dis*
Burton C
Cagle C M
Carlisle W
Chappell E B
Chew R F
Clawson G T *tr f*
Coker A S
Comer J F
Collins J A
Cox J H *sup'd*
Crowe J M
Crumpler A B *tr f*
Cunningham V B
Davenport C M
Davis L H
Devinney C E *sup'd*
Dickson J K P *tr t*
Dodson J B
Doherty J D
Donnan W Q
Eaker F *loc*
Early J H
Eddlemon J R
Emory S W
England J M
Enochs W C
Eure H M
Finney T M
Freer W M
Gibson W P *sup'd*
Glass S W
Goldman J F
Gray C M
Green A J
Halliburton O G
Hanesworth H
Harris W W *dis*
Haw M T
Headlee J H *sup'd*
Henry N B
Heys W J
Hickam I W *tr f*
Hill F R
Hill T P
Horsman H F
Hoyle J M L *tr f*
Humphries W A
Jarrell A J
Johnson A C
Keithley J W *tr t*
Kendall J T *loc*
Kennedy R D
Lee J W
Lee L M
Lewis J W *sup'd*
Lightfoot T J
Litaker D M *tr f*
Lord T
Lowe W
McFarlan A *tr f*
Marchman C P
Marquis D J *sup'd*
Matthews J
Matthews J K
Mays W R
McAnally D R
McCann Z T *sup*
McClintock C E
McClintock R A *tr f*
McCluer C
McGee J E
McHenry G R *dis*
Messick B M
Mills C S

Moore G W *tr t, loc*

Moore M H
Morris S L *dis*
Moss W W
North W B *tr t*
Oliver J W
Osbrun A T
Paschal W H
Pascoe W
Pickens L W
Pinnell L L
Reagan T B
Renfro S H
Richmond S *sup'd*
Rinkel E J
Roberts P H
Robinson A M
Robinson J W
Russell A H
Russell J A
Russell R L
Safford A P
Smith C L
Smith H A
Stephan J
Talley W F
Tatum F W
Tidwell A T *sup'd*
Triplett J F
Triplett T L
Turner J H
Tyler W S
Walton R
Werlein S H
Whitehead H
Whitehead L L
Williams A R
Williams J C *sup'd*

SUPPLIES:

Barrett David E
Bishop J F
Blake W H
Brook T L
Boutwell W M
Burns R T
Carty J J
Dunken G W
English F F
Holland W M
King W L
Ownby R
Rose P
Shelton S F
Simpson J C
Stukenbraker J F
Thomas E L

Tennessee—176—183

Alford F E
Amis L R
Anderson G W
Anderson J B *sup'd*
Anthony N A
Baird S C
Baird W H
Barbee J D
Beale G L
Beasley J F
Beasley W H
Berry U N M
Blackwood J G
Blackwood J T
Blanton G W
Blanton J O
Blue H B
Bouldin W
Bransford S W
Bridges J A
Brooks J K P
Brown E W
Brown R K
Bryan L C *sup'd*
Bryne G D
Byrom G S
Carden T A
Carson C H *tr f*
Charles W M
Chenault J L
Chenault R M *tr t*

Cherry B A
Cherry J W
Cherry S M
Cherry W D
Clement A E
Coleman D B
Collier W J
Comer J J *sup'd*
Cook W T S
Cotton W H
Coucy A C
Craig R J
Crum R J
Cullom W
Cullom T S
Curry J T
Darnell T L
Davidson R B
Day F L *tr f*
Dodson B W
Dorris W G *sup*
Doss W H
Duncan J T
Dye W T
Erwin J B
Eubank G E
Ezell A M *sup'd*
Fain S L
Faires J W
Farris J T *sup*
Ferrell B F *sup*
Fisher T B
Ford M N
Foster A J B *dec*
Freeman W H
Freeman W T
Funk J P
Gabard C S
Gannaway R P *sup'd*
Gardner P D
Gaston B J *sup'd*
Gibson J G
Gilbert J W
Gilbert W H
Goodloe A T
Goodloe J R
Graves W W
Gray R P
Green W M
Gregory E L
Guinn G D *sup'd*
Haggard R M *sup'd*
Haggard W T
Handlin J N
Hanner J W Jr
Hanner J W Sr *sup'd*
Harrell E M
Harris J R
Harrison J E *tr f*
Hart W T
Harwell W S
Hatcher J W
Haynes B F
Hensley J W
Hensley W G *dec*
Heriges C E
Hill O P
Hinson J G
Hinson T H
Holmes J R
Hudgens R H
Hunt J W
Isom B F
Ivie H J *sup*
Jackson G P
Jackson W L
Jarratt W V
Jarvis H M
Johnson B H
Johnson F W
Johnson W H *sup'd*
Johnston W H
Jones J N
Jones R R
Jordan J M
Keathley S M
Kelley D C
Kellum J L
Kennedy H S *sup'd*
Kerley T A

Klyce W H
Lassiter S *sup*
Leath W A
Ledbetter H S *sup'd*
Ledbetter J J *sup'd*
Lee J K
Leftwich W M
Lovell W H
Lowry W B
Lnsby W A
Mabry M J
Martin G W *dec*
Martin Geo W *sup'd*
Massey J D
Matthews A C
Matthews A *dec*
McBride H S
McClanahan A J
McFerrin A P
McFerrin J A
McMackin A W *dis*
McNeill H B
McPeak G B
Merryman D H *sup'd*
Molloy J G
Moody T L
Mooney A A *loc*
Moore Z W
Moseley W T
Myers J C
Nichols J H
Noland T W
Oakley J M
Orman J A
Owings N B S
Parkes S M *dec*
Patty W B
Peebles W R
Pitts J J
Powell L
Powers G W
Powers W F
Proctor D F
Putman J C *sup'd*
Ragsdale T C
Ransom J J
Ray J G *sup'd*
Ray J H
Reagin J R
Reams A H *sup*
Reams H B
Reeves J R
Register J W *dec*
Rice J G
Rice J S
Riggin W H *sup*
Roberts J C
Rooker J W
Rowlett J W
Sanders G M
Saunders R M *sup*
Seay R W
Shasteen S J
Shaw J J
Smith J W
Smotherman B T
Smotherman J L
Sowell P A
Steel S A *tr f*
Stellar E A
Stewart J R
Stowe J J
Strayhorn J H *sup*
Taylor G W
Teague J L
Thompson D S
Thompson J R *sup*
Thompson S G
Thornton W R
Tidwell R L *dis*
Tinnon J F
Travis R E
Trawick A M
Tucker M R
Turner W A
Wade C R
Walker A P
Warren W P *dec*
Warren W R *sup*
Weakley W

Webster J
White E W *sup'd*
Wilkes W H *sup'd*
Williams J R
Wilson W F
Winfred J
Winn G W
Woodward J E
Woodward T H
Wright J M
Young R A *sup'd*

SUPPLIES:

Blalock W M
Coleman J R
Comer A L
Frogg C E
Harrison J E
Hunt J W
Martin J F
Moody W G
Morgan G A
Rector G C
Robertson E G
Staumer J M
Tracy J T
Ward P W
Ward R H
Worsham E B

Texas183-187

Adams J M
Adams R W
Allen B L
Allen F L
Anderson A J
Blackburn R T
Blackwood A S *loc*
Blake T W *sup'd*
Bracewell W C
Briggs G W
Brinson W F
Brooks C H
Brooks W H
Brown S P
Bryce I M
Buie Joseph
Buie I N *tr t, loc*
Cain T R
Callaway J J
Campbell W R
Chambers S F *tr t*
Clothier G E
Cochran J B
Collins G H
Cullen J W
Daniel M F
Davidson J H *sup'd*
Davis L P
Dickson J K P *tr f*
Du Bosc H M *tr t, tr f*
Eubanks A M
Farrington C L *sup*
Favre F O
Garrett C B
Godbey S M
Goodwyn A E
Gordon I B
Graves T B
Green J E
Guess B J
Harman E H
Harmon J W
Hart H T
Haynie H M
Hocutt E G
Holt J W
Holt S W *tr f*
Hooper C A
Horn J W
Horner W W
Hotchkiss D H
Hotchkiss O T
John I G
Keith C M
Kelley J W
Kilgore James
Kimble H R
Lamar C R
Lane J K

Langford E E *tr f*
Le Clere G A
Lindsey M L
Linebaugh D H *sup'd*
Massey J L
McDonald W T
McMahan J W
McShan F A *sup'd*
Mickle J C
Moore J C
Morgan S H
Morris J W
Mouzon E D
Murray J R
Myers E M
Nehms W G *sup'd*
Newsom E P
Nutter J B *tr t*
Phair G H
Philpott H V
Potts E A
Powledge G
Rankin G C
Russell J L
Sandel G S
Scruggs A G *tr t, loc*
Sears H M
Sears J B
Shapard W *dec*
Shettles E L
Simpson C E
Skinner J P
Smith E S *sup'd*
Smith W *sup'd*
Solomon E W
Stewart J C
Stovall G C
Thomas C W *sup'd*
Thomas S W
Thompson C M
Thompson D S *tr t*
Thompson J W
Turner W K *sup'd*
Ward S
Wesson J M *sup'd*
Wheeler A J
Whipple J W *dec*
Williams H G
Williams R L
Williford T S
Willis H C
Wimberly W
Woolsey R T
Wootton W
Yeats J L

SUPPLIES:

Jordan J O
Randal J B
Virginia187-196
Allen W E
Amis J H
Anderson J M
Askew J B
Atwill W H
Austin D B
Babcock J O
Bacon H T *sup'd*
Bain W F *sup'd*
Baker J W
Bane C L
Banks L L
Bargamin V W
Barrett R E
Bates W G
Baughan R S
Bayton T J *sup'd*
Beadles R B
Beadles R F
Beauchamp W B
Beckham B M
Beckham T M *dec*
Bennett R H *tr t*
Bentley R E
Berryman A C
Betty L B
Blankenship R B
Bledsoe A C
Bledsoe J W *sup*

Boggs C H
Boggs F J *dec*
Boggs W G
Booker G E Jr.
Booker G E Sr
Bosman J T
Bowles H C *sup*
Bradley P
Brannin J F *sup'd*
Bray J L
Brown A G
Brown H J
Bullard W E
Burton J M
Butts D G C
Campbell T H
Camper W H *sup*
Cannon J Jr
Carroll J W
Carson A L
Carson E V
Carter G W
Chandler R M
Cheatham H C
Chitty J B
Christian W A
Christian W H
Clarke J L *sup'd*
Clarke R T
Colonna M S Jr
Colonna M S Sr
Comer C F
Compton R A
Conrad W A S
Crawley C D *tr t*
Crider J W *sup'd*
Crocker W A *sup'd*
Crooks R N *sup'd*
Crowder W R
Dadman E T
Davidson M A
Davis F G
Davis W F
Day S W
De Berry J B
De Shazo J E
Dey B
Dey J B *sup'd*
Drewry S R
Driscoll A
Duke T P
Dyer G W
Early T H *sup*
Eason S W
Edwards F M
Edwards J J *sup'd*
Edwards T O
Edwards W E
Edwards W H
Elliott M S
Ferguson R
Forkner J D
Fonshee N B
Galloway C H *tr f*
Garner E F
Garland J P
Gates J E *sup'd*
Gayle R F
Gibbs C T
Gibbs E A
Gill J R
Goodchild A R *tr f*
Grant W E *sup'd*
Green C H
Green W T
Greene G F
Gregory W H
Griffith J R
Hall A M *sup'd*
Hall E F
Hank J D
Hardy P
Harrell E E
Hatcher S C
Hayes W F
Haynes W T A
Heckman J W
Herrink B S
Hilldrup J W
Hitt L T

Hobday C E
Hope H M
Hunter J S
James C R
James R G
Jett W B
Johnson T E
Johnson S H
Jolliff J K *tr t*
Jones A A
Jones G W
Jordan A C
Jordan E M *sup'd*
Jordan W F
Judkins W E
Kabler J H
Lafferty J J
Lambeth S S
Latham J N
Langhoun W A
Laurens J B *dec*
Lear W W
Ledbetter B E
Leitch L *tr t, tr f*
Lennon J G
Lipscomb B F
Littleton O
Manning J *sup'd*
Martin J C
Martin O L
Mastin J T
Maxey R M
McClelland J *sup'd*
McFaden G H
McGhee C H *tr t*
McSparran J E
Merritt J B
Mitchell H P
Moore J T
Moore J W
Moss J H
Moss James O
Moss John O
Mullen R H *tr t*
Nicholson J W
Pace W C
Parham E P
Parrish J W
Payne J T
Payne W E
Peters J S
Peterson E M
Phaup L J
Pike J H *dec*
Potts E A
Potts E J
Potts J E
Potts R H
Potts T N
Pribble J L
Proctor F W
Proctor J A
Proctor J H
Proctor W R
Pruden N J
Pullen T G
Rawlings E H
Ray G H Jr
Ray G H Sr
Reed D W
Reed J C
Reed L S *sup'd*
Rhodes J Q
Rice A S J
Riddick J A *sup'd*
Riddick J E R
Riddick J H
Riddick W H
Robertson N H
Robins J W S *tr t*
Robins W F
Robinson W A *sup'd*
Rontten J T
Rowe E H *tr f*
Royal W W
Rucker McDaniel
Sawyer W W
Scott R B
Shackford J W
Sharpe A B

Simpson T M
Sledd R N
Smith A C
Smith B F
Smith J A
Smith W C *dis*
Smithey W R
Southall W *sup*
Spencer J L
Spoonner G H
Starr W G
Stevens E
Stiff J W *tr t*
Sturgis J R
Taylor T J
Thomas J A
Thompson W E
Tillery J R *tr f*
Tillett W F
Tompkins W A
Traynham D J
Tudor W V
Turner C W
Twilley W J *tr f*
Vaden W C
Vanderslice G C
Waggner J R *sup'd*
Wallace D M *sup'd*
Wallace J S
Wamsley C S
Waterfield R T
Watson J C
Watts C E
Watts M S
Watts R W
Webb R W
Wortenbaker C G *tr t*
Whitehead Paul
Whitley J T
Whitmore A A
Wiley G H
Williams C H
Williams L T
Williams M L
Williams W J
Williams W T
Wills D P *sup'd*
Wilson E P *sup'd*
Wilson R T
Wingfield R L
Winn J B
Wise T P *sup'd*
Woodward J P
Wray G W
Wray T J
Wright W P
Young W J
Younger R H

SUPPLIES:

Bailey J G
Hopkins J H
Meadows J T
West Texas.....196-200
Adair R S
Allen M J
Alexander J M
Baker J A
Ballard J C *dec*
Barden J R
Biggs A C
Biggs J A
Biggs W H H
Black M A
Brown A *sup'd*
Brown J W *sup'd*
Buchanan F B
Bynum A B
Cash J S
Chenault R M *tr f*
Clendenin T R *tr f*
Coke W G
Cox A F *sup'd*
Crockett W R *tr f*
Cunningham H T *tr t*
Deets R J
Denton E K
Denton J F *sup'd*
DePew T C *loc*

Dimmitt T F
Drake S J
Duval E G *sup'd*
Elliott F H C
Evans M
Francis M W
Galloway A T
Galloway E B
Gardner G M
Gardner M S
Garrett J P
Gibbens J W
Gibbons W F
Gillett J S
Gillett J T
Godwin C W
Graham H
Graham J T
Greening J A
Gregory T
Hammond J
Harris B
Harris N
Harrison J E *tr t*
Hightower J E
Hill H T
Holbrook E H *loc*
Horton H G *sup'd*
Johnson W J
Joyce W J *sup'd*
Keith N W *sup'd*
Kennedy J L
Killough W H
King J A
Kniekerbocker H D *tr t*
Leaton R M *sup'd*
Lee T
Long J W
Lowe J A
Maloy C H
Mathis L C
McAllister D O
McGehee Frank L
Miller J T H
Monk W *sup'd*
Morris I T
Napier I S
Nolen A G
Onderdonk F S
Passmore B H
Peele C E *tr t*
Perrin F J
Phillips J A
Pinson W W
Potter A J
Rector A E
Rector W E
Rogers J P *sup'd*
Russell J C
Scarborough A L
Scott J D
Seale E Y *dec*
Shaw S G
Shoekley W M *sup'd*
Shuford J M
Shugart W O
Sims J W
Sims W J
Stanley J T
Stevenson J M *tr f*
Stovall J W
Thomas V G
Thompson C C *tr f*
Thompson D S *tr t, tr f*
Thrall H S *dec*
Tucker J H *sup'd*
Turner M A
Vest J W
Vinson H M *tr f*
Waller I K
Webb J F
Williamson G
Wilson A W
Wilson J C
Worrell J D
Wright J A

SUPPLY:

Peele C H *tr f*

Western.....200-202
Austin J D *dec*
Blevans L A
Boles C *sup'd*
Broadhurst W E
Brooks R D
Bryce P C Jr
Bullock J E
Bundy D E
Comer W H
Downs T C
Fambion J W
Harris J D
Hogan H D
Jennings J B *tr f*
Kelley W D
Lewis W O
Marshall C F *tr f*
McBee D R
McIber J A *tr t*
Miller H I
Miller J L
Moore F
Notestine A J
Nunn R E
Owen J E
Owen W P
Paterson J L *loc*
Payne J W
Price P C *tr t*
Sells J L
Smith J T *dis*
Thorpe C W
Tillery J
Torbett J H
Tull W E
Turner B F
Viek J E
Waldraven R U
White F A
W. N. Carolina 202-209
Abernathy J E
Abernathy R S
Albea W W *sup'd*
Anderson C M *sup'd*
Arnold J D
Atkins D
Atkins H L
Atkins James
Austin J F *sup*
Bagby W M
Bailey H P
Bain E L
Barber S T
Barnett W R
Barrett R G *sup*
Bird J W *sup'd*
Blair H M
Bonner T P
Boone T A
Boring W M
Bowles J A
Bowman J W
Bradley J H
Brindle J H *tr t*
Brooks J J
Brooks J R
Brothers C C
Brower L M
Bryant R F
Buie J D
Burrus A J
Byrd C W
Callahan G W
Campbell C M
Carpenter J B
Carpenter J D *sup*
Carraway P J
Carver D F
Cherry W S C
Chreitzburg H F
Clark J A
Clegg J W
Comann D H
Cook J A
Cooper W H *sup'd*
Cordell L T
Crater A A
Craven J F

Crawford L W
Creasy W S
Crowell J F *loc*
Curtis W M
Davis S M *sup'd*
Dawson W L
Dixon E W
Douglas S P
Downum J M
Eades J J
Edwards T H *sup'd*
Ellington T S
England J F
Erwin Ira
Eudaily E J *dec*
Evans T J *tr f*
Falls L A
Field M C
Fry J A B
Fulton T R
Gantt A C
Gasque S S
Gay J E
Gentry C M
Gibson J D
Gibson T F
Giles M D
Gray J J
Groome P L
Hales W S
Haltom W S *dec*
Hardison G W
Hartsell J C
Heitman J F
Helsabeck S H *sup*
Hilliard S H
Holmes P
Hoover H T
Honeycutt W V
Howie R S
Hoyle M H
Hoyle R M
Ivey G W
Jacobs A W
Johnson T B
Jones J W
Jordan H H
Keith J H *tr f*
Kerr W M *sup'd*
King C W *dec*
Lanning J P
Leith W H
Le Gette W
Litaker D M *tr t*
Little C G
Long J R *sup*
Lyda W B
Malonee W G
Mallory N
Mann L T
Mansfield T W
Marr T F
McCurdy T B
McGhee W P
McLaurin W H L
Merritt E M
Mock J C
Moore J H
Moose J R
Myers E
Nelson J S
Owenby R L
Page J H *tr f*
Paris Z
Parker P E
Parker R H
Peeler J A
Peeler S D *sup'd*
Pegram T H
Pepper C M *sup'd*
Perry W H
Piekens R W *sup'd*
Plyler A W
Poe E J
Pool S *tr f*
Postell J C
Price J M
Puett J W *sup'd*
Pusey E G
Renn J J

Reynolds J P *sup*
Rice J M *tr f*
Richardson N R
Robbins W M
Roberts J W
Rodgers J P
Rogers T J
Rowe J C
Rush Z *sup'd*
Salyer T T
Sasser W D
Scroggs J R
Serence J A
Shelly J O
Shelton R B
Sherrill A
Sherrill C F
Sherrill M V *sup'd*
Sherrill R D
Sherrill W L
Smith C D *dec*
Smith L L
Smith M A
Smith T W
Sprinkle H C
Stacey L E
Stamney E L *sup'd*
Stamney S D
Steele M T
Stevenson R T N
Stover J T
Strider J W *sup*
Surratt A R
Tabor J B
Tate D P
Taylor R M
Terrill P L
Thomas J C *sup'd*
Thompson J E
Totten J H
Townsend F L
Triplett L H
Triplett T L
Troy J C *sup'd*
Turrentine S B
Tyler A P
Vestel M H
Wagg T E
Ware W R
Weaver J H
Weaver T E
Webb R S
West J H
Wheeler J W *sup'd*
Wiggins J A *sup'd*
Wiley A E
Wiley H F *sup*
Willis W H
Willson J *sup*
Willson W C
Womble W F
Wood F H
Woosley J E
Yarborough D R *loc*
York B A
W. Virginia...209-212
Auxier W P
Barrett A L
Bell H P
Bevins K J
Bias R S
Black J A
Black S *sup'd*
Boland J M *tr t*
Bowles M V
Briscoe W *sup'd*
Burns C H *sup*
Burns J H
Bush D L
Canfield I A *loc*
Canfield F M
Canter W I
Carter J M
Caton E T
Chambers B S
Chambers W R *sup'd*
Claughton R A *sup'd*
Coffman C M
Cook Gny

Crites J W	McClung E S	Woodyard W C	Davidson W C	Pendergrass W A
Crooks C F <i>sup</i>	McClung G W	Yoak E	Davis E M	Pinnell J M <i>tr t, loc</i>
Davis B C	McClung S F	Yoak J B F	Dye J H	Pitts Eli N <i>loc</i>
Davis J B	McCutchen G S <i>dec</i>		Edmondson H C	Register S W
Dean C <i>sup</i>	McKinster I J F	<i>SUPPLIES:</i>	Edwards J R	Reed D W
Donahoe S A	Medley J F <i>sup</i>	Bias E	Eidson J	Rhyne J <i>sup'd</i>
Dowell C H	Meek Z	Garrett J D	Ellis W D E	Ricks W B
Edens R H	Moore A B	Given O	Evans S D	Ritter F
Fannin I N	Moore H	Murphy Marion	Fariss J K	Ritter J C
Fitch E L	Moore H K	Poling H	Fisackerly T W	Roe W B
Fitch R P	Morris C B	Pugh E S	Foster W R	Rutledge J D
Forbs J W <i>dis</i>	Murrill C S <i>sup'd</i>	Wells W	Gardner N E	Settle T J
French J T	Nutter P D		Gibson W W	Sibert J D
Fugate W U	Odell A E	White River.....212—215	Graham A C	Skinner A F
Given A	Peck M E	Alexander J J <i>sup'd</i>	Gregory H T	Skinner N E
Glover J W	Peters J M	Anderson W W	Griffin A C	Smith F M
Gosling B F	Phillips A W	Armstrong J F	Grissett R H	Smith M M
Hampton J W	Powers C A	Barnett S R	Hall W E	Southworth W S
Harrison L E	Powers E R	Barrett F	Hawley J M <i>tr f</i>	Sterling F C
Haynes J J	Preston S G	Batton W H <i>tr t</i>	Hayes W B <i>tr f</i>	Stevenson J B <i>tr t</i>
Hedges J K <i>sup'd</i>	Reid D H	Bennett Z T	Hendrix W W <i>sup</i>	Stone S C
Hewlett H B	Robinson E	Bickley E N	Holloway A E	Talkington J M
Hiner M W <i>tr f</i>	Robinson S	Bishop W E	Holly B D	Taylor F E
Hiner W M	Shearer C W	Blakemore A J <i>loc</i>	Hunt Hubert H	Taylor T L
Hollister A A	Shorden John	Bowen T A	Jeffett F A	Tombs W C
Houghton T R	Simpson J W	Branson A M R	Jernigan J F	Umsted M B
Jackson J H <i>tr t</i>	Sims J S	Brittains R G <i>sup'd</i>	Kilgore E G <i>loc</i>	Vick W J
Johnson J T <i>sup'd</i>	Smith H L	Brooke J S	King W L	Wallis P B
Jones E B	Smith H M	Brown S F	Little Fred	Walker W F <i>tr t</i>
Kendall E <i>sup'd</i>	Stalnaker J D	Bugg H L	Manly R M <i>sup'd</i>	Watson J S
Kinney J S	Sturm A P <i>sup</i>	Castleberry E C	Manley I B	Watson J W
Knotts S A	Surgeon W H	Cochran S L	Manly W A	Watson W M
Lambert J W	Swimme S X	Corrigan M B	May H E	Webb W E
Lauck J M	Switzer E C	Craig L C	Maynard J I	Whitaker T
Leach W C	Thompson C C <i>tr t</i>	Crowe E P	McDonald J B	Wilkerson Geo
Lemon J S	Wade T S	Cryer H M	Morehead R C	Williamson T B
Malory S T	Walker P G	Dannelly G A	Noel F R	
Martin A M	Watts H T		Patton J W	<i>SUPPLY:</i>
Martin J	Wince E H		Peebles J A	Haines A H

